





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03230 7206

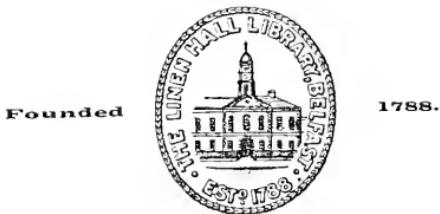
Sc 941.6102 84 "Sc-  
Belfast Library and Society  
for Promoting Knowledge  
Catalogue of the books in



CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS  
IN THE  
IRISH SECTION.



Belfast Library and Society for Promoting Knowledge  
(LINEN HALL LIBRARY)



CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS  
IN THE  
IRISH SECTION,

PUBLISHED BY  
AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

Printed by  
H. MACBRIDE & SON, 1 ADELAIDE STREET, BELFAST.  
1917.

L017  
B428c

Allen County Public Library  
900 Webster Street  
PO Box 2270  
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

## P R E F A C E.

This is the Second of the Series of Sectional Catalogues. It consists of an Alphabetical Catalogue of the Books in the Irish Section, which now numbers over 5000 volumes.

The Irish Section contains many rare and valuable books relating to the history and topography of Ireland. It also possesses an interesting and valuable collection of Maps of Ireland and the Provinces, especially of the 16th and 17th Centuries. It is particularly rich in items of local interest and those relating to Ulster generally. Of late years it has been the policy of the Board of Governors to add to this Section in as liberal manner as possible. In addition it has been further enriched from time to time by the generous donations of friends of the Library. And, perhaps, the most important gift was that received from the late R. R. Belshaw of Dublin, who, in the year 1914, bequeathed to the Library, his entire collection of books and pamphlets, some 5185 in number, of which about 600 were books and pamphlets relating to Ireland, many of the latter being of extreme value, especially to Students of the Commonwealth and Restoration Periods.

As in the first of the Series (the Catalogue of the Foreign Section), the alphabetical or dictionary form of catalogue has been adopted, the books being arranged under author, subject or subjects, and, when considered necessary, under the first or chief word of the title. Pseudonyms of authors are printed in italic type and cross references are given to or from their real names. Most information will generally be found under the author's name and, where a title of a book is not self explanatory, words are sometimes added enclosed in brackets ( ); or, an annotation is given in small type. A dash (—) at the beginning of a line indicates that the preceding heading is repeated. When the title of a book is followed by two numbers divided by a semi-colon (;), it shows that there are two copies of the work in the Library, when connected by a hyphen (-), it denotes that the work is in more than one volume, the numbers given representing the first and last volumes. Dates of publication are given when shown on the title-page, those enclosed in square brackets [] are probable dates of publication, those marked

*n.d.* (no date) are not known. To save space a few contractions have been used, such as B.C.-Belshaw Collection; Soc.-Society; Pubs.-Publications; etc., but in the majority of cases these being self-evident it has not been thought necessary to give a complete list of them here.

This Catalogue has been compiled by our Chief Librarian (Mr. F. J. P. Burgoyne) and he has been fortunate enough to obtain the assistance of a number of gentlemen who undertook to read through the proof sheets, and who, by their valued suggestions, rendered most important service. To Dr. J. S. Crone, the Editor of the "Irish Book Lover," we are particularly indebted for giving so freely from his vast store of bibliographical knowledge; to Mr. A. A. Campbell, Mr. J. W. Kernohan, M.A., the Rev. David Stewart, B.A., and the Rev. J. A. Kelly for their many valuable comments, especially in connection with the books and pamphlets relating to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; to Mr. R. M. Young, M.A., M.R.I.A., for his work relating to the Sections on Belfast and Ulster; to Mr. David Kennedy for his help in connection with the works of the Ulster poets; and to Mr. Michael Andrews for revising the list of Atlases and Maps. To these and to others who helped in various ways we extend our warmest thanks.

JAMES ALEXANDER LINDSAY,

*President of the Board of Governors.*

February, 1917.

# CATALOGUE.

- A.E.**, *pseud.* See Russell (George W.)  
A. (G. F.) *pseud.* See Armstrong (George F. Savage-).  
A. (J.) *pseud.* Princely excellency; or, Regal glory; an account of the actions of William III. 1702. ... N 3301

## Abbeys.

- Archdall (M.) Monasticon Hibernicum. 1786. ... N 899  
Coleman (A.) Ancient Dominican foundations in Ireland. 1902. ... N 1856  
Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Papers on the ancient abbatial succession in Ireland. 1857. N 1210

*See also Monasteries, and under the names of the various Abbeys.*

- Abernethy (John) *Sen.* Vindication of the Presbyterian Congregation at Coleran. See Craghead (R.) Answer to the Bishop of Derry's "Second Admonition" 1697. ... B.P.P.1  
Abernethy (John) *Jun.* Seasonable advice. [No title-page]. [Dublin, 1722]. B.P.P.22  
— Defence of the "Seasonable Advice," in answer to the Rev. Charles Masterton's "Apology for the Northern Presbyterians in Ireland." Belfast, 1724. B.P.B.  
— Scarce and valuable tracts and sermons. 1751. ... N 4386

Reasons for the repeal of the sacramental test. Seasonable advice to the Protestant Dissenters in the North of Ireland. Religious obedience founded on personal persuasion. Persecution contrary to Christianity.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

## Abernethy, John.

- Duchal (J.) Sermon on the death of the Rev. John Abernethy. 1741. ... B.P.B.

## Absenteeism.

- List of the Absentees of Ireland and the yearly value of their estates and incomes spent abroad. By [T. Prior] 1729. N 2609  
— — Another edition. 1783. ... N 209  
Loyal National Repeal Association. First report upon absenteeism. [1840]. N 215

## Absenteeism *continued:*—

- Williams (J.) Union of England and Ireland proved to be practicable and equally beneficial to each Kingdom. With observations relative to the Absentees of Ireland. 1787. ... N 3048

*See also Land and Land Question.*

- Abstract containing the number of families reported by the Hearthmoney Collectors, to be found in Ireland, 1732. *n.d.* N 3189  
Abstract of Accounts (of the) City and Co. Borough of Belfast, 1885-95; 1898-1914. (as issued) Belfast, *n.d.* ... B.P.B.  
Abstract of the answers and returns made pursuant to an Act intituled "An Act to provide for taking an account of the population of Ireland, and for ascertaining the increase or diminution thereof, 1821." 1823. ... N 3657  
Academical Institution, Belfast. *See Belfast—Societies and Institutions.*  
Accompt of the bloody massacre in Ireland executed by the Irish Papists upon the English Protestants. 1678. N 3739  
Account of the publick affairs in Ireland since the discovery of the late plot. 1679. ... N 3737  
Account of the Sessions of Parliament in Ireland, 1692. 1693. N 720; 4739  
Account of the Trial of Edward Smyth, late Curate of Ballyculter. 1777. N 2435; 2558; B.P.P.20

## Achill Island.

- Martin (W. G. W.) Rude stone monuments of Ireland (Co. Sligo and the Island of Achill). 1888. ... N 525  
Stone (J. H.) Connemara and the neighbouring spots of beauty and interest. 1906. ... N 1497

- Act of State . . . for the observation of a day of Thanksgiving for the discovery and prevention of the horrible conspiracy and plot of the Papists to massacre all the Protestants in the Kingdom. 1642. ... N 2929

## Acts and Statutes.

- Abridgment of all the Statutes in Ireland in the reigns of Queen Anne and King George (I.) By E. Hunt. 1718. N 1215

## Acts and Statutes continued:—

- Abridgment of the Act of Parliament for the . . . settlement of the Kingdom of Ireland. (With a further act upon the subject). By G. Meriton. 1701. N 2522
- Abridgment of the Irish Statutes, An exact. By G. Meriton. 1700. N 2604
- Abridgments of the Statutes of Ireland. By E. Bullingbrooke and J. Belcher. 1754. . . . . N 1504
- Act for naturalizing of all Protestant strangers in this Kingdom. *Dublin*, 1703. . . . . N 2806
- Act for the explaining of some doubts arising upon an Act intituled "An Act for the better execution of H.M's gracious declaration for the Settlement of Ireland." 1665. . . . . N 2829
- Act for vesting certain lands and hereditaments in the Kingdom of Ireland, part of the settled estate of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Corke, in Trustees, to be sold for payment of debts, etc. *n.d.* [1720]. N 2947; 3578.
- Act of Parliament for the . . . Settlement . . . of Ireland. 1701. N.2522
- Acts and Statutes made in a Parliament begun at Dublin, October 5th, 1692. *Dublin*, 1692. . . . N 2804. (B.C.)
- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1699. N 2811(B.C.)
- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1713. N 2810 (B.C.)
- Acts and Statutes made in Parliament at Dublin, 21st September, 1703. *Dublin*, 1703. . . . N 2805(B.C.)
- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1705. N 2810
- Ancient laws (and Institutes) of Ireland. Vols. 1-4. 1865-79. . . . N 526-528a
- Vols. 1-2. *Senches Mor.*  
Vol. 3. *Senches Mor and Book of Aicill.*  
Vol. 4. Selected Breton law tracts.
- Collection of all the Statutes now in use. *Dublin*, 1678. . . . N 2806 (B.C.)
- Compendious collection . . . of all the auncient English . . . Statutes in force in Ireland. 1617. . . . N 2620
- Index to Acts relating to Ireland, from the Union, 1801 to 1824. 1824. N 1486
- Kilkenny Statute, 1367. Trans. by J. Hardiman. 1842. . . . N 545
- Practical index; or, Digest of several statutes . . . for the regulation of contested elections in Ireland. Ed. by W. H. Carroll. 1810. . . . N 4664
- Statutes of Ireland beginning the third yere of K. Edward II. 1621. N 1135 (Statutes of Ireland) Anno regni Gulielmi et Mariae. *Dublin*, 1690. . . . N 1136
- See also* Breton Law; Ecclesiastical Law; Land and Land Question; Law; Linen Industry; Parks; Parliament (Irish); Plantation; Poor and Poor Laws; Poyning's Law; Public Health; Railways; and, under the titles

## Acts and Statutes continued:—

- of the various Acts of Parliament and also under the names of cities, towns, etc.
- Adair (A. S.) The Winter of 1816-17 in Antrim. With remarks on out-door relief and colonization. 1847. N 4488
- Adair (H.) Belfast directory for 1860-61. *Belfast*, 1860. . . . . P.B.P.
- Adair (Patrick). True narrative of the rise and progress of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1623-1670. With an intro. and notes by W. D. Killen. *Belfast*, 1866. . . . N 137; 2674 (B.C.)  
Contains—"The History of the (Presbyterian) Church of Ireland since the Scots were naturalized." By A. Stewart.
- Adair, Patrick.
- Porter (C.) The Rev. Patrick Adair. (*In his Ulster biographical sketches*). 1884. . . . . N 4535
- Adamnan, St., Abbot of Hy. Life of St. Columba. Ed. by W. Reeves. [*Irish Archaeological Society's Pubs.*] *Dublin*, 1857. . . . . N 1106
- — Another edition. Ed. by W. Reeves. [*Historians of Scotland*. Vol. 6]. 1874. C 598
- — Another edition. Ed. by W. Huyse. *n.d.* [1905]. . . . N 4622
- Prophecies, miracles and visions of St. Columba. 1895. . . . . N 1150
- Adamnan, St.
- Boswell (C. S.) An Irish precursor of Dante. 1908. . . . . N 1503
- Adams (C. L.) Castles of Ireland. 1904. N 4738
- Adams (D.) The Revival at Ahoghill; its narrative and nature. *Belfast*, 1859. B.P.P. 50
- Address from the independent electors of the . . . Town of Inniskillen to the Rt. Hon. the E. of Kildare, etc. *Belfast*, 1754. . . . . B.P.B.
- Address from the National Assembly of France to the People of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1790. . . . . N 3050
- "Address of some Irish-folks to the House of Commons," Some remarks upon the. 1702 . . . . . N 2971
- Address to the free electors of Co. Antrim. By [A. O'Connor]. 1797. . . . B.P.P. 82
- Address to the freeholders of the Co. of Antrim respecting the choice of representatives to serve in the ensuing Parliament. By an Irishman. 1789. B.P.P. 42
- Address to the friends of a free press in the North of Ireland. By J. Lawless. 1816. . . . . B.P.B.
- Address to the Gentlemen, etc., of Dublin. By [Richard Pockrich]. *Dublin*, *n.d.* N 2591 (B.C.)

- Address to the Methodists of Ireland. By a Friend. *Newry*, 1814. ... B.P.P. 59
- Address to the Nobility and Gentry of the Church of Ireland respecting Tithes. By a Layman. [Theophilus, i.e. P. Duigenan]. *Dublin*, 1786.... N 1822
- Address to the people of Connor containing a clear and full vindication of the Synod of Ulster from the aspersions of the people called Covenanters. By (H. Henry). 1794. ... B.P.P. 25
- Address to the people of Ireland against an Union, in which a pamphlet [by E. Cooke] entitled "Arguments for and against that Measure," is considered. By a Friend to Ireland. *Dublin*, 1799. N 4098
- Address to the people of Ireland on the present important crisis. By [T. W. Tone]. 1796.... ... B.P.B.
- Address to the People under the inspection of the Reformed Presbytery of Ireland. By [J. M'Millen]. *Belfast*, 1809. B.P.B.
- Adventures of Seumas Beg (and) The Rocky road to Dublin: verse. By J. Stephens. 1915. ... N 4483
- Adventures of the Children of the King of Norway. Ed. by D. Hyde. 1899. N 1677
- Advice for assurance of salvation. By R. Craghead. 1702. ... B.P.P. 2
- Advice to a newly elected Member of Parliament. With observations on the legislative constitution. . . . By a Friend to the Publick. *Dublin*, 1780. N 209
- Advice to the Freemen of the City of Dublin in the choice of a Member to represent them in Parliament. By J. Swift. (*In his* Historical and political tracts—Irish). 1905. ... N 3742
- Advice to the Protestant Clergy of Ireland. By a Layman of the Church of England. [Euphranor]. *Dublin*, 1787. ... N 1822
- Advice to the rich; letters originally published in the "Northern Star." By an Independent Country Gentleman. 1796. ... B.P.P. 82

### Aghaboe.

- Ledwich (E.) Statistical account of the Parish of Aghaboe. 1796. N 1181
- Mason (W. S.) Reprint of the statistical account of Aghaboe in Ireland. n.d. N 3050

- Aghadoe, Diocese of. *See* Limerick, Ardferfert, and Aghadoe, Diocese of.
- Aghrim (P., *Comte* & Kelly d'). *See* O'Kelly d'Aghrim (P., *Comte*.)
- Aghrim, Battle of. *See* Aughrim.
- Agrarian outrages, and other poems. By J. Reed. [1883]. ... B.P.B.
- Agrestis*, pseud. *See* Defence of the character of the late Richard Archbold. 1769. ... B.P.B. 40

### Agriculture.

- Agricultural Statistics, Ireland. General abstracts showing the acreage under the several crops, and the number of live stock in each county and province, 1865, 1870 and 1872. [*Registrar-General's Returns*]. *Dublin*, 1865-72. ... N 579
- Bigger (F. J.) An Irish garden; how to make the best of it. n.d. N 4152
- Coyne (W. P.) *Ed.* Ireland, industrial and agricultural. 1902. ... N 1980
- Curwen (J. C.) Observations on the state of Ireland. 2 vol. 1818. N 483-484
- Dalton (G. T.) Irish peers on Irish peasants. 1867. ... N 3046
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Abstracts showing the acreage under crops, and numbers of live stock in each county and province, 1892-1914 (*in progress*). 1893-1914. ... N 4266-4268
- Wants*:—1893-1899; 1905-1906.
- Agricultural Statistics. Extent in statute acres and produce of the crops, 1901-1906, 1908. 1901-1909. N 4297-4298
- Reports, 1900-1913 (*in progress*). 1901-1914. ... N 4272-4274
- Return of prices, 1900-1913. 1901-1914. ... N 4287-4290
- Wants*:—1905, 1906, 1909, 1912.
- Annual reports for 1900-1914. 1901-15. N 4255-4261
- Wants*:—2nd, 8th, and 10th Annual Reports.
- Journal, 1900-1915 (*in progress*). 15 vol. n.d. ... N 4218-4232
- Wants*:—No. 1, Vol. 1.
- Leaflets issued by the Department. n.d. N 4373
- Plunkett (H.) Memorandum on agricultural education for Ireland. 1901. N 4372
- Report of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, 1900-01, 1904-08, 1912. 1901-1913. ... N 4277
- Report of the Departmental Committee of Inquiry. With Appendix to Report, Minutes of Evidence, and Minority Report. 1907. ... N 3640-3641
- Report of the Departmental Committee on Irish forestry. With Minutes, Evidence, etc. 1908. ... N 1806; 4821
- Report on migratory agricultural labourers, 1900-1913 (*in progress*). 1900-1914. ... N 4294
- Farming Society of Ireland. Report on the Agricultural School of Bannow. 1823. ... N 4536
- Fraser (R.) Gleanings in Ireland: its agriculture, mines, and fisheries. 1802. N 1483; B.P.P. 28
- Hoyte (H.) Treatise on agriculture. 1828. ... N 4536
- Irish Farmer's and Gardener's Magazine. Vols. 5, 7, and 8. 1834-41. N 92, 94, 95

- Agriculture** *continued*:—
- Kenny (P. D.) My little farm. 1915. N 4403
- Kirwan (R.) Essay . . . on manures. *See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions.* Vol. 2. 1802. . . . N 4188
- Lambert (J.) Observations on the rural affairs of Ireland. 1829. . . . N 1703
- Letters by a Farmer originally published in the "Belfast Evening Post." 1787. B.P.P. 19
- Patterson (W.) Observations upon the climate of Ireland. With thoughts on some branches of rural economy. 1804. N 3735
- Porter (J. G. V.) Some agricultural and political Irish questions calmly discussed. n.d. . . . N 3047
- Radcliff (T.) Report of the agriculture and live stock of Co. Kerry. 1814. N 515.
- Report of the agriculture and live stock of Co. Wicklow. 1812. . . . N 516
- Report of the Recess Committee on the establishment of a Department of Agriculture and Industries for Ireland. 1896. N 1151
- Report on the present state of the disturbed district in the South of Ireland. 1822. . . . N 212
- Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vols. 1-6. 1800-1810. . . . N 4185-4192
- Weekly observations for the advancement of agriculture and manufactures. 1756. . . . N 1612
- Sproule (J.) Treatise on agriculture suited to the soil and climate of Ireland. 1829. . . . N 3806
- Wade (W.) Sketch of lectures on meadow and pasture grasses. *See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions.* Vol. 6. 1810. N 4192
- Young (A.) Tour in Ireland, 1776-1779. 1780 . . . N 923
- Another edition. 1887. . . . N 3745
- Another edition. 2 vol. 1892. N 156-157
- See also* Industries, Trade and Commerce; Land and Land Question; Potatoes; Ulster Tenant Right; and, under the names of Societies, Counties and Districts.
- Agricultural and Commercial Bank of Ireland. Deed of Partnership. Belfast, 1836. . . . B.P.P. 27
- Ahiman Rezon; or, A help to a brother. With a collection of Masons songs. By L. Dermott. 1782. . . . B.P.B.
- Ahoghill, The Revival at. By D. Adams. 1859. . . . B.P.P. 50
- Aicill!, Book of. *See Ancient laws of Ireland.* Vol. 3. 1873. . . . N 528
- Aicken (Robert). Historical sketch of Belfast. *See Ulster Unionist Convention. Proceedings,* 1892. [1892]. . . . B.P.B.
- Aileach, Legend of. By F. H. O'Donnell. (*In his Message of the Masters*). n.d. N 4761
- Ainsworth (William). Account of the caves of Ballybunian, Co. Kerry. *Dublin*, 1834. N 1823
- Albemarle (George Monck, 1st Duke of). A sober letter unto the Commander in Chiefe and Officers in Ireland. 1659. N 4199
- Alexander (C. F.) *See the General Catalogue for works of this writer.*
- Alexander (Eleanor). Lady Anne's Walk. 1903. . . . N 4798
- Editor. Primate Alexander: a memoir. 1913. . . . N 4797
- See the Fiction Catalogue for other works of this writer.*
- Alexander, William (Abp. of Armagh).**
- Alexander (E.) Ed. Primate Alexander, Abp. of Armagh: a memoir. 1913. N 4797
- See the General Catalogue for works of this writer.*
- Alfred, pseud.** *See Doudney (D. A.)*
- All Soul's Church, Elmwood Avenue, Belfast. *See Belfast-Churches.*
- Allegiance.**
- Friendly debate concerning Oaths of Allegiance, etc. By a Minister of the Church of England. 1689. . . . N 2956
- O'Leary (A.) Loyalty asserted. (*In his Miscellaneous tracts*). 1781. . . . N 185
- Reeves (J.) Considerations on the Coronation Oath. 1801. . . . N 2627
- See also* History; Presbyterian Church in Ireland (Loyalty of Presbyterians); Politics.
- Alliance Gas Co., Dublin. Objections to the proposed reduction in the quality of gas in Dublin. *Dublin*, n.d. N 4010
- Allingham (Hugh). Ballyshannon: its history and antiquities. *Londonderry*, 1879. N 385
- Captain Cuellar's adventures in Connacht and Ulster, 1588. With a translation of Cuellar's Narrative of the Spanish Armada and his adventures in Ireland. By R. Crawford. 1897 N 1657
- Allingham (William). By the way: verses, fragments, and notes. 1912. N 4480
- Irish sketches (*In his Varieties in prose.* Vol. 3). 1893. . . . K 1686
- Irish songs and poems. 1893. N 1097
- Songs, ballads and stories. 1877. N 4481
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*
- Allingham, William.**
- Graves (A. P.) William Allingham. (*In his Irish literary and musical studies*). 1913. . . . N 3215

**Almanacks.**

- Eason (C.) Almanac for Ireland for 1877. 1877. ... N 3989  
 Evans (E.) Historical and bibliographical account of almanacks, directories, etc. 1897. ... ... N 2715

*See also* Belfast; Dublin, etc.

Alphabetic writing, *Essay on the origin of.* By C. Vallancey. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis.* Vol. 5). 1790. ... ... N 272b

**Althorp, J. C. Spencer, Visct.**

- Bish (T.) A plea for Ireland: a proposition for holding the Court and Parliament at occasional intervals in Dublin, in a letter to Lord Althorp. n.d. ... ... N 4138

Alvanley (William Arden, Baron). State of Ireland considered and measures proposed. 1841. ... N 215

Amatory legends. By W. E. Dillon. 1812. N 3728

America, The Irish Settlers in.

*See* Emigration.

American eagle in a British cage, An. By G. F. Train. 1868. ... N 4016

Anacreon in Dublin. With notes. By [E. L. Swift]. 1814. ... N 176

Analytical review of a pamphlet lately published by Rev. Robert Black, in a series of letters. By An Elder. [J. Haslett]. Belfast, 1813. ... B.P.P. 70

Ancient Ireland: a weekly magazine. Nos. 1-5. Jan.-May, 1835. ... N 226

Anderson (Christopher). Historical sketches of the native Irish and their descendants. 1830. ... N 367

— Another edition. 1846. ... N 37

Anderson (John). History of the Belfast Library and Society for Promoting Knowledge (Linen Hall Library). Belfast, 1888. ... B.P.B.

— Memoir of William Jones Anderson, of Holywood, Co. Down. Belfast, 1833. B.P.B.

— Editor. Catalogue of early Belfast printed books, 1694-1751. Belfast, 1886. B.P.B.

— Catalogue of early Belfast printed books, 1694-1830. Belfast, 1887. ... B.P.B.

— New edition. With two Supplements. Belfast, 1890-1902. ... B.P.B.

Anderson (Sir Robert). Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement. 1906. N 1371; 1598; 1618

Anderson (William) of Saintfield. Collection of moral, instructive, and descriptive poems. Belfast, 1830. ... B.P.B.

Anderson, William Jones, of Holywood, Co. Down, Memoir of. By (John Anderson). 1883. ... B.P.B.

Anderson (W. T.) and others. Sung by Six 1896. ... N 3721

- Andrews (Elizabeth). Professor Thomas Andrews. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954  
 — Ulster Folklore. 1913. ... N 3102  
 Andrews (Francis). *See* Aza, an Armenian.  
 Andrews (Michael). Instructions for the culture and preparation of flax in Ireland. Belfast, 1870. ... B.P.P. 53  
 — — Another edition. Belfast, 1873. N 1375  
 — Statistical review of the present state of flax culture in Ireland. Belfast, 1868. : N 1374; B.P.P. 41; 53  
 Andrews (Thomas). Prof. at Queen's College. Analysis of water. *See* Bate-man (J.) Report on the supply of water to the Town of Belfast. 1856. B.P.B.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Andrews, Thomas.**

- Andrews (E.) Prof. Thomas Andrews. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit. By O. J. Burke. 1885. ... N 812

Anglesey, Arthur Annesley, 1st Earl of. Castlehaven (J., Earl of) The Earl of Castlehaven's review. With Lord Anglesey's letter containing observations and reflections thereon. 1815. N 712; 2612 (B.C.)

Angling. *See* Fishing.

**Anianus, St.**

- Reeves (W.) Bp.. On S.S. Marinus and Anianus: two Irish missionaries of the 7th Century. 1863. ... N 1210

Ankertell (John). Poems on several subjects. Dublin, 1793. ... N 4742

Annales Buelianos. *See* O'Conor (E.) Ed. Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. Tom. II. 1825. ... N 1138

Annales de Monte Fernandi. Ed. by A. Smith. *See* Irish Archaeological Society-Tracts relating to Ireland. Vol. 2. 1842. N 545

Annales Inisfalenses. *See* O'Conor (E.) Ed. Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores Tom. II. 1825. ... N 1138

Annales Tigernacht. *See* O'Conor (E.) Ed. Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. Tom. II. 1825. ... N 1138

Annals of Ballitore. By M. Leadbeater. 2 vol. 1862. ... N 4408-4409

Annals of Clonmacnoise, being annals of Ireland from the earliest period to 1408. Trans. by C. Mageoghan. Ed. by D. Murphy [*Roy. Soc. of Ant. of Ire.*] 2 vol. Dublin, 1896 ... N 1505-1506

Annals of Ireland. Three fragments copied from ancient sources by D. MacFirbisigh Edited and trans. by J. O'Donovan. [*Irish Archaeological Society's Pubs.*] Dublin, 1860. ... N 536

- Annals of Loch Cé: a chronicle of Irish affairs, 1014-1590. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy. [Rolls Ser.] 2 vol. 1871.  
N 1014-1015; 1052-1053
- Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland. By the Four Masters. Ed. and trans. by O'Connellan and P. MacDermott. 1846.  
N 995; 2800
- Another edition. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. With Index. 7 vol. 1851. ... N 870-876
- Another edition. Copied by D. MacFirbisigh. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1860. ... N 536
- Another edition. See O'Conor (C.) Ed. Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres. Tom. III. 1824. ... N 1139
- Annals of Ulster, 431-601. Trans. from O'Conor's "Rerum Hibernicum scriptores veteres" for the Ulster Journal of Archaeology. Belfast, 1853. B.P.B.
- Annals of Ulster, 1431-1541. Edited, with a translation, by W. M. Hennessy and B. MacCarthy. [Rolls Ser.] 3 vol. Dublin, 1887-1895. N 1073-1075; 3977-3979
- Annals of Ulster; or, Ireland fifty years ago. By S. M'Skimin. 1849. ... N 3059; 3303; B.P.B.
- Annals of Ulster Tenant Right. By an Antrim Tenant-Farmer. 1877. B.P.B.
- Annaly, Parson, Story of. By R. S. Brooke. 1870. ... N 2681
- Answer to a challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland. By J. Usher. 1631. N 2556
- Answer to a pamphlet entitled "A review of the three great national questions relative to a Declaration of Right, Poyning's Law, and the Mutiny Bill." Pt. 2. Poyning's Law. Dublin, 1782. N 190.
- Answer to a pamphlet entitled "A vindication of a marriage as solemniz'd by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. By [R. Lambert, Bp. of Meath]. ... Dublin, 1704. ... B.P.P. 1b
- Answer to an address of T. A. Guthrie. By P. Cotter. 1834. ... N 4139
- Anthems, etc., as performed in Hillsborough Church. [Words only.] Belfast, 1790. B.P.B.
- Anthologia Hibernica; or, Monthly collections of science, belles-lettres, and history, 1793-1794. 4 vol. Dublin, n.d. N 259-262
- Another copy. Vols. 1-2. Dublin, n.d. N 1759; 2872 (B.C.)
- Antient and present state of the County of Down. By [W. Harris]. 1744. N 299
- Antiphony of Bangor; an early Irish Manuscript in the Ambrosian Library at Milan. Ed. by F. E. Warren. 2 vol. 1893-95. ... N 914-915
- Antiquities.**
- Accounts of various Irish antiquities. [Royal Society of Antiquaries of London]. n.d. ... N 1081

**Antiquities continued:**—

- Allingham (W.) Irish sketches (*In his Varieties in prose*). Vol. 3. 1893. K 1686.
- Ancient Ireland: a weekly magazine. Jan.-May, 1835. n.d. ... N 226
- Arbois de Jubainville (H. d') The Irish mythological cycle. 1903. ... N 4127
- Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland. Journals. Vols. 1-9 (*in progress*). 1890-1914. ... N 1535-1542
- Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Systematic lists illus. of the flora, fauna, palaeontology, and archaeology of the North of Ireland. Vol. 1. n.d. N 174.
- Betham (Sir W.) Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated. 2 vol. 1812. N 3764-3765
- Irish antiquarian researches. Vol. 1. 1826. ... N 204
- Boate (G.) Ireland's natural history. 1652. ... N 2512
- Another edition. 1726. ... N 270
- Boni (G.) Hibernica: notes on some burial places and customs of ancient Ireland. 1906. ... N 1805; 1878; 3185
- Borlase (W. C.) The Dolmens of Ireland. 3 vol. 1897. ... N 1693-1698
- Brenan (E.) Notice of the occurrence of mammoth and other animal remains discovered in a bone cave at Shandon, Co. Waterford. 1859. ... N 1602
- Coffey (G.) The Bronze Age in Ireland. 1913. ... N 2908
- Guide to the Celtic antiquities of the Christian period preserved in the National Museum, Dublin. 1909. N 2133
- New Grange, and other incised tumuli in Ireland. 1912. ... N 2271
- Conwell (E. A.) Discovery of the tomb of Ollamh Fodhla. 1873. ... N 1938
- Croker (T. C.) Researches in the South of Ireland. 1824. ... N 884
- Devenish, its history, antiquities, and traditions. 1897. ... N 1632; 2446
- Doyle (J. B.) Antiquities and folk-lore of Ireland. 1853-54. ... N 335
- Examples of Celtic ornament from the Books of Kells and Durrow. 1892. N 1737
- Ferguson (Sir S.) Works. 1873-85. N 1851
- Ffrench (J. F. M.) Prehistoric faith and worship. 1912. ... N 2402
- Fleming (J. S.) The Town-wall fortifications of Ireland. 1914. ... N 3530
- Gaskin (J. J.) Varieties of Irish history. 1869. ... N 376
- Getty (E.) Notices of Chinese seals found in Ireland. 1850. N 512; 1227
- Green (A. S.) The old Irish world. 1912. ... N 2301; 3090
- Grose (F.) Antiquities of Ireland. 2 vol. 1791-97. ... N 889-890; 2803
- Holiday (C.) The Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. 1882. ... N 581

**Antiquities continued:—**

- Holiday (C.) The Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. Another edition. 1884. N 2822
- Invasions of Ireland through the Oceanus. [No title-page]. n.d. ... N 226
- Kean (M.) Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. 1867. ... N 532
- Kelly (D. H.) Account of inscribed stones at Fuerty, Co. Roscommon. 1863. N 1210
- Knowles (W. J.) Irish flint arrow and spear heads. n.d. ... N 2054
- Ledwich (E.) Antiquities of Ireland. 1790 N 898
- — Another edition. 1804. ... N 2825
- — Essay on the study of Irish antiquities. 1786. ... N 3033
- Macalister (R. A. S.) Memorial slabs of Clonmacnois, King's Co. 1909. N 1521
- [MacCurtin (H.)] Brief discourse in vindication of the antiquity of Ireland. 1717. ... N 197
- M'Naghton (J. A.) Account of a golden rod found at Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. n.d. N 1081
- Martel (E. A.) Irlande et cavernes anglaises. 1897. ... N 3541
- Martin (W. G. W.) Lake dwellings of Ireland. 1886. ... N 868
- Pagan Ireland. 1895. ... N 1418
- Rude stone monuments of Ireland. 1888 N 525
- Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland. 2 vol. 1902. ... N 507-508
- Milligan (S. F.) and Milligan (A. L.) Glimpses of Erin. n.d. ... N 23
- Molyneux (T.) Danish mounts, forts, and towers in Ireland. 1726. N 270
- Nicholson (A.) Lights and shades of Ireland. 1850. ... N 3005
- Nicholson (E. W. B.) Keltic researches. 1904. ... N 3070
- O'Brennan (M. A.) Antiquities. Vol. I. n.d. ... N 590
- O'Curry (E.) Manners and customs of the ancient Irish. 3 vol. 1873. N 286-288
- O'Flaherty (R.) The Ogygia vindicated. 1775. ... N 1625
- O'Halloran (S.) Introduction to the study of the history and antiquities of Ireland. 1772. ... N 1027
- O'Neill (H.) Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland. 1863. ... N 1960
- Patterson (W. H.) Notice of some ancient tomb-stones at Movilla, Co. Down. 1869. ... N 3825
- Petrie (G.) Christian inscriptions in the Irish language. [2 vol. in 1]. 1872-78. N 920
- Reeves (William) Bp. of Down. Works. See Author entry.
- Rolleston (T. W.) Myths and legends of the Celtic race. 1911. ... N 2249
- Russell (T. O.) Beauties and antiquities of Ireland. 1897. ... N 4486

**Antiquities continued:—**

- Sketches and wash drawings illustrating ancient druidical remains in Ireland. (Office)
- Smiddy (R.) Essay on the Druids, the ancient churches, and the round towers of Ireland. 1871. ... N 2659
- Squire (C.) Celtic myth and legend, poetry and romance. n.d. ... N 2288
- Stokes (M.) Early Christian art in Ireland. 1887. ... N 436
- Toland (J.) History of the Celtic religion and learning. 1815. ... N 2662
- Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. Vols. 1-2 and 5, also Nos. XIII. and XIV. of Vol. 4, 1786-1790. N 3032-3034; 272b
- Vindication of the ancient history of Ireland. 1786. ... N 305
- Villaneua (J. L.) Ibernia Phœnicea. 1831. ... N 2234
- Wakeman (W. F.) Archaeologia Hibernica: a hand-book of Irish antiquities. 1848. ... N 184; 346
- — Another edition. 1891. N 81; 2780
- — Another edition. 1903. ... N 1988
- Survey of the antiquarian remains on the Island of Inismurray. 1893. N 1009
- Ware (Sir J.) Antiquities of Ireland. (In his Works. Vol. 2). 1764. N 901
- Wilde (Sir W. R.) Catalogue of the antiquities of animal materials and bronze in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. 1861. ... N 257
- Catalogue of the antiquities of gold in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. 1862. ... N 256
- Catalogue of the antiquities of stone, etc., in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. 1857. ... N 255
- Memoir of Gabriel Beranger, and his labours in the cause of Irish art and antiquities, 1760-80. 1880. ... N 1016
- Willis (N. P.) and Coyne (J. S.) Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. Illus. by W. H. Bartlett. 2 vol. n.d. N 2082; 2468-2469
- Wood (T.) Bardic history of Ireland. 1821. ... N 3009
- Inquiry concerning the primitive inhabitants of Ireland. 1821. ... N 2524
- Wright (T.) Louthiana: introduction to the antiquities of Ireland. 1748. N 893

*See also* Architecture and Art; Costume; Crosses; Druids; Ethnology and Ethnography; Folklore and Legends; History; Language; Ogham Inscriptions; Patrick, St.; Religion (Ancient); Round Towers; Ulster Journal of Archaeology, Ser. I. & II., etc., and the publications of the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society; Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society; Ossory Archaeological Society; Royal Irish Academy; Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, etc.

**Antrim (Co. and Town).**

*Sub-divisions:*—Description and History. Elections. Geology. Maps. Miscellaneous.

*Description and History:*—

Atkinson (A.) Ireland exhibited to England. 2 vol. 1823. ... N 164-165  
Vol. 2 contains a survey of Co. Antrim.

Bassett (G. H.) The Book of Antrim. 1888. ... | ... N 3560

Belfast and Northern Counties Railway. Official guide to the North of Ireland, the Giant's Causeway and the Antrim Coast. 1899. ... | ... N 1690

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Guide to Belfast and the adjacent counties. 1874. ... | ... N 2493

— Guide to Belfast and the Counties of Down and Antrim. 1902. N 1551; 1952

Craik (Mrs. D. M.) An unknown country. 1887. ... | ... N 1024

Dubourdieu (J.) Statistical survey of Co. Antrim. 1812. N 577; 1813-1814; 2473

Egerton (T.) & Bigger (F. J.) Guide for tourists in connection with Kilroot, Templecorran, Whitehead, and the district between Carrickfergus and Larne. n.d. ... | ... N 3554

Emerson (G. H.) Larne. With a topographical account of the surrounding country. 1848. ... | ... N 4504

[Ewart (L. M.)] Ed.: Handbook of the United Diocese of Down and Connor and Dromore. n.d. N 320; 523; 2530

Gwynn (S.) Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. 1899. N 1954; 1928

Hamilton (W.) Letters concerning the Northern Coast of Antrim. 1822. N 482; B.P.B.

Hill (G.) The Burial place of the Macdonnells. n.d. ... | ... N 1484

— Historical account of the Macdonnells of Antrim. 1873. ... | ... N 2831

— Plantation Papers; or, Historical sketches in the Counties of Down and Antrim. 1888. ... | ... N 4556

O'Laverty (J.) Historical account of the Diocese of Down and Connor. 5 vol. 1878-87. ... | ... N 387-391

Pictorial guide to Co. Antrim, the Giant's Causeway, etc. [Ward Lock's Guides]. n.d. ... | ... N 3559

Pilson (J. A.) Annals of the Co. of Antrim. (In his History of Belfast). 1846. ... | ... N 3575

Reeves (W.) Bp. Ecclesiastical antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore. 1847. ... | ... N 867a; 867b

Smith (W. S.) Historical gleanings in Antrim and neighbourhood. 1850. B.P.B. Ward's Six views (of the) Coast road, Co. Antrim. n.d. ... | ... N 4009

Wright (G. N.) Guide to the Giant's Causeway and the N. E. Coast of Antrim. 1823. ... | ... N 356

**Antrim (Co. and Town) continued:**—*Description and History continued:*—

See also History; Ulster; Ulster Journal of Archaeology; and, under the names of the districts, towns, rivers etc.

*Elections:*—

Address to the free electors of Co. Antrim. By A. O'Connor. 1797. B.P.P. 10; 42; 82

Address to the freeholders of the Co. Antrim respecting the choice of representatives to serve in Parliament. By an Irishman. 1789. ... B.P.P. 42

Collection of public addresses, resolutions, and advertisements relative to the late election, Co. Antrim. With a list of the poll. Belfast, 1790. B.P.P. 91. N 2541; 2890

*Geology:*—

Bryce (J.) On the geological structure of the N.E. of Antrim. 1832. ... N 2215

Griffith (Sir R. J.) Geological and mining survey of the coal districts of the Counties of Tyrone and Antrim. 1829. N 3078

Hamilton (W.) Letters concerning the natural history of the basaltes of the Co. of Antrim. 1783. ... N 1607

— Another edition. [1806]. ... B.P.B.

— Another edition. 1822. ... N 482

Smith (D.) Outlines of the rocks of Antrim. 1868. ... B.P.B.

See also the publications of the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society and Belfast Naturalists' Field Club.

*Maps:*—

Joyce (A. E.) County Council map of Antrim. 1899. ... | ... N 1912

Lendrick (J.) Map of the Co. of Antrim. 1780. ... | ... (Framed)

— — Another edition [Enlarged]. 4 Maps. (Portfolio, Nos. 54-57).

Map of the Co. of Antrim, 1801. (Scrapbook)

Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Antrim. (Case)

*Miscellaneous:*—

Assizes. Copy of the queries unaccounted for, 1891-1896. Belfast, 1892-1895. B.P.B.

— Grand Warrant, 1820; 1892-1895. Belfast, 1820-1895. ... B.P.B.

— Presentments made by the Grand Jury and confirmed by the Court at the General Assizes held at Carrickfergus, 1829-1850, and at Belfast, 1851-1852. Belfast, 1829-1852. ... N 1569-1592

Copy of an Inquisition taken at Carrickfergus, 10th April, 1630, relating to the Royal Salmon Fisheries in Antrim. [MS.] ... N 2154

**Antrim (Co. and Town) continued:—***Miscellaneous continued:—*

- Co. of Antrim directory, 1877. *Belfast, n.d.* ... B.P.B.  
 Hume (A.) "Miscellaneous essays on topography, etc. *n.d.*" ... N 2820  
 — Origin and characteristics of the people of Down and Antrim. 1874. N 1808; 4411  
 Patterson (D.) Provincialisms of Belfast and the surrounding districts pointed out and corrected. 1860. ... B.P.B.  
 Patterson (W. H.) Glossary of the words in use in the Counties of Antrim and Down. 1880. ... N 111  
 Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Notices of certain crannogs which have been discovered in Antrim and Londonderry. 1860. N 265  
 Remarks on a late pamphlet entitled "Advice to the Patriot Club of the Co. of Antrim." 1756. ... B.P.P. 29

**Antrim, Randal Macdonnell, 2nd Earl of.**

Murder will out; or, The King's letter justifying the Marquess of Antrim. 1689. ... B.P.P. 40

Antrim, Battle of: *verse*. By T. C. S. Corry. 1875. ... B.P.P. 18

Antrim Castle. By C. H. O'Neill. 1860 N 2075

Antrim idylls, and other poems. By W. C. Robinson. 1907. ... N 1438

Antrim, Presbytery of. *See* Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

*Antrim Tenant-Farmer, pseud.* The annals of Ulster Tenant-Right. 1877. B.P.B.

Apennines, Six months in the. By M. Stokes. 1892. ... N 1923

Apjohn (James). Analysis of some Irish dolomites. *Dublin*, 1838. ... N 1823

Apology for the failures charg'd on the Rev. Mr. George Walker's printed account of the late Siege of Derry in a letter to the Undertaker of a more accurate narrative of that Siege. 1689. N 4448

— Reflections on a paper pretending to be an apology for the failure charged on Mr. Walker's "Account of the Siege of London-Derry," 1689. ... N 4448

Apology for the Protestants of Ireland in a brief narrative of the late revolutions in that Kingdom, and an account of the present state thereof. 1689. N 2954

Apparitions at Knock (Co. Mayo), Illus. record of the. *n.d.* ... N 4575

Appeal to the Commons and Citizens of London. By C. Lucas. 1756. N 4159

**Aran Isles (Galway).**

Burke (O. J.) The South Isles of Aran, Co. Galway. 1887. ... N 1922

Synge (J. M.) The Aran Islands. 1907 N 3750

— Another edition. 1910. ... N 2298

Arbitration Committee, Loyal National Real Association. First quarterly report. *n.d.* ... N 218

Arbois de Jubainville (Henri d') The Irish mythological cycle and Celtic mythology. Trans. by R. I. Best. ... Dublin, 1903. ... N 4127

Archbishops and Bishops. *See* Bishops; Church History; Church of Ireland; Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, and under Armagh, Dublin.

Archbold, Richard, Defence of the character of, in confutation of . . . a Popish pamphlet, entitled "A letter to the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down and Connor." 1769. ... B.P.P. 40

Archdall (Mervyn). Monasticon Hibernicum; or, An history of the abbeys, priories, and other religious houses in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1786. ... N 899

[Archer (William)]. The Marching of the Lodges: a poem. With Orange melodies, etc. 1889. ... N 2584

Archibald (J. E.) A century of Congregationalism: the story of Donegall Street Church, Belfast *Belfast*, [1901] B.P.B.

**Architecture and Art.**

Armstrong (Sir W.) Art in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1909. ... F 949

Bell (T.) Essay on Gothic architecture in Ireland. 1829. ... N 1812

Bigger (F. J.) Labourer's cottages for Ireland. 1907. ... N 1606

Brash (R. R.) Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland to the close of the 12th Century. 1875. ... N 1442

Champneys (A. C.) Irish ecclesiastical architecture. 1910. ... N 2196

Down Connor and Dromore Church Architecture Society. Papers read during 1844. 1845. ... N 4807

Dunlop (D.) *Ed.* Memoir of the professional life of William J. Barre. 1868. B.P.B.

Dunraven & Mountearl (E., Earl of). Notes on Irish architecture. 2 vol. 1875-77. ... N 1086-1087

Elliott (R.) Art and Ireland. *n.d.* N 3080 Examples of Celtic ornament from the Books of Kells and Durrow. 1892 N 1737

Fleming (J. S.) The Town-wall fortifications of Ireland. 1914. ... N 3530

Gray (W.) Science and art in Belfast, 1904. ... N 4578

Housing and Town Planning Association of Ireland. Housing and town improvement. *n.d.* ... N 2373

Ireland of to-day. Reprinted from "The Times," 1913. ... N 2441

Keane (M.) Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. 1867. ... N 532

Mulvany (G. F.) Thoughts and facts concerning the fine arts in Ireland and schools of design. 1847. ... N 1477

National Gallery of Ireland. Catalogue of the works of art in the National Gallery of Ireland. Compiled by G. F. Mulvany and H. E. Doyle. 1885. N 1823

**Architecture and Art continued:—**

- Notes on the architecture of Ireland.  
Nos. I. and II. [Gentleman's Mag.]  
1864. ... ... N 4101  
No. 1.—Christ Church Cathedral and St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.  
No. 2.—Clonmacnoise.
- O'Neill (H.) Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland. 1863. ... N 1980
- Phillips (J. J.) Norman architecture in Ulster. (*In his Anglo-Norman invasion of Ulster*). n.d. ... N 2303
- Sadleir (T. U.) & Dickinson (P. L.) Georgian mansions in Ireland. 1915. N 4316
- Stokes (M.) Early Christian architecture in Ireland. 1878. ... N 997
- Early Christian art in Ireland. 1887. N 436
- Strickland (W. G.) Dictionary of Irish artists. 2 vol. 1913. ... N 2898-2899
- Wakeman (W. F.) Survey of the antiquarian remains on the Island of Inismurray. 1893. ... N 1009
- Wilde (Sir W.) Memoir of Gabriel Beranger and his labours in the cause of Irish art and antiquities, 1760-80. 1880. ... N 1016
- Wilkinson (G.) Practical geology and ancient architecture of Ireland. 1845. N 1061
- Williams (J.) History of the professors of painting, etc., who have practised in Ireland. n.d. ... N 1927
- See also* Antiquities; Description and Social Life, etc.
- Ardagh, Diocese of. *See* Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, Diocese of. ... Arden (William, Baron Alvanley). *See* Alvanley.
- Ardfert, Diocese of. *See* Limerick, Ardfern, and Aghadoe, Diocese of.
- Ardes, Great. *See* Down, Co.
- Ardglass.**
- Green (A. S.) A castle at Ardglass. (*In her Old Irish world*). 1912. N 2296; 2301; 3090
- Ardglass; or, The ruined castles: a poem. By S. Burdy. 1802. ... N 68; 2619
- Ardill (J. R.) The closing of the Irish Parliament. *Dublin*, 1907. ... N 1470
- Forgotten facts of Irish history. *Dublin*, 1905. ... N 1383
- Ardmagh: a poem. By W. Blacker. 1848. N 187
- Argument against extermination occasioned by Dr. Duigenan's Representation on the present political state of Ireland. By a Friend to the United Kingdom. [Theobald M'Kenna]. 1801. N 2627 (B.C.)
- Argument for Ireland, An. By J. O'Connell. 1844. ... N 217
- Argument on behalf of the Catholics of Ireland. By [T. Wolfe Tone]. *Belfast*, 1791. ... B.P.P. 18; 25; 41
- Argyll (G. D. Campbell, 8th Duke of) Irish nationalism: an appeal to history. 1893. N 167; 2793
- The New British Constitution and its master-builders. 1888. ... N 3812
- Arian Controversy. *See* Presbyterian Church in Ireland—Controversies.
- Aristides, Editor of [*Philalethes, pseud.*] Vindication of the Convocation and the Lord Chancellor of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1714. ... N 4136
- Arkins v. Dublin Argus. Report of the trial of the Dublin Argus ... for an alleged libel on T. Arkins. 1846 N 219
- Armada, Spanish. *See* Spanish Armada.
- Armagh (County & City).**
- Sub-divisions:*—Description and History. Maps. Miscellaneous.
- Description and History:*—
- Coote (Sir C.) Statistical survey of Co. Armagh. 1804. ... N 467
- M'Alister (J. R.) Presbyterianism in Armagh. 1867. ... N 4770
- Reeves (W.) Bp. Ancient churches of Armagh. 1860. ... N 1210
- Memoir of the Public Library at Armagh. 1886. ... N 4802
- Rogers (E.) Memoir of Armagh Cathedral. With an account of the City. n.d. N 4873
- Record of the City of Armagh. 1861. N 1183
- Another edition. 1874. ... N 449
- Stuart (J.) Historical memoirs of the City of Armagh. 1819. ... N 486; 2638
- Another edition. Ed. by A. Coleman, 1900. ... N 1877
- Maps:*—
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Armagh. (Case)
- Rocque (J.) Survey of the Co. of Armagh. (*facsimile*). (Framed)
- Miscellaneous:*—
- Barton (R.) Dialogue concerning some things of importance to Ireland, particularly Ardmagh. 1751. ... N 3579
- Dix (E. R. M'C.) List of books and pamphlets printed at Armagh in the 18th Century. 1901. ... N 2047
- Reeves (W.) Some notes on the Ogam stone of Armagh. 1885. ... N 1818
- Report of the speeches at Armagh (for the purpose of forming a Brunswick Constitutional Club). 1828. N 1707
- Armagh, The Bell of. (St. Patrick's Bell): an historical and descriptive memoir. By W. Reeves. 1887. N 2055; 2056

Armagh, Book of. *Liber Ardmachanus* (The Book of Armagh). Ed. by J. Gwynn. [Royal Irish Academy's Publs.] 1913. ... N 3167

### Armagh, Book of

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Memoir of the Book of Armagh. *n.d.* ... N 1210  
Stokes (W.) *Ed.* Selection of glosses from the Book of Armagh (*In his Irish glosses*). 1860. ... N 533

### Armagh, Diocese of

Boulter (H.) *Abp.* Charges to his clergy; 1725. 1736. ... N 4208

Gregg (T. D.) The Archbishops of Armagh. (*In his Free thoughts on Protestant matters*). 1846. ... N 4173

— — Another edition. 1847. ... N 4174

King (R.) Memoir introductory to the early history of the Primacy of Armagh. 1854. ... N 1494

Leslie (J. B.) Armagh clergy and parishes. 1911. ... N 2212

Reeves (W.) The Primacy of Ireland in the See of Armagh for Fourteen Centuries. 1886. ... N 266

Ulster Visitation Book of 1622. [M.S.] N 3217

*See also the following Archbishops of Armagh:—*

Alexander (W.); Boulter (H.); Boyle (M.); Bramhall (J.); Colton (J.)  
Gregg (R. S.); Malachy [O'Morgair].  
St.; Palacio (Octavian del); Stuart (J.); Usher (J.)

Armagh Observatory, Historical account of. By J. L. E. Dreyer. *n.d.* N 1823  
Armie for Ireland, An: a vote of both Houses of Parliament for the sending of speedy ayd into Ireland. 1642. N 2927

Arms and Armour. *See Costume; Description and Social Life* ...

Armstrong (A.) [*A. A., pseud*] *Editor.* Jim Blake's tour from Clonave to London. Ed. by A. A. Illus. by E. N(icholl). *Dublin*, 1867. ... N 4698

Armstrong (E. C. R.) Irish seal-matrices and seals. *Dublin*, 1913. ... N 3153

### Armstrong, Edmund J.

Armstrong (G. F.) *Ed.* Life and letters of E. J. Armstrong. 1877. ... N 4799

Armstrong (George F. Savage-) [*G.F.A., pseud.*] Ancient and noble family of the Savages of the Ards. *Belfast*, 1888. ... N 886

— Ballads of Down. 1901. ... N 1972

— Stories of Wicklow: poems. 1892. N 3763

— *Editor.* Genealogical history of the Savage Family in Ulster. 1906. N 1850

Armstrong (George F. Savage-) *contd.:—*  
— Life and letters of E. J. Armstrong. 1877. ... N 4799  
— *See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

### Armstrong, G. F. Savage.

Millin (S. S.) G. F. Savage-Armstrong, the poet of Wicklow and Down: an address. 1906. ... B.P.B.

Armstrong (James) Account of the Presbyterian congregations in Dublin. *Dublin*, 1829. ... N 2618

An appendix to the Ordination Service of the Rev. James Martineau.

— Short account of the General Fund and of the different funds under its care. *Dublin*, 1815. ... N 3060

Armstrong (John) of Kingstown. Rev. Charles Masterton, Rev. Walter Moffat, (and) Rev. William Stewart. *See Hamilton (T.) Irish worthies.* 1875. N 3712

Armstrong (John). Substance of a sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Martha M'Gee. *Belfast*, 1837. ... B.P.B.

Armstrong (R. B.) Musical instruments. Pt. I—The Irish and the Highland harps. 1904. ... N 3709

Armstrong (*Sir Walter*). Art in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1909. ... F 949

Army in Ireland, Rules and regulations for the field exercise and movements of the. 1789. ... N 4565

Army List, Irish, Illustrations of. By J. D'Alton. 1855. ... N 263

Arnold (Matthew). Irish Catholicism and British Liberalism. (*In his Mixed essays*). 1880. ... K 2164

— Irish essays, and others. 1882. N 84

— On the study of Celtic literature. 1867. K 636

— *Editor.* *See Burke (Rt. Hon. Edmund).* Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs. 1881. ... N 60

Art. *See Architecture and Art.*

Arthur (William). Life of Gideon Ouseley. 1876. ... N 4169

Arthur Allanton's ordeal: or, Some of the minor consequences in Ireland of the Church crisis in Scotland. By Sigma [Rev. J. D. Craig-Houston]. *n.d.* N 1467

Aryan origin of the Celtic race and language. By U. J. Bourke. 1876. N 1886

Asellus, *pseud.* Letter . . . stating the case of certain officers in the Custom Department of Ireland claiming compensation. *Dublin*, 1809. ... N 212

Ash (Thomas). The Ash MSS. Ed. by E. T. Martin. *Belfast*, 1890. ... N 4665

— A circumstantial journal of the Siege of Londonderry. Ed. by T. Witherow. [*Two Diaries of Derry in 1689*.] *Londonderry*, 1888. ... N 731

## Ash Family.

- Ash (T.) The Ash MSS. 1800.... N 4665
- Ashton (Robert). The Battle of Aughrim; or, The fall of Monsieur St. Ruth: a tragedy. *Belfast*, [1808?] B.P.B.; B.P.P. 70
- Another edition. Ed. by J. Graham. 1841. ... N 724
- [Ashworth (J. H.)]. The Saxon in Ireland: rambles in the West of Ireland. 1852. N 2501 (B.C.)
- Another edition. 1854. N 337; 3557
- Askin (Paul). King William III., and his times: a lecture. *Dublin*, 1890. N 1709
- Association for Discourteaning Vice and Promoting the Knowledge and Practice of the Christian Religion. Bye-laws. *Dublin*, 1801. ... N 211
- General report. *Dublin*, 1820. N 3050
- Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland. Journals. Vols. 1-8 (*in progress*). 1890-1914. ... N 1535-1543
- Association for the Protection of the Rights of Conscience. See Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

## Astronomy.

- M'Blaine (W.) Poetical essay relative to astronomy. 1819. ... B.P.B.
- O'Connell (F. W.) & Henry (R. M.) Editors. An Irish corpus astronomiae, being Manus O'Donnell's version of the Lunario of G. Cortés. 1915. N 3588
- Power (M.) Editor. An Irish astronomical tract based in part on a mediaeval Latin Version of a work by Messahalah. 1914 ... N 2411
- Atherton, John. The penitent death of. By N. Bernard. 1641. ... N 2701
- Atkins (George). The Irish Church Act (1869) annotated. *Dublin*, 1869. N 1727
- Atkins (T. de Courcy). Kelt or Gael: his ethnology, geography, and philology. 1892. ... N 4643
- Atkinson (A.) of Dublin. Ireland exhibited to England in a . . . survey of her population and in a . . . tour of certain districts. 2 vol. 1823. N 164-165; 789-790; 2448-2449 (B.C.)
- Vol. 1. Down. Vol. 2. Antrim.

- Atkinson (E. D.) An Ulster parish: a history of Donaghcloney (Waringstown) *Dublin*, 1898. ... N 1919
- Atkinson (G. M.) Editor. See Brash (R. R.) Ogham inscribed monuments. 1879. N 1111
- Atkinson (Robert). The Passions and the homilies from Leabhar Breac. [*Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.*] *Dublin*, 1887 N 1785

## Atlases and Maps.

1522. *Tabula moderna Hibernia. Strassburg*, 1522, 1525? *Lyons*, 1535? *Vienna*, 1541. (Portfolio, No. 1)
- Map of the British Isles adapted from the portulan charts first published in Waldseemüller's Edition of the "Geography" of Ptolemy, Strasbourg, 1513
- 1560-1570? Photographs of early Italian copper-plate maps of Ireland from examples in the British Museum (some what reduced). ... (Framed)
1. *Hibernia sive Irelanada* [Rome, 1560?] From Lafferri's "Roman" Atlas.
  2. *Hibernia insula*—B. Zalterius, Venice, 1566.
  3. *Hybernia nunc Irland*. [Venice, 1570?]
1567. Goghe (J.) *Hibernia insula*, 1567. (Portfolio, No. 5)
- Uncoloured reproduction (dated 1824) of MS. Map in the Record Office, London.
- Another copy. (*In the State Papers. Hen. VIII. Pt. 3.*) 1834. C 7230
- 1570? Copy of the *Hybernia nunc Irland*. (Venice, 1570?) See Royal Dublin Society's Transactions. Vol. 3. 1803. N 4189
- 1570? Facsimile of an ancient MS. map, by L. Nowell, ca 1570. ... M 740
- From the British Museum Copy (Cott. Dom. XVIII.)
1573. *Hibernia Britannicae insulae nova descriptio*. 1573. ... (Portfolio, No. 23)
- From the "Theatrum Orbis Terrarum" of A. Ortelius, Antwerp, 1573.
- A reprint of the above. *Belfast*, n.d. ... (Portfolio, No. 23a)
- The following note is attached—"An ancient map of Ireland printed from the original copper (discovered in Armagh and in the possession of John Corry, Belfast). Engraved in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1572, and supposed to have been executed for Sir Thomas Smith, her Secretary and Governor of the Castle of Belfast in that year."
1591. Hondius (J.) *Hybernia novissima descriptio*, 1591. *P. van den Keere*. (Portfolio, No. 31)
- This map is probably based upon the work of B. Boazio (ca 1578-80) of which an unique example is to be found in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin (MS. No. 1209 (83)).
- 1595? Mercator (G.) Map of Ireland (Northern half). 1595? (Portfolio, No. 28)
- 1595? — *Irlandae regnum*. n.d. (Portfolio, No. 18)
1600. The Kingdome of Ireland. With separate maps of Ulster, Leinster, Munster, n.d. (Portfolio No. 32)
- 1606? *Irlandiae accuratae descriptio*. Auctore B. Boazio. *J. B. Vrintium, Antwerp*, 1606? (Portfolio, No. 19)
- From the "Theatrum Orbis Terrarum" of A. Ortelius, Antwerp. First English Edition, 1606.
1609. Maps of the escheated counties in Ireland, 1609. ... (Ref.)
- Reproductions of MS. Maps in the Public Record Office, London. Issued by Sir H. James, 1861.
- Belmore (S., Earl of). Descriptive notes on the Irish historical atlas of 1609. 1908. ... N 1267

**Atlases and Maps continued:—**

- 1609-1611. Norden (J.) Map of Ireland. (*In the State Papers. Hen. VIII. Pt. 3.*) 1834 ... C 7230  
1610? Hole (G.) Map of Ireland. n.d. (Portfolio, No. 22)

From Camden's "Britannia," 1610.

1610. Speed (John). The Kingdome of Ireland divided into severall provinces ... and counties. *J. Hondius caelavit. London, 1610* (Portfolio, No. 10)  
1650? Ireland described. With Maps. n.d. [1650?] ... N 3390  
1654? Jansen (J.) Hibernia regnum vulgo Ireland. [*Coloured*] *Amsterdam, n.d.* (Portfolio, No. 44)  
— — Another copy. [*Uncoloured*]. *Amsterdam, n.d.* (Scrapbook)  
1660? Vander (P.) L'Irlande. *Leyden, s.d.* ... (Portfolio, No. 33)  
1665. Sanson (N.) Irlande royaume divisé en ses quatre provinces. [*Coloured*] *P. Mariette. Paris, 1665.* (Portfolio, No. 34)

1665. — Partie septentrionale du royaume d'Irlande. [*Coloured*]. *P. Mariette. Paris, 1665.* (Portfolio, No. 9)  
1680? Allard (C.) Hyberniae. *Amsterdam, n.d.* (Portfolio, No. 6)  
1680? DeWitt (F.) Regni et Insulae Hiberniae. [*Coloured*]. *Amsterdam, n.d.* (Portfolio, No. 40)

1683. Petty (Sir W.) Hiberniae delineatio quoad hactenus licuit. 1683. N 4302  
1684. Nolin (I. B.) Le royaume d'Irlande ... selon les Memoires du Sr. W. Petty et d'autres. [*Coloured*]. *Paris, [1684?]* (Scrapbook)  
1685. DuVal (P.) L'isle et royaume d'Irlande. 1685. (Portfolio, No. 7)  
1690? Visscher (N.) Hiberniae regnum tam in praecipuis Ultoniae, Connacia, Lageniae et Mononice. n.d. [1690]. (Scrapbook)

1693. Sanson (N.) Le royaume d'Irlande. [*Coloured*]. *H. TAILLOT. 1693.* (Portfolio, No. 27)  
1696? Coronelli (P. M.) Irlanda parte meridionale. *Venice, 1696?* (Portfolio, No. 20)

- 1696? — Parte settentrionale dell'Irlanda. *Venice, 1696?* (Portfolio, No. 16)  
1696. Fer (N.de) Isle et royaume d'Irlande. [*Coloured*]. 1696. (Portfolio, No. 26)  
1700? Le Royaume d'Irlande divisé en ses grandes provinces n.d. (Portfolio, No. 32)

1714. Moll (H.) New Map of Ireland. [*Coloured*]. *London, 1714.* (Portfolio, No. 35)  
1720. Senex (J.) New map of Ireland. 1720. ... (Portfolio, No. 58)  
1720? Cartes d'Irlande. 3 cartes. *N. Gueudeville. Paris, s.d.* (Portfolio, No. 30; 30a)

**Atlases and Maps continued:—**

1. Carte ancienne et moderne de l'Irlande, avec quelques remarques sur son gouvernement et sur l'état présent de cette Isle.  
2. Nouvelle carte de l'Irlande, où on remarque l'état présent de cette Isle, l'ordre du gouvernement ecclésiastique et politique les provinces, les villes, et les bourgs qui ont droit de députer au Parlement.  
3. Carte du gouvernement civil et militaire avec l'état des officiers des Royaume d'Irlande.

- 1721? Nouvelle carte d'Irlande. *N. Gueudeville. Paris, s.d.* (Portfolio, No. 29)  
1728. Bowles (John). Geographical description of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1728. ... ... N 186  
Maps after Petty, Pratt, and others.

1745. Le Rouge (G. L.) Le royaume d'Irlande. [*Coloured*]. *Paris, 1745.* (Portfolio, No. 41)

1750. Hommann (J. B.) (after Vischer-Petty). Hibernia regnum. [*Coloured*]. (Portfolio, No. 42)

1750. Robert (F.) Royaume d'Irlande. [*Coloured*]. *Paris?* 1750. (Portfolio, No. 36)

- 1750? Seutter (M.) Regnum Hibernie. [*Coloured*]. *Augsburg, n.d.* (Portfolio, No. 43)

- 1750? Tirion (I.) Nieuwe kaart van Ierland. [*Coloured*]. *Amsterdam, n.d.* (Portfolio, No. 38)

1771. Bonne (R.) Carte d'Irlande. [*Coloured*]. *Paris, 1771.* (Portfolio, No. 37)

- 1776? Scale (B.) Hibernian atlas. [*Coloured*]. n.d. [1776]. N 573; 2452

1778. Taylor (G.) & Skinner (A.) Maps of the roads of Ireland. 1778. N 1073

1792. Beaufort (D. A.) Memoir of a Map of Ireland. 1792. ... N 919  
— — New Map of Ireland. 1792. N 2214

1810. Maps of the bogs of Ireland. n.d. N 1930

- 1820? New and correct Irish atlas. *Dublin, n.d. [1820].* ... ... N 4757

- 1835-1841. Ordnance Survey. Maps of Ireland. [6 inch scale]. 1835-1841. [Antrim 1860, Down 1859]. *Dublin.*

- Twenty-one odd sheets of Counties Donegal, Londonderry, Down, etc. [1 inch scale]. *Dublin, n.d.*

- 1836-1838. Vignoles (C. E.) & MacNeil (J.) Plans of several lines of railway in Ireland. See The Map of Ireland to accompany the Report of the Railway Commissioners. 1836-8. N 3998

1837. Lewis (S.) Atlas comprising the counties of Ireland. 1837. N 1036-2887

1881. Philip's Handy atlas of the counties of Ireland. Revised by P. W. Joyce. 1881. ... ... N 145

- 1884? Philip's Atlas and geography of Ireland. Maps by J. Bartholomew and a description of the country by P. W. Joyce. [*Coloured*]. n.d. (1884?) N 2514

**Atlases and Maps continued:**

1886. Map of Ireland shewing drainage districts and their rain basins. 1886. N 4639

n. d. Beauford (William). Map of ancient Ireland during the Middle Ages [Northern half]. n.d. (Portfolio, No. 46) Dublin University. List of the "Fagel Collection of Maps" in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. 1900. N 4075

— Maps and plans (Hardiman Collection). See Catalogue of MSS. in the Library Trinity College, Dublin, MS. No. 1209. 1900. ... ... ... N 4075  
See also Geology; Ordnance Survey; also the General Catalogue, for atlases of the British Isles, and under the names of the Provinces, Counties, and Districts of Ireland.

Attempt to shew the cause of the present risings in the North and South, in which the state of the Nation is briefly considered. Pub. originally in the "Batchelor," in the "Dublin Mercury." Dublin, 1772. ... N 4549

Atthill (Lombe). Recollections of an Irish doctor. 1911. ... N 3091

Attorney-General (for Ireland) v. Irish Society and others. Report of the proceedings. With pleadings and appendix. 3 vol. 1898. N 2244-2246

Auckland (W. Eden, 1st Baron). Speech respecting the resolutions adopted by the two Houses of Parliament as the basis of an Union between Great Britain and Ireland. Dublin, 1799. N 211  
See also Journal and correspondence 4 vol 1861-1862. ... C 705-708

**Auckland, W. Eden, Baron.**

Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Eden. By a Member of the Rockfield Legion. 1781. ... B.P.P. 18

**Aughrim, Battle of.**

Ashton (R.) The Battle of Aughrim: a tragedy. 1808. ... B.P.B.; B.P.P. 70

— Another edition. Ed. by J. Graham. 1841. ... N 724

Witherow (T.) The Boyne and Aughrim. 1879. ... N 2903

Augustin: an Irish writer of the Seventh Century. By W. Reeves. 1861. N 1210  
Authentic detail of the extravagant conduct of Sir Richard Musgrave. With a full refutation of his slander against Edward Hay. See Hay (E.) Hist. of the Insurrection of the Co. of Wexford. 1808. ... N 4524

Authentic report of the important debate at a Meeting of the Catholic inhabitants of Dublin . . . relative to obtaining the elective franchise and the right of trial by jury. Dublin, 1792. ... B.P.B.

Austin (Alfred). Spring and autumn in Ireland. 1900. ... N 1931; 1935  
Authentic report of the discussion which took place at Easky, Co. Sligo, between three Roman Catholic priests and four Protestant ministers on the indiscriminate reading of the Bible. Dublin, 1825. N 4142

Avenged bride, The: verse. By A. Markham. 1833. ... B.P.B.  
Ayran origin of the Gaelic race and language. By U. J. Bourke. 1875. N 1886

Aza the Armenian, pseud. [attributed to Visct. Pery and also to Francis Andrews]. Letters from an Armenian in Ireland to his friends at Trebisond, [etc.] 1757. ... N 4159

**B.** (R.R.), Dublin, pseud. See Belshaw (R. R.)

B. (T.), pseud. Life and character of James Butler, Duke of Ormonde. 1729. N 3300

Bacon (Thomas) Compleat system of the revenue of Ireland. Dublin, 1737. N 476  
Baden-Powell (Sir George) See Powell (Sir George Baden-).

**Bagot, Daniel.**

Porter (J. S.) Authentic report of the discussion on the Unitarian Controversy between the Rev. John Scott Porter and the Rev. Daniel Bagot. 1834. ... B.P.B.

Bagwell (Richard). Ireland under the Stuarts, 1603-1660. 2 vol. 1909. N 2131-2132

— Ireland under the Tudors. 3 vol. 1885. N 845-847; 2709-2710

Baird, Robert H. H. [Photograph]. (Portfolio)

Baird (W. J.) [Pastor Loci, pseud]. Two hundred and seventy years of Presbyterianism in Killead, 1625-1895. Ballymena, n.d. ... N 4612

Baker, William, Life of. By W. Gilpin. n.d. ... N 4165

Bakers in Dublin, Consideration on the case of. 1757 ... N 4159

Baldwin (M. H.) The Irish dotology. Cork, n.d. ... N 1700

Balfour (Rt. Hon. A. J.) Aspects of Home Rule: selections from speeches. 1912. N 2283

Balfour (Mary). Hope: a poetical essay. With various other poems. Belfast, 1810 B.P.B.

— Kathleen O'Neil: a poem. Belfast, 1814 B.P.P. 21

Ball (F. E.) History of Co. Dublin. 4 vol. Dublin, 1902-1906. ... N 1852-1855

Ball (John). Odes, elegies, ballads, pictures, etc., partly taken from "The faded flowers." Dublin, n.d. [1772]. N 4163

Ball (J. T.) The Reformed Church of Ireland, 1537-1886. 1886. N 2675 (B.C.)

### Ball Family.

Wright (W. B.) Records of Anglo-Irish families of Ball. 1887. ... N 2617

Ballads. *See* Songs and Ballads.

Ballads of Down. By G. F. S. Armstrong. 1901. ... ... N 1972

Ballagh-a-Neir, Notice of the ancient Church of. By W. B. Mant. 1845. N 4807

Ballantyne (R. M.) The Lakes of Killarney 1865. ... ... N 2486 (B.C.)

Ballitore, Annals of. By M. Leadbeater. 2 vol. 1862. ... N 4408-4409

### Ballintoy.

Hill (G.) The Stewarts of Ballintoy. 1865. ... ... N 4557

Ballybunian, An account of the Caves of. By W. Ainsworth. 1834. ... N 1823

### Ballycastle.

Bigger (F. J.) Ancient Franciscan Friary of Bun-na-margie (Ballycastle). *See* Ulster Journal of Archaeology. Vol. 4. 1898. ... ... N 1231; 1261

Richardson (A.) Guide to Ballycastle and neighbourhood. 1905. ... N 4730

Standen (R.) The land mollusca of Ballycastle and district. 1897. N 1823

*See also* Antrim, Co.

### Ballyculter.

Smith (E.) Farewell sermon for parishioners of Ballyculter. 1777. B.P.B.

Ballygowan revival demonstration of Messrs. Rogers, Woods, & Co., analysed and exposed. By a Member of Donegal Street Young Men's Society. Belfast, 1861. By [Rev. J. Nelson]. B.P.P. 36

Ballykelly, Letter to the Protestant dissenters in. By [J. Nelson]. 1766. B.P.P. 4

— Another edition. 1770. ... B.P.B.

Ballymacarrett, History of. By L. M. Ewart. [1893]. ... ... B.P.B.

Ballymacarrett Parish Church. *See* Belfast—Churches.

### Ballymena.

History of the present revival in Ballymena n.d. ... ... B.P.P. 27

Memoir of the Church of Ballymena. n.d. ... ... N 1210

*See also* Antrim, Co.

Ballymore, The true heir of: passages from the history of a Belfast Ribbon Lodge. By [H. Henderson]. n.d. N 1722

Ballymote, Book of. *See* MacCarthy (B.) Codex Palatino-Vaticanus. No. 830. 1892. ... ... N 1786

### Ballynahatty.

Latimer (W. T.) History of the First Ballynahatty Presbyterian Church. 1915. N 4580

Ballyshannon: its history and antiquities.

By H. Allingham. 1879. ... N 385

Ballyshannon, The strong fort: facsimile of the original plan, 1648. n.d. (Portfolio, No. 50).

Ballytubber; or, A Scotch settler in Ireland. By Virgilius Penman. 1858. ... N 1182

### Bandon.

Bennett (G.) History of Bandon. 1862. N 397

### Bangor (Co. Down).

Bigger (F. J.) and Hughes (H.) Some notes on the architectural and monumental remains of the Old Abbey Church of Bangor. 1901. ... N 4516

Bangor, Antiphonary of: an early Irish manuscript. Ed. by F. E. Warren. 2 vol. 1893-95. ... N 914-915

### Banim, John.

Murray (P. J.) Life of John Banim. 1857. ... ... N 4659

Banim (Mary) Here and there through Ireland. Ser. 1. Dublin, n.d. N 4375

### Banks & Banking.

Agriculture and Commercial Bank of Ireland. Deed of partnership. 1836. B.P.P. 27

Dennehy (C.) Three letters on the taxation, industrial resources, and the banking systems of Ireland. 1868. N 4006

Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Banking, railway, and shipping statistics, Ireland, 1901-1914 (*in progress*). 1901-1915. N 4242-4243

*See also* Finance, Currency and Exchange.

### Bann, River.

Bell (J. D.) Report on the Bann and Lough Neagh drainage. 1907 N 3652 Healy (T. M.) Stolen waters. 1913. N 3093

Inquisition taken at Carrickfergus, April 10th, 1630, relating to the Salmon Fishery in the Rivers Bann and Bush, also at Portrush. [MS.] ... N 2154

Mc' Cleery (J.) Review of a project for keeping Lough Neagh at its usual summer level and for improving the navigation of the Lower Bann. 1836 B.P.B.

*See also* Antrim, Co.; Neagh, Lough.

- Bannister (Saxe.) *Editor.* Sheridan (T.) Some revelations in Irish history; old elements of creed and class conciliation in Ireland. 1870. ... N 628
- Bannew, Report on the Agricultural School of, (made) for the Farming Society of Ireland. 1823. ... N 4536
- Banquet of Dun-na-n-gedh. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1842. ... N 538
- Bantry Bay, Journal of the movements of the French fleet in. By E. Morgan. 1797. ... N 3048; B.P.P. 32
- Baratariana: fugitive political pieces, published during the Administration of Lord Townshend in Ireland. *Dublin.* 1777. ... N 29
- The Letters signed Sindercombe in this collection were perhaps written by H. Macaulay Boyd. (B.M. Cat.)
- ✓Barbour Will Case, Report of the. *Belfast,* 1885. ... B.P.B.
- Bard of Erin, and other poems. By J. M'Henry. 1808. ... B.P.B.
- Bards. See History; Literature; Poetry; Songs and Ballads.
- Bards of the Gael and Gall. By G. Sigerson. 1897. ... N 1633
- Bargy, Barony of. "
- Poole (J.) and Barnes (W.) Glossary . . . of the old dialect of the English Colony in the Baronies of Forth and Bargy, Co. Wexford. 1867. ... N 2521
- Barlow (Jane). Bog-land studies: *verse* 1893. ... N 3995
- Irish Ways. 1909. ... N 2205
- Mauren's fairing, and other stories. 1895. ... N 4623
- See the Fiction Catalogue for Novels by this Writer.
- Barlow (Stephen). History of Ireland. 2 vol. 1814. ... N 658-659
- Barnes (George). Statistical account of Ireland. *Dublin,* 1811. ... N 212
- Barnes (William) *jt-editor.* See Poole (Jacob).
- Barre, William J., Memoir of the professional life of. Ed. by D. Dunlop. 1868. B.P.B.
- Barrett (John) *Vice-Provost of T.C.D.* Ireland disgraced; or, The Island of Saints become an island of sinners, clearly proved in a dialogue between Dr. Barrett; and Dr. B[rown]e, in Dublin. n.d. [1755]. ... N 4159
- Barrington (Sir Jonah). Historic memoirs of Ireland. 2 vol. 1835. N 911-912; 2398-2399
- Personal sketches of his own times. 3 vol. 1827-32. ... N 300-302
- Rise and fall of the Irish nation. 1833. N 1421; 3000
- Barrington (W. L.) Tramways in Dublin: a letter addressed to the citizens. *Dublin,* 1871. ... N 4011
- Burrister, A, pseud. Question as to the admission of Catholics to Parliament considered. 1801. ... N 2627
- Barron, Mary: a biography. By Robert Barron. 1915. ... N 3655 [Barron (William)]. History of the political connection between England and Ireland, from the reign of Henry II. 1780. N 1001
- Barrow (John). A tour round Ireland, 1835. 1836. ... N 739
- Barry (J. M.) Report of the House of Recovery and Fever Hospital of the City of Cork. *Cork,* 1818. ... N 3050
- Barry (M. J.) Ireland, as she was, as she is, and as she shall be. *Dublin,* 1815. N 4685
- [Barry (W. W.)] *An Englishman, pseud.* A walking tour round Ireland in 1865. 1867. ... N 445.
- Barter (Dr.) Descriptive notice of the rise and progress of the Irish Gräfenberg, St. Ann's Hill, Blarney. n.d. ... N 4696
- Bartlett (W. H.) Illustrator. Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. By J. S. Coyne and others. 2 vol. ... n.d. N 2082; 2168-2169
- Barton (Richard). Dialogue concerning some things of importance to Ireland, particularly to the Co. of Armagh. *Dublin,* 1751. ... N 3579
- Lectures in natural philosophy, designed to reason pertinently upon the petrifications, gems, crystals, and sanative quality of Lough Neagh. *Dublin,* 1751. N 931
- Basaltes of Antrim, Letters concerning the natural history of. By W. Hamilton. [1806]. ... N 1607; B.P.B.
- Basil (William). Two letters (relating to) a great victory obtained by the Parliament forces in the North of Ireland. 1649. ... N 2052
- Bassett (G. H.) The book of Antrim. *Dublin,* 1888. ... N 3560
- Co. Down guide and directory. 1886. ... N 3697
- Bateman (J. F.) Report on the supply of water to the Town of Belfast, together with a report on the improvement of the old works, by C. Lanyon, and an analysis of water by Prof. T. Andrews. *Belfast,* 1856. N 3283; B.P.B.
- Battle of Antrim: *verse* By T. C. S. Corry. 1875. ... B.P.B.
- Battle of Aughrim: a tragedy. By R. Ashton. 1808. B.P.B.; B.P.P. 70
- Another edition. 1841. ... N 724
- Battle of Magh Leana, together with the Courtship of Momera. Ed. and trans. By E. Curry. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's Pubs.] *Dublin,* 1855. N 558
- Battle of Magh Rath. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.] 1842. ... N 538
- Battle of Trafalgar: an historic poem. By W. H. Drummond. 1803. ... B.P.B.

**Battles.**

Joyce (W. St. J.) Ireland's battles and battlefields. 1888. ... N 2024  
*' See also History, and under the names of the various battles.*

Baxter (Robert). The Irish Tenant-Right Question. 1869. ... N 3187

Bayly (Henry). Topographical and historical account of Lisburn; also, A poem on same, comprehending The Maze: a satire, etc. Belfast, 1834.

N 2490 (B.C.); B.P.B.

Beatty's Guide and directory to Newcastle and vicinity. Belfast, 1894. ... B.P.B.

[Beauchamp (Francis, Visct.) [aft. Marquis of Heriford]. Letter to the First Belfast Co. of Volunteers. Dublin, 1782. N 190

— Another edition. Belfast, 1782. B.P.P. 45

**Beauchamp, Francis, Viscount.**

[Bellamont (C. Coote, Earl of)]. Letter to Lord Viscount Beauchamp upon ... his letter to the First Belfast Company of Volunteers. 1783. ... N 190

Beauford (William). Druidism revived: the characters and modes of writing used by the Irish in their pagan state (and) The origin and language of the Irish, and of the learning of the druids. Ed. by C. Vallance (*In his Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*, Vol. 2) 1786. N 3033

Beaufort (D. A.) Memoir of a map of Ireland. Dublin, 1792. ... N 919

— New map of Ireland. 1792. ... N 2214

Beaumont (Gustave de). Ireland; social, political, and religious. Ed. by W. C. Taylor, 2 vol. 1839. ... N 314-315

Beauties of "The Press." With an appendix containing the speech of A. O'Connor on the Catholic Question. 1800. N 222

Becker (B. H.) Disturbed Ireland: letters, 1880-81. 1881. ... N 58

**Bedell, William, (Bp. of Kilmore & Ardagh)**

Burnet (G.) Life of William Bedell, Bp. of Kilmore. 1685. ... N 2679

— Another edition 1736. ... N 1218

Clogy (A.) Memoir of the life and episcopate of W. Bedell. 1862. N 4812

Napier (Sir J.) William Bedell: a lecture. 1863. ... N 4340

— William Bedell. (*In his Lectures*). 1888. C 272

**Bedford, Francis Russell, 5th Duke of.**

Grenville (W. Wyndham, Baron). Speech ... on the motion of the Duke of Bedford for the dismissal of Ministers. 1798. ... B.P.P. 42

**Bedford, John Russell, 4th Duke of.**

Letter to His Gr... e the D... e of B.... d. 1757. N 2890; 4159

Begbie (Harold). The lady next door. n.d. [1912]. ... N 2297

A description of Irish life and politics.

Beggs (Charles). Military resources of Ireland. Dublin, 1857. ... N 280

Beggs (Thomas) of Ballyclare. Miscellaneous pieces in verse. Belfast, 1819.

B.P.B.

— Rathlin: a poem. Belfast, 1820. B.P.B. Beginnings of modern Ireland. By P. Wilson. 1912. ... N 3086

Begly (C.) and MacCurtin (H.) English-Irish dictionary. 1732. ... N 3714

Belcher (Jonathan) *jt-editor*. See Bulling-brooke (Edward).

**Belfast.**

*Sub-divisions:*—Acts of Parliament. Almanacs. Bibliography. Churches. Corporation of Belfast. Description and Social Life. Directories. Elections. Politics, etc. Geology. Harbour and Port. History. Maps, Plans and Views. Newspapers and Periodicals. Riots. Societies and Institutions. Water and Water Commissioners. Miscellaneous.

*Acts of Parliament:*—

Act for better supplying with water the Town and Borough of Belfast. 1840. N 3546; B.P.B.

Act for enabling the Proprietors of the Commercial Buildings, Belfast, to sue and be sued in the name of their Secretary, and for the regulation of the said buildings and property thereof. n.d. [1821]. ... N 3546

Act for giving effect to an award relating to the Borough of Belfast, and for confirming things done with a view to the execution of the acts for the improvement of the Borough, and for other purposes. 1864. ... N 3546

Act for maintaining the railway called "The Belfast and Cavehill Railway" and for reviving and extending some of the powers of the Acts relating thereto. 1843. ... N 3546

Act for making a railway from Belfast to Armagh. 1836. ... N 1033

Act for paving, cleansing, and lighting, and improving the several streets, etc. within the Town of Belfast. Dublin, 1800

N 1038; 1761

Act for paving, cleansing, lighting, and improving streets, etc., within the Town of Belfast; also for establishing and maintaining a Nightly Watch throughout the said town. Belfast, 1827. B.P.P. 27

**Belfast continued:—***Acts of Parliament continued:—*

- Act for the amendment of the Port and Harbour Acts of Belfast, for making further improvements and new works there, and for the amendment of the Belfast and Cavehill Railway, and Belfast Town Improvement Acts. 1817. N 3546
- Act for the formation of a new cut or channel, and for improving the Port and Harbour of Belfast. 1837. ... N 1033
- Acts of Parliament relative to the Lagan Navigation and Town of Belfast, also of the Charter of the Town. Extracts. 1812. ... ... B.P.P. 24; 27
- The Belfast Award Act, 1864. ... N 3546
- Belfast Castle Estate. Bill to stop up and discontinue a portion of a certain footpath on the Belfast Castle Estate and to construct another footpath in lieu thereof. See Cavehill right of way. n.d. [1892]. ... (Ref. Dr.)
- Belfast Corporation Bill, 1896. Plan of the City of Belfast shewing the extended municipal boundaries. n.d. [1896]. ... ... B.P.B.
- Report from the Select Committee. 1896. ... ... N 3280
- Belfast Improvement: a Bill for the Amendment of the Acts for the Improvement of the Borough of Belfast, etc. 1856. ... ... N 3558
- Belfast Improvement (No. 2) Bill. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Select Committee on the Belfast Improvement (No. 2) Bill. 1864. ... N 1734
- Belfast Local Acts. *Belfast*, 1867. N 1030
- Another edition, 1845-1884. *Belfast*, 1885. ... ... B.P.B.
- Belfast Strandtown and High Holwood Railway Act. 1881. n.d. B.P.P. 85
- Belfast Water Acts, 1840-1865. *Belfast*, 1867. N 1032
- Another edition, 1840-1879. *Belfast*, 1881. ... N 4212; B.P.B.
- Bill for relieving Belfast from County Cess. Speech of Edward O'Rorke at an inquiry held by G. A. Leach. *Belfast*, 1850. ... ... B.P.B.
- Bill for the Amendment of the Acts for the Improvement of the Borough of Belfast, 1856. n.d. ... B.P.P. 79
- Bill to incorporate the persons having claims upon the Lagan Navigation, in Ireland, and to provide for the future management and improvement of the said navigation. n.d. [1843]. N 3546
- The Lagan Navigation Bill. 1843. N 3546

*Almanacs:—*

- Annual Belfast almanack for 1827-28. *Belfast*, n.d. ... ... B.P.B.
- Belfast almanack for the years 1770-1775; 1777; 1779-1781; 1788-1790; 1803-1817; 1819-1877; 1880-1887; 1889; 1892-1893. *Belfast*, n.d. ... (Office); B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—***Almanacs continued:—*

- Belfast memorandum book for 1820. *Belfast*, n.d. ... ... (Office)
- Belfast predictions, 1791. *Belfast*, n.d. (Office)
- The Belfast prognostication, 1782, 1783, 1792, and 1794. n.d. ... B.P.B.
- Belfast temperance almanack, 1836. *Belfast*, n.d. ... ... B.P.P. 90
- Belfast town and country almanacks for 1793; 1795; 1803; 1804; 1806-1810; 1813-1815; 1818; 1819; 1822; 1824-1826; 1828; 1829. *Belfast*, n.d. ... (Office)
- The Belfast town and country prognostication, 1813, 1816-1817. *Belfast*, n.p. or d. ... ... (Office)
- Farmer's pocket companion for 1812. n.d. ... ... (Office)
- Henderson's commercial Belfast almanac, 1850. n.d. ... ... B.P.B.
- M'Comb (W.) Presbyterian almanack for 1840-1889. ... ... B.P.B.
- M'Gee's family almanack, 1864. n.d. B.P.B.
- The Parent's; or, Sabbath-School Teacher's almanack, 1836. n.d. ... B.P.P. 90
- Simms and M'Intyre's Northern; or, Belfast almanack, 1836-1840. n.d. B.P.B.
- Tradesman and farmer's guide; or, Improved pocket-book for 1827. n.d. (Office)
- The Ulster calendar of persons and events. Edited by A. Riddell. 1911. N 2202; 2203

*Bibliography:—*

- Anderson (J.) Ed. Catalogue of early Belfast printed books, 1694-1751. 1886. B.P.B.
- Catalogue of early Belfast printed books, 1694-1830. 1887. ... B.P.B.
- New edition. With two Supplements. 1890-1902. ... B.P.B.
- Dix (E.R.M'C) Books and tracts printed in Belfast in the 17th Century. 1916. N 4824
- Madden (R. R.) History of Irish periodical literature. 2 vol. 1867. N 283-284

*Churches:—*

- All Soul's Church, Elmwood Avenue. Millin (S. S.) History of the Second Congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Belfast. 1900. ... ... N 1955

*See also* Rosemary Street [2nd Congregation].

- Ballymacarrett Parish Church. "The World's Fair." Bazaar. With a history of Ballymacarrett. By L. M. Ewart. *Belfast*, [1893] ... ... B.P.B.
- Belfast Cathedral (St. Anne's). A Cathedral for Belfast: a statement and appeal. *Belfast*, 1896. ... B.P.B.
- View of the Belfast Cathedral. (Portfolio.) Architect's picture of the completed building.

**Belfast continued:—***Churches continued:—*

Belfast Presbytery. *See* Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

Broadway Presbyterian Church. Bazaar and Sale of Work. *Belfast*, 1900. B.P.B.

Christ-Church. Catalogue of the Christ Church Library, Belfast. *Belfast*, 1837. B.P.B.

Cooke Centenary Church. Souvenir of ecclesia and guide to grand historical bazaar. Ed. by J. W. Kernohan. *Belfast*, 1906. ... B.P.B.

Donegall Square Methodist Church. 2nd Annual Report of the Sunday School Committee. *Belfast*, 1822. ... B.P.B.

Donegall Street Church. Archibald (J.E.) A century of Congregationalism: the story of Donegall Street Church, 1901. ... B.P.B.

Elmwood Presbyterian Church. Dewar (J.) *Ed.* History of Elmwood Presbyterian Church. 1900. B.P.B.

Rosemary Street. (1st Congregation). [Gordon (A.)] Historic memorials of the First Presbyterian Church of Belfast. 1887. ... N 1044

— Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs selected for the First Congregation of Presbyterians in Belfast. *Belfast*, 1801. B.P.B.

Rosemary Street. (2nd Congregation). Annual reports for 1883; 1885-1886; 1888-1900. *Belfast*, 1884-1901. ... B.P.B.

— Anthem book. *Belfast*, 1858. ... B.P.B.

*See also* All Soul's Church, Elmwood Avenue.

St. Enoch's Church. *Nemo, pseud.* St. Enoch's Church, Belfast, and the Rev. Dr. Hanna. 1890. ... B.P.B.

St. Malachy's College Church. Nulty (Rev. Dr.) Address on the occasion of the dedication of the new Church of St. Malachy's College. 1882. B.P.B.

St. Mary's Church. Connolly (J.) What means these stones: a sermon preached in the Church of St. Mary, Belfast, on the occasion of the Centenary. 1883. N 4608

St. Stephen's Church. Bazaar and exhibition of industries and art. *Belfast*, [1890]. ... B.P.B.

Townsend Street Presbyterian Church. Johnston (W.) A memorial sketch of Townsend Street Presbyterian Church, Belfast. 1880. ... B.P.B.

University Road Church. Annual Report of the Sunday School. *Belfast*, 1871. B.P.B.

*See also under the names of the various religious denominations.*

*Corporation of Belfast:—*

Abstract of Accounts, 1844-1857; 1885-1895; 1898-1915. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—***Corporation of Belfast continued:—*

Belfast Health Commission. Report to the Local Government Board for Ireland. *Dublin*, 1908. ... N 1493

City Hall, Belfast: a monograph. *Belfast*, 1906. ... (Portfolio)

— Plan of the proposed site. *Belfast*, 1896. ... (Ref. Dr.)

Health Committee. Whitaker (H.) Report on the health of the City of Belfast, 1898. *Belfast*, 1898. ... B.P.B.

Laws and bye-laws for regulating coaches, carriages, etc., plying for hire. *Belfast*, 1878. ... B.P.B.

Memoranda as to Meetings of the Council. With general information relating to the city, 1904-1907; 1910-1914. 6 vol. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.

Rea (J.) Notice to the Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses, giving reasons, etc. 1881. ... N 4760

The Town Book of the Corporation of Belfast, 1613-1816, Ed. by R. M. Young. 1892. ... N 878; 1062

*See also* Belfast—Acts of Parliament.

*Description and Social Life:—*

Belfast and its environs; or, A stranger's guide. With a map of the city. *Belfast*, 1851. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Guide to Belfast and the adjacent counties. 1874. ... N 991; 2493

— Another edition. 1902. N 1951; 1952

Esler (R.) Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and North of Ireland. 1884. N 369

Fashionable thoroughfares of Gt. Britain and Ireland—Belfast. 1911. N 2425

Hardy (P. D.) The Northern tourist. 1830. ... N 1217; 2496

Johnston (Sir H. H.) How Ireland takes the eye. (*In his Views and reviews*). 1912. ... B 3673

Lyons (S.) Belfast: a poem. 1822. B.P.B.

Notes and illustrations relating to places and objects near Belfast. See Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. Programme of Excursion to Western and Northern Islands and Coast of Scotland. 1899. ... N 4568

O'Hanlon (W. M.) Walks among the poor of Belfast. 1853. ... N 31

Pictorial and descriptive guide to Belfast and its neighbourhood. [*Ward, Lock's Illus. Guides*.] n.d. ... N 3527

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. Programme of the Ulster Meeting at Belfast. 1911. ... N 2247

[Smith (J. H.)] Belfast and its environs. 1842. ... N 4673

— Belfast and its environs. 1853. N 1758

Vincombe (J.) Guide to Belfast. n.d. 1895. ... N 4496

**Belfast continued:—***Description and Social Life contd.:—*

Young (R. M.) Belfast and the Province of Ulster in the 20th Century. 1909.  
N 1500; 4364

*See also* Belfast—Maps, Plans, and Views; Ulster; Antrim; Down.

*Directories:—*

Adair (H.) Belfast directory for 1860-61.  
1860. ... B.P.B.  
Belfast and district directory and Ulster guide for 1878. *n.d.* ... B.P.B.  
Belfast and district trades' directory, 1899, 1904, 1907, 1909-1916. 7 vol. *n.d.* B.P.B.  
Belfast and Province of Ulster directory for 1852; 1854; 1856; 1858; 1861;  
1863-66; 1868; 1877; 1880; 1884; 1887;  
1890; 1892-1915 (*in progress*) Henderson,  
*Belfast*, 1852-1914 ... B.P.B.  
Belfast and Province of Ulster Post-Office directory and official guide, 1870.  
*Newsletter Office, Belfast*, 1870. B.P.B.  
Belfast and Ulster trades directory, 1905;  
1908. *n.d.* ... B.P.B.  
Belfast directory for 1806-1808. *Smyth & Lyons, Belfast*, *n.d.* ... B.P.B.

The part for 1806 is incomplete.

Belfast directory for 1831-32. With a copy of the Charter of Belfast and a guide to the Giant's Causeway. *Donaldson, Belfast*, *n.d.* ... B.P.B.  
Bradshaw (T.) Belfast general and commercial directory for 1819. With a directory and history of Lisburn. *Finlay, Belfast*, 1819. ... B.P.B.  
Business directory of Belfast and principal towns in Ulster, 1865-66. *Wynne, Belfast*, 1865. ... B.P.B.  
Henderson's Belfast directory, 1846-47; 1852. ... B.P.B.  
Martin's Belfast directory, 1839-42. B.P.B.  
Matier's Belfast directory, 1835-6. B.P.B.  
Post-Office Belfast annual directory, 1843-44. With a map of Belfast. *Wilson, Belfast*, 1843. ... B.P.B.  
Smyth (J.) Directory to Belfast and its vicinity, 1819. ... B.P.B.  
*See also* Directories.

*Elections, Politics, etc:—*

Aggregate meeting of spirits of departed electors of the Borough of Belfast, held in Shankhill Graveyard on Tuesday, 13th July, 1841. ... (Case.)

A Broadsheet Election Squib.

Belfast Election: a collection of squibs and songs. 1832. ... B.P.B.  
Belfast Politics; or, A collection of the debates, resolutions, and other proceedings of that town, 1792-1793. Also thoughts on the British Constitution. 1794. ... B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—***Elections, Politics, etc., continued:—*

Grimshaw (R.) Letter to James Emerson Tennent, etc. [No title-page].; 1832. B.P.B.

Jones (W. T.) Letter to the Societies of United Irishmen of Belfast upon apprehensions which have arisen from a proposed restoration of Catholic rights. 1792. ... B.P.P. 25

Lawless (J.) The Belfast politics enlarged. 1818. ... B.P.B.

List of the Electors of the Borough of Belfast who voted at the General Election, 1868. *Belfast*, 1868. B.P.B.  
[O'Connor (A.)] Address to the free-electors of the Co. of Antrim. 1797.

Register of Voters, 1885-6. 2 vol. *i Belfast, n.d.* ... N 1352-1353

Remarks on a late pamphlet entitled "Advice to the Patriot Club of the Co. of Antrim." 1756. ... B.P.P. 29

The Repealer repulsed; or, the repeal of invasion of Ulster. By [W. M'Comb]. 1841. ... N 2677; B.P.B.

Report of the proceedings at the Town Meeting held in Belfast, 1839, for the purpose of petitioning Parliament for a reform in the system of representation. *Belfast*, 1839. ... B.P.B.

Things that we want: a series of articles in reference to the next Borough Election. 1851. ... B.P.P. 53

Town Meeting: a handbill lately circulated from the Belfast Post-Office, and cool strictures thereon. 1797. B.P.P. 10; 82

Trial of the Belfast Orangemen. 1813. B.P.B.

Ulster Unionist Convention, 1892. Reprinted from the "Belfast Newsletter," *n.d.* ... B.P.B.

— Another edition. With an historical sketch of Belfast. By R. Aicken. *n.d.* B.P.B.

*Geology:—*

Geological map of Belfast and district. 1904. ... (Framed)

Geological Survey of Ireland. Special MS. map (coloured): based on the Index to the sheets of the Ordnance map of the Borough of Belfast. Surveyed 1902, *n.d.* [1903.] ... (Framed)

Lamplugh (G. W.) and others. The geology of the country around Belfast. 1904. ... N 1098; 2062

*Harbour and Port:—*

Belfast Harbour: its history. By A. W. Stewart. Reprinted from the "Belfast Evening Telegraph." *Belfast*, 1895. B.P.B.

Belfast Harbour Commissioners. Accounts for the years, 1846-1914. 4 vol. *Belfast*, 1847-1915. ... N 1069-1070; 4215-4217

**Belfast continued:—***Harbour and Port continued:—***Belfast Harbour Commissioners contd.:—**

— Notice of tonnage dues and rates on goods intended to be levied from and after 5th Jan., 1841. *Belfast*, 1840. B.P.P. 27

Bell (R. B.) and Miller (D.) Report upon the harbour and dock accommodation and the general improvement of the Port of Belfast. [With map]. 1862. ... N 579

— Supplementary reports in answer to the Report of G. Smith, Resident Engineer to the Belfast Harbour Commissioners. 1862. With Map. ... B.P.P. 24

[Getty (Edmund).] History of the harbours of the United Kingdom—Belfast. 1852. ... N 1035

Giles (G. F. L.) Belfast Harbour: plans and sections of proposed improvements, 1898. [Pen and ink drawing]. (Map case).

— Plans of part of the port and harbour of Belfast. 1895. ... (Framed)

Smith (G.) Report on proposed dock accommodation, Belfast Harbour. 1862. B.P.P. 24

*See also* Belfast—Acts of Parliament

*History:—*

Aicken (R.) Historical sketch of Belfast. See Ulster Unionist Convention, 1892. n.d. ... B.P.B.

[Benn (G.).] History of the Town of Belfast. 1823. ... (Case, L.C.)

— Another edition, (Enlarged). With Supplement containing biographies of many well-known families. 2 vol. 1877-1880. ... N 865-866; 1710; 2665

Copies, (of) Patents of crown grants and appointments and creations to the Donegall Family. [MSS.] n.d. N 4380

Gaffikin (T.) Belfast fifty years ago (1870): a lecture. 1894. ... B.P.B.

{Joy (Henry).} Historical collections relative to the Town of Belfast, to the Union. 1817. N 2471: (Case, L.C.)

Lowry (M.) Story of Belfast and its surroundings. n.d. N 3091; 3095

Marshall (J. J.) Old Belfast: the origin and progress of the city: a lecture. 1894. ... B.P.B.

Pilson (J. A.) History of Belfast. 1816. N 3575; B.P.B.

Ramsey (S.) The town we live in: how it came to be and how it grew. 1889. ... B.P.B.

Ward (I. W.) Articles on Belfast. By "Belfastiensis." n.d. (Office).

Belfast Charitable Society. Belfast Post Office. Belfast Yeomanry, 1790. Brice, of Ballycarry. Changes in old Belfast business centres. Copeland and New Island Lighthouses. David Manson, an old Belfast School-Master. Dickens in Belfast.

**Belfast continued:—***History continued:—*

The Donegall Family and Ormeau. The Earl of Cranbrook. Early balloon ascents in Belfast. Early Belfast clock and watchmakers. Early flax weights in Irish Markets. An early map of Belfast (1715). Edenduff-Carrick; or Shane's Castle. The famous chemist—Dr. J. Black. Francis Dulzell Finlay. Halley's Comet, and other remarkable comets. Reminiscences of a local celebrity—John Rea Solicitor. The Kirkpatrick Family. Musical Belfast. Old Belfast Castle and Sir William Franklin. Old Belfast directory (1853). Old Belfast Volunteers. Old Belfast Latin or Classical School. Old Calendar Street Merchants. Old Irish Paper Mills. Old Municipal Buildings. Old Viceregal Visits (Belfast). Re-collections of Bessie Palmer (Singer). Reminiscences of Belfast Seventy years ago. Seventy-one years ago: O'Connell's Belfast visit and hurried departure. Sir Walter Scott in Ireland. Site of some old Belfast buildings. Statue of the Earl of Belfast.

Young (R. M.) Belfast and the Province of Ulster in the 20th Century. 1909. N 1500; 4364

— *Editor.* Historical notices of old Belfast. 1896. ... N 877; 1157; 2488

— The Town Book of the Corporation of Belfast, 1613-1816. 1892. N 1062; 2460

*See also* Antrim; Ballymacarrett; Belfast—Description; Belfast—Societies and Institutions; Down.

*Maps, Plans, and Views:—*

1685. Ground plan of Belfast in 1685. By P. T. Phillips. Copied by H. S. Barton. 1860. See Anderson (J.) History of the Belfast Library, etc. 1888. B.P.B.

1715. Map of Belfast, 1715. Surveyed By J. Maclanachan. [MS. map on vellum]. (Framed)

1757. Plan of the Town of Belfast, 1757. [Original drawing, 1½ x 9½]. (Framed)

*See also* Anderson (J.) History of the Belfast Library, etc. 1888. B.P.B.

1789. Map of Belfast and neighbourhood. With a south perspective view of Belfast, 1789. By J. Lawson. (Framed).

1790. Plan of the Town of Belfast, 1790. Surveyed by H. Smyth. [Facsimile]. (Framed)

1791. Map of the Town and Environs of Belfast. Surveyed in 1791. By J. Williamson. n.d. N 3277; (Framed)

*See also* Anderson (J.) History of the Belfast Library, etc. 1888. B.P.B.

1805. View of Belfast from the Old Paper Mill in 1805. See Anderson (J.) History of the Belfast Library, etc. 1888. B.P.B.

1819. New plan of the Town of Belfast. See Belfast General and Commercial directory, 1819. ... B.P.B.

1822. New and correct plan of the Town of Belfast, 1822. ... (Framed)

1823. New and correct plan of the Town of Belfast, 1823. See Belfast Almanack, 1823. ... B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—***Maps, Plans and Views continued:—*

1832. Map of Belfast from the Ordnance Survey. Engraved by J. Henshall. n.d. [1832]. ... (Framed)
1832. New and correct plan of the Town of Belfast. With all the improvements in streets, squares, and bridges, with the line of boundary. By [James Kennedy]. 1832. ... (Framed)
1838. Plan of the Town of Belfast, 1838. Drawn by J. Kennedy. ... (Framed)
1843. Map of Belfast (about 1843). See Post-Office Belfast annual directory, 1843-44. 1843. ... B.P.B.
1848. Plan of Belfast, 1848. By J. O'Hagan. (Rollers)
1852. New map of Belfast and the Suburbs. See Belfast and Province of Ulster directory for 1852. 1852. B.P.B.
1860. Index to the sheets of the Ordnance Map of the Borough of Belfast, 1860. (Rollers).
1879. Town and Suburbs of Belfast showing the Ward Divisions and Municipal Boundary, 1879. With a plan showing the Belfast Central Railway Western Extension. (Rollers)
1883. Map of Belfast, 1883. Pub. by Marcus Ward. ... B.P.B.
1885. Map of Belfast showing the routes taken by the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1885. ... B.P.B.
1888. Map of Belfast, 1888. Pub. by Marcus Ward. See Anderson (J.) History of the Belfast Library, etc. 1888. B.P.B.
1896. Plan of the City of Belfast showing the extended municipal boundaries as proposed by the Belfast Corporation Bill, 1896. Pub. by Messrs. Henderson & Co. ... B.P.B.
1896. Map of the City of Belfast, to 1896. Pub. by Marcus Ward. N 3278; B.P.B.
1903. Geological Survey of Ireland. Index to the sheets of the Ordnance Map of the Borough of Belfast. n.d. [1903] ... (Framed)
- Bridge Street and High Street, Belfast: a corner view. ... (Framed)  
A Water-colour drawing by A. C. Stanous. 1852.
- The Old Long Bridge, circa 1815. [Oil painting.] ... (Framed)
- Panoramic view of the City Hall and Donegall Square North on the occasion of the Unionist Demonstration, Sept., 1912. [Photograph] ... (Framed)
- Photographs of Belfast and neighbourhood. ... (Portfolio)
- Castleton House. Corner of Queen Street and College Square, 1820. Corner of Queen Street and College Street. Corner of Queen Street and Wellington Place. Donegall Place. Donegall Square Methodist Church. Fisherwick Place Church. High Street Belfast. House riddled by Police bullets (Belfast Riots, 1866). The Last of the Coal Schooners. Messrs. Hartland & Wolff's Shipbuilding Yard. Mount Collyer House. Old Belfast Police Court

**Belfast continued:—***Maps, Plans and Views continued:—*

- and Council House. Old houses, Donegall Square West. Old houses, Smithfield. Old town house of the Londonderry Family. Old Unitarian Meeting House, Carnastle. Pebble Cottage, Duncraig Street. Pottinger's Entry, 1903. View of Belfast, 1832-1892. View of trees, Old Linen Hall.
- Proctor (E. K.) Belfast scenery in thirty views. 1832. ... N 907
- Swanston (W.) Six photographs of the street decorations on the occasion of the Royal Visit, 1903. ... (Portfolio)
- View of Belfast, circa 1775. [Facsimile of a copperplate engraving.] (Framed)
- View of Belfast Cathedral (Portfolio). Architect's picture of the completed building.
- View of Belfast from Queen's Bridge. Painted by J. H. Burgess. 1858.
- View of the G.N.R. Station, Belfast. 1840? ... (Framed). Architect's Water-colour drawing.
- View of the Linen Hall, Belfast. (Framed) Water-colour drawing by J. Vinycomb.
- View of the Royal Hotel, Donegall Square North. [Photograph] ... (Framed)
- The Old Town House of the Donegall Family.
- View of the Saltworks, near Ballymena Station (York Street), Belfast, 1861. [Watercolour]. ... (Framed)
- Views in Belfast and the North of Ireland. Ser. I-II. Belfast, n.d. [1850]. N 4525; 4526
- See also Belfast—Description, Directories, Geology, Harbour and Port, History, Water and Water Commissioners.*
- Newspapers and Periodicals:—*
- Belfast Commercial Chronicle, Feb. 18th 1805, to Dec. 28, 1853. Belfast, 1805-1853. ... B.P.B.
- Wants:—1811, 1815, 1817-1819, 1835, 1837-1840, 1849.
- ✓Belfast Co-operative Advocate, Nos. 1-2. Belfast, 1830. ... B.P.B.
- Belfast Critic, formerly "The Magpie." Dec. 1st, 1900-July 5th, 1902. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.
- Belfast Evening Post. Nos. 300-15. June 12th-July 31st, 1786. Belfast, 1786. B.P.B.
- Wants:—No. 303.
- Letters by a Farmer, originally published in the "Belfast Evening Post." 1787. ... B.P.B.; B.P.P. 19
- Belfast Magazine and Literary Journal. Belfast, 1825. ... B.P.B.
- Belfast Mercury [1st Publication]. Aug. 5th, 1783-June 5th, 1786. Belfast, n.d. B.P.B.
- Belfast Mercury [2nd Publication], 1851-1858. 9 vol. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—***Newspapers and Periodicals continued:—*

- Belfast Monthly Magazine, Ed. by W. Drennan. [Wants vol. 12]. 13 vol. Belfast, 1808-1814. ... B.P.B.  
— Another copy. Belfast, 1808-1810. N 2876-2879

There is a complete set in the "Ewart" Collection.

- Belfast Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-5. Vol. 1. [all published]. Belfast, 1878-1879. B.P.B.

A Magazine published by Students of Queen's College.

- Belfast Newsletter. Vol. 2. No. 152. Feb. 16th, 1738-1915. (in progress). Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.

Wants:—1737, 1740-5, 1748, 1751, Mar.-Aug. 1755, Jan.-Sept. 1836. The Years 1738, 1746, 1747, 1752, 1753, are only represented by a few numbers.

- Chronological account from the commencement of the French Revolution to 1815, extracted from the "Belfast Newsletter." Belfast, 1816. ... B.P.B.

- The Ulster Unionist Convention, 17th June, 1892. Reprinted from the "Belfast Newsletter." Belfast, n.d. [1892]. B.P.B.

- Belfast Penny Journal. Vols. 1-2, May, 1845 to July, 1846. Belfast, n.d. B.P.B.

- Belfast Penny Punch. May-July, 1847-1848. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.

- Belfast Temperance Herald. June, 1846. Belfast, 1846. ... B.P.B.

- The Bible Christian, 1830-1835. B.P.B. Wants:—1831, 1834.

- Second Series. Vols. 1-2. 1836-37. B.P.B.

- Bolg an Tsolair; or, Gaelic Magazine. No. 1. 1795. ... B.P.B.

- ✓The Christian Freeman. Vols. 1-3. 1832-1835. ... B.P.B.

- ✓The Covenanter. Vols. 1-3. 1830-1832. B.P.B.

- Earth, The: a popular magazine of geology. Nos 1-8. Feb., 1872, to March, 1873. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.

- The Gleaner; or, Farmer's and Tradesman's Weekly Miscellany. No. 10. 1821 B.P.B.

- The Guardian, and Constitutional Advocate. 1829. ... B.P.B.

- ✓Harp of Ulster, The. Vol. 1. Nos. 1-5; 10-38. n.d. ... N 4527

- Hillbrook School Times. Apr. 1875-Mar. 1876. ... B.P.B.

- ✓Irishman, The: a weekly newspaper. 1819-1822. Ed. by J. Lawless. ... B.P.B.

- ✓Irish Presbyterian. Vols. 1-6. 1853-1858 B.P.B.

- Irish Templar. Vols. 1-4. 1878-1881. B.P.B. Journal of the Chemico-Agricultural Society of Ulster. Ed. by J. F. Hodges. Vol. 5. New Ser. 1862. ... N 1050

- Literary Museum; or, Weekly Magazine. Vol. 1. Nos. 2-5. 1793. B.P.B.; B.P.P.49

- The Magic Lanthorn. Vol. 1. Nos. 6-7. Vol. 2. No. 12. 1815-1816. ... B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—***Newspapers and Periodicals continued:—*

- Magpie, The; afterwards "The Belfast Critic": a journal of humour and satire. Vols. 1-9. 1898-1900. ... B.P.B.

- Microscope, The; or, Minute Observer. Vol. 2. 1800. ... B.P.B.

- Mirror, The: a weekly miscellany. 1823. B.P.B.

- Missionary Herald. Edited by G. MacFarland. 1891-1892. Belfast, n.d. B.P.B.

- ✓New Belfast Magazine. Conducted by the Students of the Royal Academical Institution. Session 1833-1834. 1834. B.P.B.

- Nomad's Weekly, formerly "Nomad's Magpie." July 29th, 1899 to July 4th, 1914. n.d. ... B.P.B.

- ✓Northern Herald, Sept. 28th and Oct. 12th, 1833: n.d. ... B.P.B.

- ✓Northern Magazine. March-Feb. 1852-53. B.P.B.

- ✓Northern Star. 1792-1797. ... B.P.B.

- Report of the Trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star" ... for the insertion of a publication of the Irish Jacobins of Belfast, 1792. 1794. B.P.P.10; 60

- Report of the Second Trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star" for the insertion of the Society of United Irishmen's Address to the Volunteers of Ireland, 1792. 1795. B.P.P. 10; 82

- Northern Whig, 1824-1915 (in progress). n.d. ... B.P.B.

Wants:—1851-1858, 1862-1871.

- ✓Orthodox Presbyterian: (a monthly magazine). Vols. 1-8. 1829-1837. B.P.B.

- Another copy. Vols. 1-4. 1829-1833. B.P.B.

- New Series. Conducted by S. Davidson. Vols. 1-3. 1838-1840. B.P.B.

- Pen, The: a weekly journal. Nos. 1-26. 1896-1897. ... B.P.B.

- ✓Presbyterian Monthly Visitor. Ed. by T. Y. Killen. Nos. 66-67. Sept.-Oct. 1885. N 2677

- Presbyterian Penny Magazine. 1835. B.P.B. Q. C. B. (Queen's College, Belfast). Vols. 1-16. 1899-1915. ... N 4368-4371

Wants:—May, Nov. 1914. Mar. 1915.

- Quizzing Glass, The. Sept.-Aug., 1834-1835. ... B.P.B.

- Rainbow, The; or, Literary miscellany of entertainment and instruction. n.d. B.P.B.

- Republic, The. Dec. 13, 1906-May 16, 1907. B.P.B.

- Rushlight, The: a weekly literary publication. Ed. by L. M. Hope. Vol. 1. Nos. 1-41. 1824-1825. ... N 1018

- Shan Van Vocht, The. Vols. 1-4. [Incomplete.] 1896-1899. ... B.P.B.

- Temperance Advocate. May, 1833. B.P.P.44

**Belfast continued:**—*Newspapers and Periodicals continued:*—

- Ulad: a literary and critical magazine. Nos. 1-4. Vol. 1. 1904-1905. B.P.B.  
 — Another copy. No. 1. n.d. N 4543  
 Ulster Journal of Archaeology. Ed. by R. MacAdam. 9 vol. 1853-1862. N 246-254; 497-505; 2851-2859  
 — New series. Ed. by F. J. Bigger and R. M. Young, *aft.* by F. J. Bigger. 17 vol. 1895-1911. N 1228-1244; 1258-1275  
 Ulster Magazine, Jan., 1830. No. 1. Vol. 1. n.d. ... B.P.P. 93  
 Ulster Magazine, and Monthly Review of Science and Literature. Vols. 1-4. 1860-1863. ... B.P.B.  
 Ulster Miscellany, The. 1783. B.P.B.  
 Ulster Register: a political and literary magazine, 1816-1818. Ed. by J. Lawless. Vols. 1-4. 1817-1818. ... B.P.B.  
 Ulster Repository. Vol. 1. n.d. [1785]. N 3270  
 Ulster Times. 1841-1842. ... B.P.B.

*See also* Belfast—Bibliography;  
 Belfast—History.

*Riots:*—

1857. Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the origin and character of the riots of Belfast. 1857. *Dublin*, 1858. N 1732  
 1864. Statistical report of the injuries sustained during the riots in Belfast. By Dr. H. Murney. *Belfast*, 1864. B.P.P. 74  
 1887. Report of one of the Commissioners of Inquiry, 1886, respecting the origin and circumstances of the riots in Belfast. *Dublin*, 1887. ... N 2374  
 — Report of the Belfast Riots Commissioners. *Dublin*, 1887. ... N 2374

*Societies and Institutions:*—

- Gray (W.) Science and art in Belfast: notes on the agencies for the promotion of Science and Art in Belfast. 1904. N 4578  
 Association for the Protection of the Right of Conscience. Deed of trust. 1831. ... B.P.B.  
 Belfast Academy. Bryce (J.) Tables of simple minerals, rocks, and shells, with local catalogues of species, for the use of students in the Belfast Academy. 1831. ... B.P.B.  
 — Charges against the Rev. Dr. Bryce by M. Jules Festu. With Dr. Bryce's reply. 1869. ... B.P.P. 53  
 — Festu (J.) The case of the Belfast Academy. n.d. ... B.P.P. 53  
 — The Case of the Belfast Academy plainly stated. 1870. ... B.P.P. 53

**Belfast continued:**—*Societies and Institutions continued:*—

- Belfast Academy *continued:*—  
 — The Case of the Belfast Academy more correctly and more plainly stated. n.d. ... B.P.P. 53  
 — M'Laine (A.) and others. The Case of the Belfast Academy correctly stated. n.d. ... B.P.P. 53  
 — Statement of the constitution of the Belfast Academy. With an account of the history and present state of the system of education. *Belfast*, 1829. B.P.P. 29  
 Belfast Anacreoonta Society. Minute book, 1828-1845. [MSS.] (Office)  
 — Scrapbook containing programmes and references to concerts, etc. (Office).  
 Belfast Annuity Company. The Charter-party. Articles of Agreement. *Belfast*, 1771. ... B.P.B.  
 Belfast Architectural Association. Annual report (and) rules, syllabus of papers, etc. Sessions, 1872-3, 1873-4. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.  
 Belfast Art Gallery. *See* Belfast Municipal Art Gallery and Museum.  
 Belfast Art Society. Annual Exhibition, 1893. *Belfast*, 1893. ... B.P.B.  
 Belfast Auxiliary Bible Society. Annual report, 1821. *Belfast*, 1821. ... B.P.B.  
 Belfast Burns' Club. Jamieson (R.) Burns in his youth, Burns in his maturity: papers, 1876-77. *Belfast*, 1878. B.P.B.  
 Belfast Chamber of Commerce. Annual reports, 1878-1902. *Belfast*, 1878-1902. N 3260  
 — Commercial year book. Ed. by W. J. P. Wilson. *Belfast*, 1910. ... B.P.B.  
 — Government of Ireland Bill: a reply to Mr. Gladstone. *Belfast*, 1893. N 3261  
 — Memorandum of articles of Association. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.  
 — Report of the Council of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce. *Belfast*, 1893. N 3261  
 Belfast Charitable Society. Acts of Parliament constituting the Belfast Charitable Society. With a chronological statement. Ed. by E. W. Pim. *Belfast*, n.d. [1900]. ... B.P.B.  
 — Chronological statement in reference to the origin and operations of the Belfast Charitable Society. *Belfast*, 1871. B.P.B.  
 — Extracts from an Orderly Book of 1803 to 1820. Ed. by E. W. Pim. *Belfast*, 1905. B.P.B.  
 — Extract of an act for giving further power to the Charitable Society of Belfast. *Belfast*, 1834. ... B.P.B.  
 Belfast Church Extension Society. Reports for 1868, 1888, and 1891. *Belfast*, 1869-1892. ... B.P.B.  
 Belfast Clinical and Pathological Society. Transactions, 1854-55; 1858-59. *Belfast*, 1855-1859. ... B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—**

*Societies and Institutions continued:—*  
Belfast College. See Royal Belfast Academic Institution.

Belfast Commercial Buildings. Act for enabling the Proprietors of the Commercial Buildings, Belfast, to sue and be sued . . . and for the regulation of the property. 1821. . . . N 3546

Belfast Corporation. See Belfast—Corporation of Belfast.

Belfast Empire Shakespeare Society—Belfast Branch. Reports for 1903, 1904, and 1905. *Belfast*, n.d. . . . B.P.B.

Belfast Essayist's Club. Symmonds (S. R.) Essay on patriotism. *Belfast*, 1833. . . . B.P.B.

Belfast Free Public Libraries. See Belfast Public Libraries.

Belfast Harbour Commissioners. See Belfast—Harbour and Port.

Belfast Historic Society. Laws. *Belfast*, 1815. . . . B.P.B.

— Noctes minores. No. 1. [A squib] *Belfast*, (1830). . . . B.P.B.

— Cross (M.) Address to the Belfast Historic Society, 1827. . . . B.P.B.

— Hirst (J.) Address to the Belfast Historic Society, 1831. . . . B.P.B.

— Stannus (B. T.) Address to the Belfast Historic Society, 1830. . . . B.P.B.

— Tennent (R. J.) Address to the Belfast Historic Society. 1827. . . . B.P.B.

Belfast Hospital for Sick Children. 12th, 18th, and 25th Annual reports, 1884-1897. *Belfast*, 1885-1898. . . . B.P.B.

Belfast Hospitals: articles which have appeared in the "Weekly Irish Times." (Scrapbook)

1. Royal Victoria Hospital.
2. Belfast Medical School.
3. Belfast Maternal Hospital.
4. Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital.
5. Belfast Skin Hospital.
6. The Benn Ulster Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital.
7. Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, Mountpattin.
8. Samaritan Hospital.
9. Children's Hospital.
10. Mater Infirmorum Hospital.
11. Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Claremont Street.
12. Fever Hospital, Purdysburn.

Belfast Ladies' Industrial National School for Girls. 23rd Report, 1869-1870. *Belfast*, 1870. . . . B.P.B.

Belfast Library and Society for Promoting Knowledge, originally the Belfast Reading Society, and afterwards the Belfast Society for Promoting Knowledge: known as the Linen Hall Library.

— Catalogues, Regulations and Lists of Members:— *Belfast*. (Office; B.P.B.)

- Catalogue of books. 1793.
- Catalogue of books. With rules and list of members. 1795.

Appendix to the catalogue of books. 1806.

Rules. With a catalogue. 1808.

Rules. With a catalogue. 1814.

Appendix to the catalogue of 1814. 1818.

Laws. With a catalogue. 1819.

**Belfast continued:—**

*Societies and Institutions continued:—*

Appendix to the catalogue of 1819. 1822.

Laws. With a catalogue. 1825.

Appendix to the catalogue of 1825. 1829.

Catalogue of the Library. 1836.

Fifth appendix, containing books received for the year ending February, 1841. 1841.

Catalogue. With appendices 1-6. 1830-1843.

Catalogue. 1851.

Supplement to the catalogue of 1851. 1858.

Catalogue. 1862.

Laws and regulations. 1865.

Appendices to the catalogue from 1862-1867. 1867.

Laws, regulations, and catalogue of Library. 1871.

Catalogue of books added. 1876-1877. 1877.

Supplementary catalogues. 1879-1881. 1879-81.

Laws and regulations. 1881.

Laws, regulations, and catalogue of the Library. 1883.

Supplement to the catalogue of 1883. 1887.

Catalogue of early Belfast printed books. 1694-1880.

Compiled by J. Anderson. 1886-1887.

— Another edition. With two Supplements. 1890-1902.

Laws and regulations. 1890.

List of important books added during 1892. 1893.

List of new books (exclusive of novels) added from January-November, 1893-94.

Catalogue of Prose Fiction. 1894.

General Catalogue. 1896.

Supplementary catalogues of General Literature and of Prose Fiction, 1896-1908. 1897-1909.

Catalogue of books in the Foreign Literature Section. [London] 1914.

— Minute books, 1788-1915. 12 vol. [MSS.] (Office)

— Registry of the weather, 1796-1895. [MSS.] 4 vol. . . . B.P.B.

— Reports of the Governors, 1900-1914. *Belfast*, 1901-1915. . . . N 4805

— Anderson (J.) History of the Belfast Library, etc. 1888. . . . N 1013; B.P.B.

— Belfast Shakespeare Festival. Boas (F. S.) Shakespearian drama: a commemorative address. 1909. . . . B.P.B.

— Catalogue of the Exhibition in the Linenhall Library, 1903. *Belfast*, n.d. B.P.B.

— — — Another edition. *Belfast*, n.d. B.P.B.

— — Popular Concert in the Ulster Hall. Book of words. *Belfast*, n.d. B.P.B.

— Bigger (F. J.) Hills of Holy Ireland: a lecture delivered at the Linen Hall Library, 1907. . . . N 1601

— Irish Harp Festival. *Belfast*, 1903. B.P.B.

— Millin (S. S.) G. F. Savage-Armstrong the poet of Wicklow and Down: an address. 1906. . . . B.P.B.

— Opening of New Room, May 7th, 1900. Programme and List of Exhibits. n.d. . . . N 4585; B.P.B.

— Scheme under the Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885. 1891. B.P.B. 85

Belfast Literary Society. Historical sketch, 1801-1901. With Memoirs of some distinguished Members. *Belfast*,

1902. . . . N 1954

James M'Donnell, M.D.; William Bruce, D.D.;

William Hamilton Drummond, D.D. Henry Joy;

John Templeton, John Knox, William Bruce, A.R.A.;

William D. H. McEwen, William Neilson, D.D.;

James Thomson, LL.D.; William Cairns, LL.D.;

**Belfast continued:—***Societies and Institutions continued:—**Belfast Literary Society continued:—*

Thomas Dix Hincks, LL.D.; Henry Montgomery, George C. Hyndman, Henry MacCormac, M.D.; Edmund Getty, Robert Patterson, James Macadam, Rev. John Scott Porter, William Thompson, Robert S. Macadam, John Grattan, Prof. Thomas Andrews, W. Neilson Hancock, Q.C.; Joseph John Murphy, Bishop Reichel, Rev. Edward Hincks, Bishop Reeves, Prof. James Thomson, Sir C. Wyville Thomson, Henry Burden, M.D.; Charles MacDonall, LL.D.; Reuben John Bryce, LL.D.; Prof. John Frederick Hodges, Rev. James Glasgow, Rev. William MacLavine, Prof. James Cumming, Prof. Samuel James MacMullan.

- Minute books, 1801-1899. [MSS.] 3 vol. (Office)
- Select papers, *Belfast*, 1808. B.P.B.
- Bruce (W.) Meteorological observations, n.d. [1811]. ... N 4596
- Belfast Medical Society. Catalogue of the Belfast Medical Library. With the list of members, rules, etc. *Belfast*, 1859. ... B.P.P. 74
- Transactions, 1858-1860. *Dublin*, 1860. B.P.P. 74
- Belfast Midnight Mission. Report, 1876-1877. *Belfast*, 1877. ... B.P.B.
- Belfast Municipal Art Gallery and Museum (*including the old Belfast Museum*). Catalogue of a loan exhibition of Japanese colour prints. *Belfast*, 1909. ... N 4306
- Catalogue of Irish tokens. *Belfast*, 1913. ... N 4306
- Catalogue of the Horner Collection of spinning wheels. *Belfast*, 1909. N 4306
- Descriptive catalogue of the Collection of antiquities and other objects illustrative of Irish history. *Belfast*, [1852] N 1481; B.P.B.
- Illustrated catalogue. Loan exhibition of modern paintings [*Lane Collection*]. *Belfast*, 1913. ... N 4306
- Loan collection of works of art chiefly relating to old Belfast. *Belfast*, 1893. B.P.B.
- Notes on Greek sculpture. *Belfast*, 1910. ... N 4306
- Quarterly Notes, 1906-1915. Ed. by A. Deane. *Belfast*, 1906-15. N 4303
- The scope and value of an Irish provincial museum: a lecture delivered by A. Wilson. *Belfast*, 1911. N 4306
- Twenty-fourth annual report of the Committee of the Public Art Gallery and Museum, 1912-13. *Belfast*, 1913. N 4306

*See also* Belfast Public Libraries.

Belfast Municipal Technical Institute. Annual reports of the Belfast Technical School, 1883-1900. *Belfast*. B.P.B.

*Wants:—Reports for 1886-87.*

— Souvenir of the opening of the Belfast Municipal Technical Institute. *Belfast*, 1907. ... B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—***Societies and Institutions continued:—*

Belfast Museum. *See* (1) Belfast Municipal Art Gallery and Museum; (2) Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society.

Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society. Catalogue of books in the Library of the Belfast Museum. *Belfast*, 1847. ... B.P.B.

— Catalogue of books. *Belfast*, 1892. B.P.B.

— Descriptive catalogue of the collection of antiquities illustrative of Irish history, exhibited in the Belfast Museum. *Belfast*, n.d. [1852]. ... N 1481

— Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885. Final approval by Order in Council (of the) Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society—Amending Scheme. 1894. ... B.P.P. 85

— Draft Scheme. 1891. B.P.P. 85

— Proceedings, 1873-1910. *Belfast*, 1873-1910. ... N 238-243

— Murphy (J. J.) Presidential address. 1874. ... N 2045

— Relation of logic and language: a lecture. 1875. ... B.P.B.

— O'Connell (F. W.) & Henry (R. M.) An Irish corpus astronomiae, being Manus O'Donnell's version of the Lunario of G. Cortés. 1915. ... N 3588

A Manuscript translation, in Irish, belonging to the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society.

*See also* Belfast Municipal Art Gallery and Museum.

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Annual reports and proceedings, 1864-1915. 5 vol. *Belfast*, n.d. N 3252-3257

— Another copy, 1864-1887. 3 vol. *Belfast*, n.d. N 230-232; 2784-2785

— Guide to Belfast and the adjacent counties. *Belfast*, 1874. N 2493 (B.C.)

— Another edition. *Belfast*, 1902. N 1951; 1952

— Patterson (W. H.) Notice of some ancient tomb-stones at Movilla, Co. Down. 1869. ... N 3825

— Quarterly Journal. Vol. 1. Pts. I-V. *Belfast*, 1913-1914. ... N 4803

— Systematic lists illus. of the flora, fauna, paleontology, and archaeology of the North of Ireland. Vol. 1. *Belfast*, n.d. [1886]. ... N 174

Tate (R.) List of Irish liassic fossils. Wright (J.) List of Irish liassic foraminifera. Stewart (S. A.) List of the fossils of the estuarine clays of the Counties of Down and Antrim. Stewart (S. A.) List of the mosses of the north-east of Ireland. Wright (J.) List of the cretaceous microfauna of the north-east of Ireland. Wright (J.) Recent foraminifera of Down and Antrim. Swanston (W.) and Lapworth (C.) Correlation of the silurian rocks of County Down. Wright (J.) List of the post-tertiary foraminifera of the north-east of Ireland. Stewart (S. A.) List of the mollusca of the boulder clay of the north-east of Ireland. Wright (J.) List of recent foraminifera from South Donegal. Wright (J.) Sponge remains

**Belfast continued:-***Societies and Institutions continued:-**Belfast Naturalists' Field Club contd.:—*

from the carboniferous strata of Ben Bulben. Carter (H. J.) Fossil sponge-spicules from the carboniferous strata of Ben Bulben. Stewart (S. A.) Supplement to a list of mosses of the north-east of Ireland. Haliday (A. H.) Notes on Irish coleoptera. Gray (W.) The cromlechs of Antrim and Down. Elcock (C.) Notes on pre-historic monuments at Carrowmore. Malcolmson (S. M.) Recent ostracoda of Belfast Lough. Lett (W.) Fungi of the north-east of Ireland. Wright (J.) Foraminifera of "Protector" Cruise. Wright (J.) List of cretaceous microfauna of Keady Hill. Patterson (R.) List of Irish coleoptera.

Belfast Old Boy's Association. Ninth Grand Bazaar: and Sale of Work. *Belfast*, 1906. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Oratorical Society. Address delivered by W. Brennan. 1834. B.P.B.

Belfast Presbyterian Association. Statement concerning National Education. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Prison-Gate Mission for Women. 24th Annual report, 1899-1900. *Belfast*, 1900. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Public Libraries. Central Library. Annual reports, 1888-1915. *Belfast*, 1889-1915. ... N 48.6

— Catalogue of the Lending Department. Compiled by G. H. Elliott. *Belfast*, 1888. ... N 4048

— Supplementary catalogue, *Belfast*, 1889. ... N 4049

— First and Second Supplements, *Belfast*, 1889-1897. ... N 4050

— List of additions, 1911-1912. 4 pts. *Belfast*, 1911-1912. ... B.P.B.

— Author catalogue of Juvenile Literature. *Belfast*, 1912. ... N 4052

— Catalogue of the Reference Department. *Belfast*, 1896. ... N 4051

— Report of a Deputation appointed to visit certain cities, re Branch Libraries. *Belfast*, n.d. [1898]. N 4806

— Ballymacarrett Branch. Catalogue of the Lending Library. *Belfast*, 1905. N 4053

— Another edition. *Belfast*, 1911. N 4054

— Donegall Road Branch. Catalogue of Library. *Belfast*, 1909. ... N 4055

— Falls Road Branch. Catalogue of Library. *Belfast*, 1907. ... N 4056

— Oldpark Road Branch. Catalogue of Library. *Belfast*, 1907. ... N 4057

Belfast Rhetorical Society. Minute book. 1842-1845. [MSS.] ... (Office)

— Essay towards investigating the causes that have retarded the progress of literature in Ireland. By a Member. [H. R. Montgomery], 1840. B.P.B.

Belfast Ropewalk Co. (Pictures depicting the various processes of manufacture). *Belfast*, [1892]. ... B.P.B.

— Another edition. *Belfast*, [1899]. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Royal Hospital. See Royal Victoria Hospital.

**Belfast continued:-***Societies and Institutions continued:-*

Belfast Social Inquiry Society. Edgar (J.) The dangerous and perishing classes. 1852. ... B.P.P. 73

— McCormac (H.) The connexion of atmospheric impurity with disease. 1852. B.P.P. 73

— Malcolm (A. G.) The sanitary state of Belfast. With maps. 1852. B.P.P. 73

— Thomson (J.) On public parks. With a suggestion for the formation of a park in Belfast. 1852. B.P.P. 53

Belfast Society for the Extension of University Teaching. The body and its health: lectures. *Belfast*, 1892. B.P.B.

1. Redfern (P.) The Care of the body. 2. Sinclair (T.) Channels of infection. 3. Letts (E. A.) The Air we breathe. 4. Byers (Sir J.) Healthy houses. 5. Lindsay (J. A.) Influence of mind on body. 6. Strahan (J.) The Food we eat.

Belfast Society for the Relief of the Destitute Sick. *Belfast*, 1893. B.P.B.

Belfast Society of Chartered Accountants. M'Kean (E. J.) The law of arbitration and awards in Ireland: a paper read before the Belfast Society of Chartered Accountants. 1912. ... E 2003

Belfast Society to Brighten Workhouse Life. 1st Report. *Belfast*, 1892. B.P.B.

Belfast Sunday School. Minute book, 1809-1825. [MSS.] ... (Office)

Belfast Technical School. See Belfast Municipal Technical Institute.

Belfast Total Abstinence Society. Minute book, 1837-1858. [MSS.] ... (Office)

Belfast Town Mission. 42nd Annual Report. *Belfast*, 1886. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Working Men's Exhibition. Report. *Belfast*, 1872. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Working Men's Institute. 19th Annual Report, 1891. *Belfast*, 1892. B.P.B.

Belfast Young Ireland Society. Kane (J.) Hugh O'Neill, last Prince of Tyrone: a lecture. 1888. ... B.P.B.

Brown Street Sunday and Daily School Society. 21st Report, with statement of accounts. *Belfast*, 1881. B.P.B.

Central Food Committee, Belfast. Report, 1886. *Belfast*, 1886. ... B.P.B.

Chemico-Agricultural Society of Ulster. Journal. Ed. by J. F. Hodges. Vol. 5. New Ser. *Belfast*, 1862. ... N 1050

— Hodges (J. F.) The raw material of the linen trade—Flax. 1865. B.P.P. 23

— Report on the conversion of diseased potatoes into food. 1845. B.P.P. 23

Church Extension and Endowment Society. Report, 1868. *Belfast*, 1869. B.P.B.

Classical Harmonists' Society. Opera recital—Weber's "Der Freischütz," and Miscellaneous selection. *Belfast*, 1862. B.P.P. 79

**Belfast continued:***Societies and Institutions continued:*

Commercial Buildings. An Act for enabling the Proprietors of the Commercial Buildings, Belfast, to sue and be sued in the name of their Secretary, and for the regulation of the said buildings and property thereof. With a copy of the byelaws. *n.d.* [1821].

N 3546

Down and Connor and Dromore Church Architecture Society. Papers read during 1844, 1845. ... N 4807

Flax and Tow Spinners' Association. Official report of the First Congress (held) in Belfast, 1910, 1910. N 2201

Flax Supply Association, formerly The Flax Extension Association. Annual reports, 1868-1911; 1913-14. *Belfast*, 1868-1915. N 3245-3249

General Assembly. *See* Presbyterian Church in Ireland—General Assembly.

General Hospital, Belfast. *See* Royal Victoria Hospital.

Hibernian Bible Society. Annual report of the funds of the House of Industry. 1911. ... B.P.B.

— Reports of the Belfast, Antrim, Ballymena, and Ballymoney Branches of the Hibernian Bible Societies. *Belfast*, [1815]. ... B.P.B.

Home for Destitute Boys and Girls, Belfast. 10th Annual report, 1884-85. *Belfast*, 1885. ... B.P.B.

House of Industry, Belfast. Rules and regulations. With a list of the original subscribers. *Belfast*, 1810. B.P.P. 32

— Cooke (H.) Sermon preached in aid of the funds of the House of Industry. 1815. ... B.P.B.

Linen Hall Library. *See* Belfast Library and Society for Promoting Knowledge.

Linen Merchants' Association, Belfast. Reports, 1874, 1875, 1877; 1879-1901. 25 pts. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.

Mater Infirmorum Hospital. Souvenir of the Opening Ceremony, 1900. *Belfast*, 1901. ... B.P.B.

North-East Agricultural Association of Ireland. Catalogue of horses, cattle, etc., (at a) Show, 1894. *Belfast*, 1894. B.P.B.

Presbyterian College, Belfast. D'Aubigne (J. H. M.) Inaugural address at the opening of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. 1853. ... B.P.P. 89

— Report of the inauguration of the Gibson Memorial Chambers, 1869. *Belfast*, 1869. ... B.P.B.

Presbyterian Historical Society. Addresses on the occasion of the celebration of the Tercentenary of Irish Presbyterianism. *Belfast*, 1913. ... N 3165

— Annual reports. With appendices consisting of extracts from original MSS., 1907-1915. *Belfast*, 1907-1915. N 4081; B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:***Societies and Institutions continued:*

Report for 1911 contains:—The Irish Parliament in 1783, and other papers. Ed. by J. W. Kernohan.

Reports for 1912-1914 contain:—A narrative of early attempts towards the establishment of a Presbyterian University (entitled) "Education in Ulster," and Irish Secession Records. Ed. by J. W. Kernohan.

Report for 1915 contains:—Brief biographies of Irish Presbyterians. By W. T. Latimer, A. A. Campbell, and others.

— Catalogues of Exhibitions. 1907, 1908, 1909. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.

— Constitution and bye-laws. Drafted by A. A. Campbell. 1907. B.P.B.

Protestant Association. Speeches and proceedings at the First great Protestant Association Meeting for Belfast and the surrounding districts held ... in May St. Presbyterian Church. 1837. B.P.B.

Queen's University of Belfast, formerly Queen's College, Belfast. Accounts of receipts and expenditure, 1909-1914. N 4197

— Calendars, 1850-1914 [*in progress*]. (Ref.) Wants:—Vols. for 1855, 1858, 1862-65, 1878.

— Catalogue of books in the library. With Supplements I. and III. *Belfast*, 1859-71. ... B.P.B.

— Another edition. *Belfast*, 1897. N 4078

— Catalogue of classical books and patristic literature. *Belfast*, 1887. (Ref.) — Queen's University Lectures:—

Crawford (Sir W.) Irish linen and some features of its production, 1910. ... N 2157.

Palles (Rt. Hon. C.) James Johnston Shaw: an address, 1911. ... B.P.B.

Wilson (A. G.) Recent history in Ireland, 1910. N 2158

— Reports of the President, 1866-67; 1870-71; 1883-1908. 3 vol. *Dublin*, 1867-1908. ... N 4194-4196

These reports ceased upon the coming into operation of the Irish Universities Act, 1908.

— Belfast Monthly Magazine, Nos. 1-5. Vol. 1. [*all published*]. *Belfast*, 1878-1879. ... B.P.B.

A Magazine issued by Students of Queen's College, Belfast.

— The Belfast Queen's College Jubilee. [From the "Belfast Newsletter," 23rd Jan., 1897]. *Belfast*, 1897. ... B.P.B.

— Book of the Fair, 1894. *Belfast*, 1894. N 1106

— Ode in commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen's College, Belfast. By A. S. Megaw. 1894. ... B.P.B.

— Q. C. B. Vols. 1-16. 1899-1915. N 4368-4371

— The Wyliad; or, A Lay of Cayenne. n.d. ... N 4762

— Report of (the) Commissioners appointed to inquire into the progress and condition of the Queen's Colleges at Belfast, Cork, and Galway. With evidence, etc. 1858. ... N 1733; 3060

— Another report. 1885. ... N 1735

**Belfast continued:—***Societies and Institutions continued:—*

- Royal Belfast Academical Institution. Catalogue of the Public Library, and of the separate Class Libraries of the Belfast College. 2nd edn. *Belfast*, 1825. B.P.B.  
 — Another edition. *Belfast*, 1831. B.P.B.  
 — Centenary Volume, 1810-1910. *Belfast*, 1913. ... N 3149  
 — Cooke (H.) Illustration of evidence relative to Arian principles maintained by Professors of the Belfast Academical Institution. 1825. ... B.P.B.  
 — Debate spoken by the Elocution Class of the Belfast Academical Institution. *Belfast*, 1815. ... B.P.B.  
 — Minutes of an inquiry . . respecting the Moral Philosophy Class. *Belfast*, 1835. B.P.B.  
 — New Belfast Magazine. Conducted by students of the Royal Academical Institution. Session, 1833-34. 1834. B.P.B.  
 — Proposed plan for the establishment of a Medical Department. *Belfast*, 1831. B.P.B. 29.  
 — Tributary gleanings to the memory of the late John Young, LL.D., in the College of Belfast. *Belfast*, 1829. B.P.B.  
 Royal Belfast Botanic and Horticultural Co. Annual report, 1891. *Belfast*, 1892. B.P.B.  
 Royal Ulster Agricultural Society. Report for 1905. *Belfast*, 1906. ... B.P.B.  
 Royal Victoria Hospital. Belfast, formerly (1) The General Hospital. (2) Belfast Royal Hospital. Abstract of Royal Charter, Bye-laws, and Ordinances for the better management of the Hospital. *Belfast*, 1880. ... N 2909  
 — Another edition. *Belfast*, 1888. N 2911  
 — Annual Reports and Statement of Accounts. Together with lists of contributions. 1878-1895. 4 vol. *Belfast*, 1878-1895. ... N 2909-2912  
 — Throne Convalescent Home and Children's Hospital. Reports and Statement of Accounts. 1878-1895. *Belfast* 1878-1895. ... N 2909-2912  
 — Rules for the Throne Convalescent Home and Children's Hospital. *Belfast*, 1880. ... N 2909  
 — Malcolm (A. G.) History of the General Hospital, Belfast. 1851. N 1029; B.P.B.  
 St. Malachy's College. Address of the Bishop of Meath on the occasion of the dedication of the New Church of St. Malachy's College, Belfast. *Belfast*, 1882. ... B.P.B.  
 Ulster Arts Club. Millin (S. S.) Art in Belfast; a lecture. 1903. ... B.P.B.  
 Ulster Gaelic Society. Edgeworth (M.) Forgive and forget (and) Rosanna. With a translation into Irish by T. Feenachty. 1833. ... N 4528

**Belfast continued:—***Societies and Institutions continued:—*

- Ulster Hospital for Children and Women. 18th Report. *Belfast*, 1891. ... B.P.B.  
 Ulster Magdalene Asylum. Report of the Trustees, 1905. *Belfast*, [1905]. B.P.B.  
 Ulster Medical Society. Transactions, Dublin, 1865. ... N 3281  
 — Cuming (J.) Inaugural address. 1868. B.P.P. 74  
 — Ferguson (J. C.) Inaugural address. 1862. ... B.P.P. 74  
 — Patterson (J.) Inaugural address, 1863. B.P.P. 74  
 Ulster Society for Promoting the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind. Information respecting its origin, constitution, etc. *Belfast*, 1846. B.P.B.  
 ✓ Ulster Teachers' Association. Bryce (R. J.) Address to the Ulster Teachers' Association. 1840. ... B.P.P. 33  
 Ulster Temperance Society. Report of the Committee, 1830. *Belfast*, 1830. B.P.B.  
 Ulster Training Ship, "Gibraltar." First Annual Report, 1873. *Belfast*, [1873]. B.P.B.  
 Workshops for the Industrious Blind. Phillips (J. J.) Ed. A Boke of ye olde Ulster Fancie Fayre: in ayde of ye Workshoppes for Industryous Blinde. 1882. ... N 510.  
 Belfast Volunteers. See Volunteers.  
*Water and Water Commissioners:—*  
 An Act for better supplying with water the Town of Belfast. 1840. N 3546; B.P.B.  
 Bateman (J. F.) Report on the supply of water to the Town of Belfast, together with a report on the improvement of the old works, by C. Lanyon, and an analysis of water by Prof. T. Andrews. 1856. ... N 3283; B.P.B.  
 Belfast Water Acts of 1840 and 1863; and acts incorporated therewith. 1867. N 1032.  
 Belfast Water Acts, 1840-1879. 1881. N 4212; B.P.B.  
 Description of the proposed Mourne Extension Scheme. Reprinted from "The Engineer." 1895. ... B.P.B.  
 Macassey (L. L.) Belfast Water Works—Report as to filtering. 1877. B.P.B.  
 — Report on the quality of the water supplied to the City and District (of Belfast), and its effects upon the health of the consumers. 1900. ... B.P.B.  
 — Report on the quality of water supplied to the City (of Belfast). 1902. B.P.B.  
 [Pim (E. W.)] Sketch of the rise and progress of the water supply to Belfast 1895. ... B.P.B.  
 Statement of cash received and expended, 1895-1896. *Belfast*, 1896. ... B.P.B.

**Belfast continued:—****Miscellaneous:—**

- Annual review of the general trade and commerce in the City of Belfast, 1892. *Belfast*, [1893]. ... B.P.B.
- Belfast Health Commission. Report to the Local Government Board for Ireland. *Dublin*, 1908. ... N 1493
- Bigger (F. J.) A Belfast Micawber: Amyas Griffith. *n.d.* [1916]. (Scrapbook)
- — Another copy. 1916. ... N 4823
- Bruce (W.) Meteorological observations communicated (to the) Belfast Literary Society. *n.d.* ... N 4596
- Förster (H. O. A.) Speech in the Drew Memorial Hall, Belfast. 1892. B.P.B.
- Drapers of Belfast. Observations upon the Linen trade humbly submitted to the consideration of . . . the Trustees of the Linen Manufacture. *n.d.* [1763]. B.P.P. 40
- Gray (W.) Science and art in Belfast: notes on the . . . agencies for the promotion of science and art in Belfast. 1904. ... N 4578
- Griffith (Sir R. J.) Valuation of tenements in the Union of Belfast. 1860. N 1350
- Grimshaw (R.) Reasons for opposing the Bill for relieving Belfast from county cess for roads and bridges: evidence given before G. A. Leach at an inquiry held in Belfast. 1850. ... B.P.B.
- Harland (Sir E. J.) Shipbuilding in Belfast. 1884. ... C 1846
- Historical sketch of flax and linen in ancient and modern times. With special reference to the Irish linen manufactures in and around Belfast. *n.d.* B.P.B.
- Infantile mortality: an inquiry into its causes, and how it may be reduced. With special reference to Belfast. 1906. B.P.B.
- Jones (W. T.) Letters to the Societies of United Irishmen of the Town of Belfast. 1792. ... N 4713
- Lyons (S.) Belfast: a poem. B.P.B.
- McConnell (J.) Presbyterianism in Belfast. 1912. ... N 2285
- M'Gibbon (F.) Belfast in the year 2000 B.C. 1898. ... B.P.B.
- Malcolm (A. G.) The sanitary state of Belfast, with suggestions for its improvement. 1852. ... B.P.P. 73
- Montgomery (J. J.) Report on the drainage of the Borough of Belfast. 1875. ... B.P.B.
- Millin (S. S.) Art in Belfast: a lecture. 1903. ... B.P.B.
- O'Hanlon (W. M.) Walks among the poor in Belfast and suggestions for their improvement. 1853. ... B.P.B.
- O'Rorke (E.) Speech on a Bill for relieving Belfast from county cess, etc. 1850. ... B.P.B.
- Belfast (continued:—)
- Miscellaneous continued:—**
- Patterson (D.) Provincialisms of Belfast and the surrounding districts pointed out and corrected. With an essay on mutual improvement societies. 1860. B.P.B.
- Read (W.) The Hill of Caves, with other poems. 1818. ... B.P.B.
- Review of Belfast trade and commerce, 1913. Reprinted from the "Belfast News-Letter." *Belfast*, 1914. N 3999
- Scrap Book of newspaper cuttings relating to art in Belfast, 1836-1843. (Office)
- Stopford (E. A.) The work and the counterwork; or, The religious revival in Belfast. 1859. ... B.P.P. 92
- Swanson (W.) Six photographs of the street decorations on the occasion of the Royal Visit to Belfast, 1903. (Portfolio)
- Tate (R.) Flora Belfastiensis: the plants around Belfast. 1863. ... B.P.B.
- Thomson (A.) To the Electors of North Down and North Belfast, also to the Members of the 1909 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *n.d.* ... N 4605
- Thomson (J.) On public parks, with a suggestion for the formation of a park in Belfast. 1852. ... B.P.P. 53
- Vinycomb (J.) An enquiry into the history of the Belfast Arms. 1892. B.P.B.
- Belfast (Frederick R. Chichester, *Earl of*). Poets and poetry of the XIXth Century. 1852. ... N 3729; 4121
- Lectures delivered in the Music Hall, Belfast.
- Two generations: a novel. 2 vol. 1851. N 4128-4129
- Belfast, F. R. Chichester, Earl of.**
- Inauguration of the Statue of the late Earl of Belfast. *Belfast*, 1855. B.P.B.
- Belfast (Lord). See Chichester (Sir Arthur)
- Belfast and Northern Counties Railway. Official guide to the North of Ireland—the Giant's Causeway and the Antrim Coast. *Belfast*, 1899. ... N 1690
- Belfast: a poem. By S. Lyons. 1822. B.P.B.
- Belfast Election: a collection of squibs and songs. *Belfast*, 1832. ... B.P.B.
- Belfast Lough.**
- Chart of Carrickfergus Lough. *n.d.* [1750-60]. ... (Scrapbook)
- Collins (G.) Chart of Carrickfergus Lough. *n.d.* [1693]. ... (Scrapbook)
- Malcolmson (S. M.) Recent ostracoda of Belfast Lough. *n.d.* ... N 174

**Belfast Lough continued:**—

Patterson (R. L.) Birds, fishes, and cetacea, commonly frequenting Belfast Lough. 1880. ... N 130  
Two maps of Belfast Lough [Photographs]. n.d. [1590?] (Portfolio, No. 45).  
See also Belfast—Maps.

*Belfastiensis*, pseud. See Ward (I. W.)  
*Belfast Man, A.*, pseud. See Thornton (A. H.)  
*Belfast Man, The*, pseud. See Davis (Francis).

Belfast Politics; or, A collection of the debates, resolutions and other proceedings of that town, 1792-1793. Also thoughts on the British Constitution. By [Henry Joy and William Bruce] Belfast, 1794. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Politics enlarged. Compiled by J. Lawless. 1818. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Poor-House: a poem. By D. Boyd. 1806. ... B.P.B.

Belfast Printed Books. See Anderson (John) Catalogue of early Belfast printed books, 1694-1830. ... B.P.B.

[Bell (Henry)]. Short visit to Ram's Island, Lough Neagh, and its vicinity, 1853. Belfast, 1853. ... N 1810

Bell (John). The Humours of '99: a tale of the times after the turn-out. Transcribed from the writings of J. B. By Hiram Hilditch. Larne, 1841 N 2371

Bell (Robert). National education in Ireland: some thoughts on the past history and present position. Dublin, 1850. N 4108

Bell (R. B.) and Miller (D.) Report upon the harbour and dock accommodation and the general improvement of the Port of Belfast. [With map]. 1862. N 579

— Supplementary reports in answer to the Report of George Smith, Resident Engineer to the Belfast Harbour Commissioners. 1862. ... B.P.P. 24

Bell (Thomas). Essay on Gothic architecture. With reference to the remains of such architecture in Ireland. Dublin, 1829. ... N 1812

Bell of Armagh, Historical and descriptive memoir of the. By W. Reeves. 1877. N 2055

Bell of St. Patrick, Historical and descriptive memoir of the. By W. Reeves. 1877. N 2055; 2056

[Bellamont (C. Coote, 1st Earl of)]. Letter to Lord Viscount Beauchamp upon the subject of his letter to the First Belfast Company of Volunteers. Dublin, 1783. N 190

**Bells.**

Five chromo-lithographic drawings representing an Irish ecclesiastical bell supposed to have belonged to Saint Patrick. With description by W. Reeves. 1850. ... N 3279

**Bells continued:**—

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Historical and descriptive memoir of the Bell of Armagh. 1877. ... N 2055  
— Historical and descriptive memoir of the Bell of St. Patrick. 1877. N 2055; 2056  
— On some ecclesiastical bells in the Collection of the Lord Primate. 1863. N 1210

Belmore (Somerset R. Lowry-Corry, 4th Earl). Descriptive notes on The Irish historical atlas (1609), The old castles of Co. Tyrone, James Spottiswoode, Bp. of Clogher, The Old Enniskillen Vestry Book (1666-1797), etc. [Pub. by the Ulster Journal of Archaeology]. 1903. ... N 1287

— History of the two Ulster Manors of Finagh and Coole, otherwise Manor Atkinson, and of their owners. Dublin, 1881. ... N 685

— Parliamentary memoirs of Fermanagh County and Borough, 1613-1835. Dublin, 1885. ... N 694

[Belshaw (R. R.)] Irish Protestant letters, etc., By R. R. B., Dublin; also An address on "Ireland the cradle of European literature." By J. B. Finlay. 1855. ... N 802; 2717; 2718; 2719

— John Lee and Charles Wesley's hymns: an appreciation. Dublin, 1902 N 4035

Beltaine: the organ of the Irish Literary Theatre. Ed. by W. B. Yeats. Nos. I-III. 1899-1900. ... N 4711

[Benn (George)]. History of the town of Belfast. Belfast, 1823. (Case, L.C.)

— Another edition. (Enlarged). With Supplement containing biographies of many well-known families. 2 vol. 1877-1880. ... N 865-866; 1710; 2665

Bennett (Arthur). John Bull and his other island. [4 vol. in 2]. 1890. ... N 4-5

Bennett (George). History of Bandon. Cork, 1862. ... N 397

Bennett (William). Narrative of a recent journey . . . in Ireland. Dublin, 1847. N 365

Benson (C. W.) Our Irish song birds. Dublin, 1901. ... N 3552

Benson (E. W.) *Abp. of Canterbury.* Irish sermons and addresses, 1896. Ed. by J. H. Bernard. 1896. N 2630 (B.C.)

Benson (Richard). Morn: an Irish bardic story, and the Pilgrim of Carmel: an Eastern tale. Dublin, 1815. N 4694

Beranger, Gabriel. Memoir of. By Sir W. Wilde. 1890. ... N 1016

[Bernard (C. B.)] The Last Earl of Desmond: a historical romance, 1599-1603. 2 vol. 1854. ... N 2893-2894

Bernard (Sir John). Speech made in the House of Commons in England. Dublin, 1750. ... N 2591 (B.C.)

Bernard (J. H.) Editor. See Benson (E. W.) *Abp.* Irish sermons. 1896. ... N 2630

- Bernard (N.) *Dean of Ardagh*. The Penitent death of a woeful sinner. *Dublin*, 1641. ... N 2701 (B.C.)
- Editor. See Usher (J.) *Abb.*
- Bernard (W. L.) Decisions under "The Irish Church Act, 1869," and details of the Annuities ordered by the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1871. ... N 4791
- Berry (H. F.) History of the Royal Dublin Society. 1915. ... N 3741
- Editor. Register of wills and inventories of the Diocese of Dublin, 1457-83. [Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland] *Dublin*, 1898. N 1507; 2839 (B.C.)
- Registers of St. Michan, Dublin, 1636-1685. [Parish Register Soc. of Dublin], 1907. ... N 1552
- Berry. (R. G.) Notes on the Hill of Uisneach. *Belfast*, 1904. ... N 2008
- Berwick (Edward) Editor. See The Rawdon Papers: letters to and from J. Bramhall, Primate of Ireland. 1819. N 2587. (B.C.)
- [Berwick (George)]. History of Ireland to the Union with Gt. Britain: With a brief discussion of the Roman Catholic Question. *Belfast*, 1815. ... B.P.B.
- Printer and Publisher. See Joy (Henry). Beside the fire. By D. Hyde. 1890. N 114
- Besnard (Peter). Report of a tour of inspection through Leinster, Munster and Connaught. (*In the Minutes of the Trustees of the Linen and Hempen Manufacturers of Ireland*, 1817). *Dublin*, 1817. ... N 1721
- Report of a tour of inspection through Ulster on the treatment of flax as practised in the Netherlands. *Dublin*, 1823. ... N 4536
- Betham (Sir William). Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated: the language identified with the Iberno-Celtic. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1812. ... N 3764-3765
- Irish antiquarian researches. Vol. 1 [*No more pub.*] *Dublin*, 1826. ... N 204
- Betsy Gray; or, Hearts of Down: a tale of Ninety-Eight. B. W. G. Lytle. 1888. N 4339
- Betty, W. H. West ("The Young Roscius"), Biographical sketch of. By Sir G. D. Harley. 1804. ... N 216
- Bewley (George) of Cork. Narrative of Christian experiences. *Dublin*, 1750. N 2744 (B.C.)
- Bianconi, Charles. By Mrs. M. J. O'Connell 1878. ... N 632
- Bible (*in Irish*). [*No title-page*]. N 285
- St. John's Gospel (*in Irish*). 1830. N 1611
- Bible Christian, The, 1830-1835. *Belfast*, 1830-1835. ... B.P.B.
- Wants — Vols. for 1831, 1834.
- Second series. Vols. 1-2. *Belfast*, 1836-1837. ... B.P.B.

## Bibliography.

- Bibliotheca Hibernica: a catalogue of the Library of Ed. O'Reilly (containing) books on Irish history, Irish language, etc. 1830. ... N 4125
- Brown (S. J.) A guide to books on Ireland. Pt. 1. 1912. ... N 2267
- Ireland in fiction: a guide to Irish novels, etc. 1916. ... N 4635
- Cambridge University Library Bulletin (Extra series). (Catalogue of the Henry Bradshaw Irish Collection. 1909. N 2128
- D'Alton (J.) Brief essay on the native annals and other sources for illustrating the history and topography of Ireland. n.d. ... B.P.P. 40
- Dix (E. R. M'C.) Irish librarians and Irish bibliography. n.d. ... N 4029
- List of Irish towns and the dates of earliest printing in each. 1909. N 1455
- Evans (E.) Historical and bibliographical account of almanacks, directories, etc. 1897. ... N 2715
- Irish Book Lover, The. Ed. by J. S. Crone. Vols. 1-6. 1909-1915 (*in progress*). ... N 3154-3156
- Irish Literary Inquirer. Conducted by J. Power. Nos. 1-4. 1865-66. N 3028
- King (J.) Bibliography of Irish pictorial post-cards. 1903. ... N 2038
- Subject guide to Irish books. 1903. N 2039
- Lough Fea, Catalogue of the Library at, in illustration of the history and antiquities of Ireland. 1872. ... N 3273
- Madden (R. R.) History of Irish periodical literature. 2 vol. 1867. N 283-284; 2697-2698
- National Library of Ireland. Bibliography of Irish philology and of printed Irish literature. 1913. ... N 3216
- Power (J.) List of Irish periodical publications, from 1729. 1866. ... N 1974
- Todd, J. H., Catalogue of the Library of. 1869. ... N 1210
- White (N. J. D.) Short catalogue of English books in Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin, printed before 1641. [*Bibliographical Soc's. Pubs.*] 1905. N 4133
- See also under the names of Cities, Towns and Authors.
- Bibliotheca Hibernica: a catalogue of the Library of Edward O'Reilly, embracing a collection of printed books on Irish history, Irish languages, etc. 1830. N 4125
- Bicheno (J. E.) Ireland and its economy. 1830. ... N 16
- Bigger (F. J.) Alexander Mitchell: the famous blind engineer of Belfast: a lecture. *Belfast*, 1907. ... B.P.B.
- Ancient Franciscan Friary of Bun-narmagie (Ballycastle). See the "Ulster Journal of Archaeology." Vol. 4. *Belfast*, 1898. ... N 1231; 1261

Bigger (F. J.) *continued*:

- A Belfast Micawber: Amyas Griffith. n.d. [1916]. ... (Scrapbook).
- Another copy. *Belfast*, 1916. N 4823
- Franciscan Friary of Killconnel. *Galway*, 1901. ... N 1943
- The Hills of Holy Ireland: a lecture delivered at the Linen Hall Library, Belfast. *Belfast*, 1907. ... N 1601
- An Irish garden: how to make the best of it. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 4152
- Labourers' cottages for Ireland. *Dublin*, 1907. ... N 1606
- Notes on the history of Templepatrick. See St. Paul's Masonic Lodge, No. 160, Templepatrick. Handbook of Grand Bazaar and Carnival. 1897. ... N 4530
- The Rt. Rev. William Dickson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down and Connor. Reprinted from the "Ulster Journal of Archaeology." *Belfast*, [1897]. B.P.B.
- Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland. With some references to the Plantation of Ulster. *Belfast*, 1904. N 2009
- The Ulster Land War of 1770. *Dublin*, 1910. ... N 2134
- William Orr [*Northern Leaders* of '98, No. 1]. *Dublin*, 1906. ... N 1845
- and Crone (J. S.) *Editors*. Reliques of "Barney Maglone," 1894. ... N 4537
- and Fennell (W. J.). The High Cross of Downpatrick. n.d. ... N 2155
- and Hughes (H.). Some notes on the architectural and monumental remains of the Old Abbey Church of Bangor, Co. Down. *Belfast*, 1901. ... N 4516  
Reprinted from the "Ulster Journal of Archaeology."
- — *jt-author*. See Egerton (T.)
- ✓ Billy Bluff and Squire Firebrand; or, A sample of the times [By Rev. James Porter]. 1796. ... B.P.B.; B.P.P. 82
- — Another edition. With a selection of songs from Paddy's Resource. 1829. B.P.B.
- — Another edition. 1868. B.P.P. 50; 53
- Bindon (David). Essay on the gold and silver coin current in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1729. ... N 3019
- Bindon (S. H.). Some notices of manuscripts relating to Ireland, now to be found in the Burgundian Library at Brussels. *Dublin*, 1847. ... N 1823
- Binns (Jonathan). Miseries and beauties of Ireland. 2 vol.; 1837. N 371-372

### Biography.

- Belfast Literary Society, 1801-1901; historical sketch. 1902. ... N 1954
- Blackburne (E. O.) Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 vol. 1877. ... N 859-860
- Blackwood (R. W. H.). Some biographical notices of the Rectors of Loughin-island, 1609-1911. 1911. ... N 2204
- Some notices of the Curates of the Parish of Loughinisland, 1679-1870. 1911. N 2263

### Biography *continued*:

- Burke (O. J.) History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland, 1186-1874. 1879. N 684
- Collier (W. F.) Central figures of Irish history, 400-1603. 1891. ... N 4672
- Collins (C. MacC.) Celtic Irish songs and song-writers. 1885. ... N 1692
- Curran (W. H.) Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2 vol. 1855. ... N 718-719
- Dictionary of National Biography. With index and epitome, and supplementary volumes. Ed. by Sir L. Stephen and Sir S. Lee. 70 vol. 1885-1912. M 204 etc.
- Fahy (F. A.) and O'Donoghue (D. J.) Ireland in London. 1889. ... N 1620
- ✓ Falkiner (C. L.) Essays relating to Ireland. 1909. ... N 2107
- Studies in Irish history and biography. 1902. ... N 1670; 1934
- ✓ Ferguson (S.) Brief biographical sketches of some Irish Covenanting Ministers. 1897. ... N 1392
- Gerard (F. A.) Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century. 1895. N 1917
- Some fair Hibernians. 1897. N 1918
- Gibson (C. B.) Historical portraits of Irish Chieftains and Anglo-Norman Knights. 1871. ... N 1937; 2738
- Gilbert (Sir J. T.) History of the Vice-roys of Ireland. 1865. ... N 687
- Hamilton (C. J.) Notable Irishwomen. n.d. ... N 2241
- Hamilton (T.) *Ed.* Irish worthies. 1875. N 3712
- ✓ Latimer (W. T.) Ulster biographies relating chiefly to the Rebellion of 1798. 1897. ... N 1713; 2663
- and others. Brief biographies of Irish Presbyterians. See Presbyterian Historical Society's Report for 1914-1915. N 4031
- Lecky (Rt. Hon. W. E. H.) Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1871. N 182
- — Another edition. 2 vol. 1903. N 1990-1991
- MacDonagh (M.) Irish graves in England. 1888. ... N 1619
- [M'Dougall (Henry)]. Sketches of Irish political characters of the present day shewing the parts they respectively take on the Question of the Union. 1799. N 655
- Mackenzie (W. L.) Sons of the Emerald Isle. 1844. ... N 2634
- MacSweeney (P. M.) A group of nation-builders. 1913. ... N 4621
- Madden (R. R.) The United Irishmen: their lives and times. 6 vol. 1842-46. N 743-748
- Wants:—Vol. 3. Ser. 3.
- — Another edition. 4 vol. 1857-60. N 775-778
- O'Brien (R. B.) Irish memories. 1904. N 3073
- O'Donoghue (D. J.) Geographical distribution of Irish ability. 1906, N 2021

**Biography continued:—**

O'Donoghue (D. J.) *continued:—*

— The poets of Ireland. 1892-1893.  
N 104; 2802

— Another edition. 1912. N 2290

O'Flanagan (J. R.) Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vol. 1870. N 803-804

O'Kelly d'Aghrim (P., Comte de). Essai historique sur l'Irlande. 1837. N 226

O'Reilly (E.) Chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers. 1820.  
N 4362

✓ Pike (W. T.) *Ed.* Contemporary biographies. *See* Young (R. M.) Belfast and the Province of Ulster in the 20th Century. 1909. N 1800; 4364

✓ Porter (C.) Irish Presbyterian biographical sketches. 1883. ... B.P.B.

✓ — Ulster biographical sketches. 1884.  
N 2797; 4535

✓ Richardson (J. N.) Reminiscences of "Friends" in Ulster. n.d. N 4809

Riddell (A.) Ulster calendar of persons and events. 1911. ... N 2202; 2203

Ryan (R.) Biographia Hibernica. 2 vol. 1819-21. ... N 597-598

Smyth (C. J.) Chronicle of the law officers of Ireland. 1839. ... N 352

Stokes (G. T.) Some worthies of the Irish Church. 1900. ... N 1969

Strickland (W. G.) Dictionary of Irish artists. 2 vol. 1913. ... N 2898-2899

Ware (Sir J.) History of the writers of Ireland. (*In his works.* Vol. 2). 1764. ... N 901

Webb (A.) Compendium of Irish biography. 1878. ... N 3705

Weygandt (C.) Irish plays and playwrights. 1913. ... N 2400

Williams (J.) History of the professors of painting, etc., who have practised in Ireland. n.d. ... N 1927

Wills (J.) Lives of illustrious and distinguished Irishmen. 10 vol. 1840-45.  
N 824-833

*Wants:—Pt. 1. Vol. 2; Pt. 2. Vol. 6.*

— Another edition. [Vol. 2 only]. n.d.  
N 4487

— and Wills (F.) The Irish Nation. 4 vol. n.d. ... N 2832-2835

✓ Young (R. M.) Belfast and the Province of Ulster in the 20th Century. With contemporary biographies. *Ed.* by W. T. Pike. 1909. ... N 1500

*See also Family History and Genealogy; History, and under the names of individuals.*

Birch (James.) The Usury plague: a letter to the people of Ireland. *Dublin*, n.d. [1846]. ... N 219

[Birch (Thomas)]. Inquiry into the share which King Charles I. had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan ... for bringing over ... Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645-46. 1756. N 1377

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Birds.**

Benson (C. W.) Our Irish song birds. 1901. ... N 3552

Gallwey (Sir R. P.) The fowler in Ireland. 1882. ... N 1916

Irish Naturalist. *Ed.* by G. H. Carpenter. and others. 23 vol. 1892-1914.  
N 1189-1207; 2335-2337

Patterson (R.) Ulster nature notes. Ser. 1. 1908. ... N 2198

Thompson (W.) Natural history of Ireland. Vols. 1-3—Birds. 1849-1851.  
N 3826-3828

Ussher (R. J.) and Warren (R.) Birds of Ireland. 1900. ... N 3299

Watters (J. J.) Natural history of the birds of Ireland. 1853. ... N 27

*See also Natural History, and the General Catalogue for books on British birds.*

Birmingham (George A.) *pseud.* [Rev. J. O. Hannay]. Irishmen all. 1913.  
N 3146; 3147; 3148

— Lighter side of Irish life. 1912.  
N 2259; 2260; 2261

Bish (Thomas). A plea for Ireland: a proposition for holding the Court and Parliament at occasional intervals in Dublin, in a letter to Lord Althorp. n.d. [1834]. ... N 4138

**Bishops.**

M'Firbis (D.) Of certain Bishops of Erinn who are not now reckoned as having filled Bishops' Sees. 1869. N 1210

O'Laverty (J.) Historical account of the Diocese of Down and Connor. Vol. 5—The Bishops of Down and Connor. 1895. ... N 1300

Ware (Sir J.) History of the Bishops (of Ireland). (*In his Works.* Vol. 1.) 1764. ... N 900

*See also Church History; Church of Ireland; Roman Catholic Church in Ireland.*

Black (C. E. D.) The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. 1903. ... N 4328

Black (Robert). Substance of two speeches delivered in the General Synod of Ulster, 1812. With an abstract of the proceedings of the Synod relative to the Rev. Dr. Dickson. *Dublin*, n.d.  
N 2048; B.P.P.29

**Black, Robert.**

- ✓ Analytical review of a pamphlet by Rev. Robert Black. *Belfast*, 1813. B.P.B.  
 ✓ Porter (C.) Rev. Robert Black, D.D., of Derry (*In his Irish Presbyterian biographical sketches*). 1883. B.P.B.

Black List, The: or, Members who voted for the Union. [1844]. ... N 215  
 Black prophet, The. By W. Carleton. 1847. B.P.B.

Blackburne (Edward). Life of the Rt. Hon. Francis Blackburne. 1874. ... N 521  
 Blackburne (E. Owens) *pseud.* [Eliz. O. Blackburne Casey]. Illustrious Irish-women. 2 vol. 1877. ... N 859-860

**Blackburne, Rt. Hon. Francis.**

Blackburne (E.) Life of the Rt. Hon. Francis Blackburne. 1874. ... N 521

Blacker (B. H.) Brief sketches of the Parishes of Booterstown and Donnybrook, Co. Dublin. *Dublin*, 1874. N 350; 1746; 2455 (B.C.)

Blacker (William) Ardmagh: a chronicle, the Fire Towers, Carmel, the Goldsmith, and the Fourth Sword: poems. *Armagh*, 1848. ... ... ... N 187

Blackthorn blossoms: Irish verses. By T. E. Mayne. 1879. ... ... B.P.B.

**Blackwater River.**

O'Flanagan (J. R.) The Blackwater in Munster. 1844. ... ... N 485

Wilde (Sir W. R. W.) The Beauties of the Boyne and . . . the Blackwater. 1849. ... ... ... N 88

— Another edition. 1850. ... N 2509.

Blackwood (J. S.) The Irish Judge: a tale in four cantos. *Dublin* 1834. N 2120

Blackwood (R. W. H.) Some biographical notices of the Rectors of Loughinisland, 1609-1911. *Downpatrick*, 1911. N 2201

— Some notices of the Curates of the Parish of Loughinisland, 1679-1870. *Downpatrick*, 1911. ... ... N 2263

Blake-Forster (G. F.) See Forster (C. F. Blake-).

Blake (Sir H. A.) See M'Grath (Terence) *pseud.*

Blake (James). Tour from Clonave to London. Ed. by A. A(rmstrong). Illus. with sketches by E. N(icholl). *Dublin*, 1867. ... ... ... N 4698

[Blake (Mrs.) of Reuvyle]. Letters from the Irish Highlands of Connemara. By a Family Party. 1825. ... N 370

Blakely (Theophilus). Letter to the "Christian Examiner," being a supplement to "Reflections by a Churchman." *Dublin*, 1827. N 2618 (B.C.)

Blakeney, Gen. William, (Lord Blakeney), Memoirs of the life and actions of. *Dublin*, 1756. ... ... N 4205

**Blarney.**

Barter (Dr.) Descriptive notice of the rise and progress of the Irish Gräffen-berg, St. Ann's Hill, Blarney ... n.d. N 4606

Blarney ballads. By C. L. Graves. 1888. N 3723

**Bleaching.**

Dease (M.) Observations on the linen manufacture, particularly bleaching. 1782. ... ... ... N 1462

Grimshaw (N.) On the quantity of iron in cotton and linen cloth, and observations on bleaching. n.d. B.P.P. 23

Higgins (W.) Essay on the theory and practice of bleaching. 1799. N 1461; 4110

— Essay on the sulphuret of lime as a substitute for pot-ash; or, A new method of bleaching. *See Royal Dublin Society, Transactions*. Vol. 1. 1800.

N 4185

Some remarks on bleaching in a letter to a friend. *Belfast*, 1762. ... B.P.P. 23

*See also General Catalogue for books of a purely scientific nature.*

Bleeding Iphigenia, The. By N. French. 1846. ... ... ... N 2164

Bloody Bridge, The, and other papers relating to the Insurrection of 1641. By T. Fitzpatrick. 1903. ... N 2239

Bloody cruelties of the Papists against the Protestants. By D. W. 1745. N 3562

Boas (F. S.) Shakespearian drama: a commemorative address delivered in the Theatre Royal, Belfast, 1905. *Belfast*, 1909. ... ... ... B.P.B.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

Boate (Gerard). Ireland's naturall history. Pub. by S. Hartlib, 1652. N 2512 (B.C.)

— and Molyneux (T.) and others. Natural history of Ireland, in three parts. *Dublin*, 1726. ... ... N 270

Pt. 1. Description of its situation, greatness, &c.

Pt. 2. Collection of such papers as were communicated to the Royal Society referring to some curiosities in Ireland.

Pt. 3. Discourse concerning Danish mounts, forts, and towers in Ireland.

Bob Norberry; or, Sketches from the note book of an Irish Reporter. *Dublin*, 1844. N 119

Bobstay (Ben), *pseud.* The Giant's Causeway once bainboos: Capt. Morton's essays renewed. 1864 ... N 4554

Bodkin (M. M'D.) Recollections of an Irish Judge. 1914. N 3539; 3543

Bog-land studies. By J. Barlow. 1893. N 3995

Bog of stars, The, and other stories and sketches of Elizabethan Ireland. By S. O'Grady. 1893. ... ... N 1359

Bogie men, The: a play. By Lady Gregory (*In her New comedies*). 1913. N 2409

**Bogs.**

Maps of the bogs of Ireland. *n.d.*  
N 1930

Report on the nature and extent of the  
several bogs in Ireland, with appendices.  
1810. ... N 1349; 4004; 4192

Boke of ye olde Ulster Fancie Fayre. Ed.  
by J. J. Phillips. 1882. N 510; B.P.B.  
Bolg an Tsoilair; or, Gaelic Magazine,  
containing Laoi na Sealgá; or, The Chase  
(and) a collection of Irish songs, trans.  
by Miss Brooke. With an abridgment  
of Irish grammar. No. I. *Belfast*,  
1795. ... B.P.B.

✓ Bolton (C. K.) Scotch-Irish pioneers in  
Ulster and America. 1910. N 2217

Bolton, Sir Richard (Lord Chancellor of  
Ireland), Articles of High Treason  
against. See Mervin (A.) Speech  
made to the Upper House of Parliament  
in Ireland. 1641. ... N 4412

Bolton (Theo.) Sermon preach'd in St.  
Andrews, Dublin, 1721: the anniversary  
of the Irish Rebellion. *Dublin*, 1721.  
N 4210

**Bolton, T. Orde-Powlett, Baron.**

Woodfall (W.) Impartial sketch of the  
debate in the House of Commons of  
Ireland on a Motion made by the Rt.  
Hon. Thomas Orde . . . for leave to  
bring in a Bill for "Effectuating the  
intercourse and commerce between Gt.  
Britain and Ireland." *n.d.* ... N 3048

Boni (Giacomo). Hibernica: notes on some  
burial places and customs of ancient  
Ireland. *Dublin*, 1906. N 1805; 1878; 3185

Bonn (M. J.) Modern Ireland and her  
Agrarian problem. Trans. by T. W.  
Rolleston. *Dublin*, 1906. N 3081

Bonnell, James, Life and character of.  
By W. Hamilton. ... N 345; 2652

Bonwick (James). Irish druids and old  
Irish religions. 1894. ... N 38

Book of Armagh. See Armagh.

Book of Ballymote. See Ballymote.

Book of Common Prayer. See Church  
of Ireland—Miscellaneous.

Book of Kells. See Kells.

Book of Leinster. See Leinster.

Book of Mulling. See Mulling.

Book of obits and martyrology of the  
Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity  
(Christ Church, Dublin). Ed. by J. C.  
Crosthwaite. With an intro. by J. H.  
Todd. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic  
Soc's. Pubs.] *Dublin*, 1844. ... N 552

Book of Rights. Ed. and trans. by J.  
O'Donovan. [Irish Archaeological and  
Celtic Soc's. Pubs.]. *Dublin*, 1847. N 559

Book of surveys and distribution of the  
estates in the Co. of Westmeath, for-  
feited in the year 1641. *Ladiston*, 1852.  
N 2230

Booterstown and Donnybrook, Parishes of,  
Co. Dublin, Brief sketches of. By B.  
H. Blacker. 1874. N 350; 1746; 2455

Borlase (Edmund). History of the exec-  
rable Irish Rebellion, to the Act of  
Settlement, 1662-1680. N 917; 2809 (B.C.)

— Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of  
England. With "The Original of the  
Universitie of Dublin." 1675. N 2661

Borlase (W. C.) The Dolmens of Ireland,  
3 vol. 1897. ... N 1696-1698

Borough elector's manual; or, Practical  
instructions for the registration of Par-  
liamentary electors in cities and boroughs  
in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1844. N 218

Boswell (C. S.) An Irish precursor of  
Dante: a study on the vision of heaven  
and hell ascribed to St. Adamnán. With  
translation of the Irish text. 1908.  
N 1503

**Botany.**

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Systematic  
lists of the flora, fauna, palaeontology  
and archaeology of the North of Ireland.  
Vol. 1. *n.d.* ... N 174

Catalogue of plants in the . . . Dublin  
Society's Botanic Garden at Glasnevin.  
See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions.  
Vol. 2. 1802. ... N 4188

Cork Institution. List of the genera of  
plants to be described in the Botanical  
Lectures at the Cork Institution, 1814.  
*n.d.* ... N 4111

Dickie (G.) Flora of Ulster, and Botanist's guide to the North of Ireland.  
1864. ... N 32

Keogh (J.) Botanologia universalis Hib-  
ernica: a general Irish herbal. 1735.  
N 3982

Mackay (J. T.) Flora Hibernica. 1836.  
N 173

More (A. G.) Cybele Hibernica: out-  
lines of the geographical distribution of  
plants in Ireland. 1898. ... N 1634

Praeger (R. L.) Irish topographical  
botany. 1901. ... N 1778

— Tourist's flora of the West of Ireland.  
1909. ... N 1499

Stewart (S. A.) and Corry (T. H.) A  
flora of the North-East of Ireland. 1888.  
N 53; 158

Tate (R.) Flora Belfastiensis: the plants  
around Belfast. 1863. ... B.P.B.

Underwood (J.) Catalogue of plants ..  
cultivated in the garden belonging to  
the Dublin Society, at Glasnevin. See  
Royal Dublin Society. Transactions.  
Vol. 4. 1804. ... N 4190

— Diary of the weather and the state of  
vegetation at the Botanic Gardens of  
the Dublin Society, 1801-1808. See  
Royal Dublin Society. Transactions.  
Vols. 2-6. ... N 4188-4192

**Botany continued:—**

Wade (W.) *Plantæ rariores in Hibernia.*  
See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions.  
Vol. 4. 1804. ... N 4190

See also under the names of the  
various counties and districts, and in  
the General Catalogue for botany of the  
British Isles.

Bottomley (W.) William Cairns: a memoir  
See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary  
Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Boulger (D. C.) The Battle of the Boyne.  
With an account of the War in Ireland,  
1688-91, and of the formation of the  
Irish Brigade in France. 1911. N 3170

Boulter (Hugh) *Abb. of Armagh.* Charges  
to his clergy. *Dublin*, 1725; 1736. N 4208

— Letters . . . containing an account of  
the most interesting transactions which  
passed in Ireland, 1724-1738. [2 vol. in 1].

*Dublin*, 1770. ... N 1610

Bourgeois (Maurice). John Millington  
Synge and the Irish theatre. 1913.

N 3144

Bourke (U. J.) The Aryan origin of the  
Gaelic race and language—The  
Round Towers, The Brehon Law, Truth  
of the Pentateuch. 1875. ... N 1886

— The 'College Irish grammar. *Dublin*, 1856.

N 4355

— Another edition. *Dublin*, n.d. N 4743

Bovet (*Madame de*). Three months' tour  
in Ireland. 1891. ... N 4741

Bowden (C. T.) Tour through Ireland.  
*Dublin*, 1791. ... N 357

Boyce (William). Contemplation of the  
Holy Scriptures, *in verse*. *Belfast*, 1834.

B.P.B.

— Contemplations of the power, wisdom,  
and goodness of God: *in verse*. *Belfast*,  
1844. ... B.P.B.

Boyd (David). The Belfast Poor-House:  
a poem. *Belfast*, 1806. ... B.P.B.

Boyd (H. Macaulay). See Baratariana 1777.

N 29

Boyd (Hugh). Letter to a Member of  
Parliament on the scarcity of coals in  
Dublin. *Dublin*, 1749-50. N 2591 (B.C.)

Boyle, Barony of, Statistical and historical  
notices of the. By J. D'Alton. (In his  
History of Ireland). 2 vol. 1845.

N 796-797

Boyle (E. M. F. G.) Editor. Records of  
the Town of Limavady, 1609-1808.  
*Londonderry*, 1912. ... N 2391

Boyle (Henry) aft. 1st Earl of Shannon.  
See Shannon.

Boyle (John) 5th Earl of Orrery. See  
Orrery.

Boyle (Michael) *Abb. of Armagh.* Rules  
and orders to be observed in the High  
Court of Chancery in Ireland. *Dublin*,  
1685. ... N 2735

Boyle (Richard) 3rd Earl of Burlington. See  
Burlington.

Boyle (Roger) Baron Broghill, aft. 1st  
Earl of Orrery. See Orrery.

**Boyle Family.**

Budgell (E.) Memoirs of the illustrious  
Family of the Boyles. 1754. N 2672

— Memoirs of the late Earl of Orrery  
and of the Family of Boyles. 1732.  
N 2631

Cork & Orrery (Countess of). The  
Orrery Papers. 2 vol. 1903. N 4462-3

**Boyne, Battle of, 1690.**

Boulger (D. C.) The Battle of the  
Boyne. 1911. ... N 3170

Rival Chiefs; or, The Battle of the  
Boyne: a poem. 1813. ... N 4693

✓ Witherow (T.) The Boyne and Aghrim.  
1879. ... N 2903

See also History (James II. to  
1803). Politics, etc.

**Boyne, River.**

Wilde (Sir W. R. W.) The beauties of  
the Boyne and . . . the Blackwater.  
1849. ... N 83

— — Another edition. 1850. N 2509

Boyne book of poetry and song, The  
Ed. by W. Johnston. 1895. N 2585

Boyse (Joseph). Letter to Mr. Craghead,  
Signed J. B. See Craghead (R.) An-  
swer to the Bishop of Derry's "Second  
Admonition . . ." 1697. B.P.P. 1

— Some impartial reflections on D. Manby's  
Considerations, etc., and Mr. King's  
Answer. *Dublin*, 1687. N 4321

— Vindication of a private letter concerning  
"The Overtures," transmitted by the  
General-Synod at Dungannon, 1725,  
against the Rev. Mr. M'Bride's printed  
Exceptions. *Belfast*, 1726. ... B.P.B.

— Vindication of the Rev. Mr.  
Alexander Osborne, in reference to the  
affairs of the North of Ireland in which  
some mistakes concerning him (in the  
printed account of the Siege of Derry;  
The observations on it, and Mr. Walker's  
Vindication of it) are rectified, etc. 1690.  
N 4446

**Boyse, Joseph.**

Fuller (S.) Serious reply to . . . queries  
proposed to the consideration of the  
People called Quakers. 1728. N 2551

King (W.) *Abb.* Admonition to the dis-  
senting inhabitants of Derry concerning  
a book by J. Boyse, entitled "Remarks  
on a late discourse." 1694. ... N 2560

— Second admonition to the dissenting  
inhabitants of Derry concerning J.  
Boyse's Vindication. 1696. ... N 2560

Boyton (C.) Speech at a Meeting of the  
Protestant Conservative Society. *Dublin*,  
n.d. [1832]. ... N 4017

Brabazon (Wallop). Deep sea and coast  
fisheries of Ireland. With suggestions  
for the working of a Fishing Co.  
*Dublin*, 1848. ... N 4522

- Bradbury (John). Killarney and the South of Ireland. *n.d.* ... N 4644
- Bradley (R.) The country housewife. *Dublin*, 1727. ... N 1665
- Bradshaw, Henry.**
- Cambridge University Library Bulletin (Extra Series). (Catalogue of) the Henry Bradshaw Irish Collection. 1909. N 2128
- ✓ Bradshaw (Thomas). Belfast general and commercial directory for 1819. With a directory and history of Lisburn. *Belfast*, 1819. ... B.P.B.
- ✓ Bradshaw (W. H.) Enniskillen long ago. *Dublin*, 1878. ... N 374
- Brady (*Rt. Hon.* W. Maziere). Report on the condition and progress of the Queen's University in Ireland, 1854-1855. *Dublin*, 1855. ... N 3061
- Brady (Rev. W M.) *Editor.* State Papers concerning the Irish Church in the time of Queen Elizabeth, 1568. ... N 109
- Bramhall (John) (1) *Bp. of Derry.* (2) *Abp. of Armagh.* The Rawdon Papers: letters on various subjects, to and from Dr. John Bramhall, Primate of Ireland Ed. by E. Berwick. 1819. N 2587; 4096
- Bramhall, John. (Abp. of Armagh).**
- Mervin (A.) Speech made . . . to the Upper House of Parliament in Ireland. Together with certaine articles (of High Treason) against John, Lord Bishop of Derrie, and others. 1641. ... N 4412
- Brash (R. R.) Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland to the close of the 12th Century. *Dublin*, 1875. ... N 1442
- Inishcaltra and its remains. 1866. N 4103
- The Ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil in the British Islands. Ed. by G. M. Atkinson. 1879. ... N 1111
- Bray.**
- Gaskin (J. J.) Varieties of Irish history—  
Bray Head and Esplanade. 1869. N 2900  
Scott (G. D.) Stones of Bray. 1913. N 3166
- Bray (Thomas). The conquest of Ireland. See Calendar of Carew Manuscripts. 1871. ... N 3669a; 3833
- Brehon Law.**
- Ancient laws (and Institutes) of Ireland. Vols. 1-4. 1865-79. ... N 526-528a  
Vols. 1-2. *Senches Mor.*  
Vol. 3. *Senches Mor and Book of Aicill.*  
Vol. 4. Selected Brehon law tracts.
- Bourke (U. J.) The Brehon law. (*In his* The Ayran origin of the Gaelic race and language). 1875. ... N 1886
- Ginnell (L.) The Brehon laws. 1894. N 3722
- Selected Brehon law tracts. See Ancient laws of Ireland. Vol. 4. 1879. N 528a
- Brehon Law continued:—**
- Vallancey (C.) Continuation of the Brehon laws, in the original Irish, with a translation into English. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis.* No. 10. 1782. ... N 272)
- Terms of the Brehon-Amhan laws explained. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis.* Vol. 5). 1790 ... N 272b
- See also Law.*
- Brenan (Edward). Notice of the occurrence of mammoth and other animal remains discovered in a bone cave at Shandon, Co. Waterford. *Dublin*, 1859. N 1602
- Brennan (William). Address delivered to the Belfast Oratorical Society, 1834. *Belfast*. 1834. ... B.P.B.
- Brett (Jasper). Sin of with-holding tribute by running goods, concealing excise, etc. *Dublin*, 1721. ... N 2949
- Brett (John). The Judgment of truth; or, Common sense and good nature on behalf of Irish Roman Catholics. *Dublin*, 1770. ... B.P.B. 29
- Brewer (J. N.) Beauties of Ireland, 2 vol. 1825 ... N 517-518
- Brewer, The London and County. *See Dublin Society's Publications.* 1735. N 1379
- Brian Boru and the Battle of Clontarf: a ballad. By Mrs. M. C. Hime. 1889. N 4534
- Brian, King of Ireland. By R. B. O'Brien. (*In his Irish memories.*) 1904. N 3073
- Bribe, The: a play. By S. O'Kelly. 1914. N 3213
- Bricklayers, The: a poem presented to the Lord Lieutenant. By [H. Jones, of Bewley]. 1745. ... N 2591 (B.C.)
- Brigriu, The feast of. Ed. by G. Henderson. 1899. ... N 1678
- Brief account of the woollen manufacture of England. With relation to the prejudice it receives by the clandestine exportation of wool from Ireland into France. With an Appendix. 1708. N 1121
- Brief description of Ireland, 1590. By [Robert Payne]. Ed. by A. Smith 1841. N 3030
- Brief discourse in vindication of the antiquity of Ireland. By [H. MacCurtain]. 1717. ... N 197
- Brief essay on the native annals and other sources for illustrating the history and topography of Ireland. By J. D'Alton. *n.d.* ... B.P.P. 40
- Brief examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce, and manufactures of Gt. Britain, 1792-1799. By G. Rose. 1799. ... B.P.P. 42
- Brief notes of a short excursion in Ireland, 1852. By the Editor of the "Hull Advertiser." 1853. ... N 4785
- Brief review of the Administration of the Duke of Richmond as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1813. N 212

- Brigand, The: a poem. By W. J. M'Nullan. 1830. ... B.P.B.
- Bright (Rt. Hon. John). Speech (at a) great demonstration in Belfast. 1852. N 4600
- Brighid, St.**
- Irvine (C.) St. Brighid and her times. 1903. ... ... N 4626
- British Museum. Handbook of the coins of Gt. Britain and Ireland in the British Museum. 1899. ... (Ref.)
- 'British Officer of the Regiment of Sir John Clotworthy, pseud. The History of the Warr of Ireland, 1641-1653. Ed. by E. Hogan Dublin, 1873. N 2163; 2579 (B.C.)
- Brittaine (George). Irish priests and English landlords. Rev. by H. Seddall. 1871. N 2690 (B.C.)
- Broadley (A. M.) *jt-author*. See Wheeler (H. F. B.)
- Broadway Presbyterian Church, Belfast. See Belfast—Churches.
- Broghill (Roger Boyle, Baron) *aft.* 1st Earl of Orrery. See Orrery.
- Broken silence, A: some stray songs. By S. K. Cowan. 1883. ... N 3295
- Broken Sword of Ulster, The. By R. Cuninghame. 1904. ... N 1859
- Brontë Family.**
- Brontë (P.) Brontëana: collected works and life. Ed. by J. H. Turner. 1898. N 1466
- Includes*—Pt. II. The Brontës of Ireland.
- Wright (W.) The Brontës in Ireland. 1894. ... ... N 759
- Bronze age in Ireland, The. By G. Coffey. 1913. ... N 2908
- Brooke (Miss Charlotte). Reliques of Irish poetry, trans. into English verse. Dublin, 1789. ... N 1019
- *Translator*. Collection of Irish songs, See Bolg an Tsolair; or, Gaelic Magazine. No. 1. 1795. ... B.P.B.
- [Brooke (Henry)]. The Farmer's letters to the Protestants of Ireland. Nos. 1-6. 1745. ... N 2591 (B.C.); 2961
- Brooke (R. S.) Recollections of the Irish Church. 1877. N 402; 2528 (B.C.); 2569
- Second Series. Dublin, 1878. N 2605 (B.C.)
- Story of Parson Annaly. Dublin, 1870. N 2681 (B.C.)
- Brooke (S. A.) and Rolleston (T. W.) Editors. Treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue. 1900. ... N 1946
- Brooke, W.**
- Report of (Master Brooke's) Committee appointed by the General Convention of the Church of Ireland. Dublin, 1871. N 4611
- Brooks (Sydney). Aspects of the Irish Question. Dublin, 1912. N 2300; 2372
- The New Ireland. Dublin, 1907. N 1882
- Brown Street Sunday and Day Schools, Belfast. See Belfast—Societies and Institutions.
- Brown (N. McCalla). The Clerical censor rebuked: strictures on a pamphlet entitled "Conflicts of the Clergy." Londonderry, 1852. ... B.P.P. 81
- Brown (S. J.) A guide to books on Ireland. Dublin, 1912. ... N 2267
- Pt. I. Prose literature, Poetry, Music and Plays.
- Ireland in fiction: a guide to Irish novels, tales, romances, and folk-lore. Dublin, 1916. ... N 4635
- Browne (A.) Ecclesiastical law of Ireland. Dublin, 1803. ... N 3551
- Browne, George (Abp. of Dublin).**
- [Ware (R.)] The Reformation of the Church in Ireland. Wherein are several matters . . . concerning the manner of how that Kingdom was first converted to the Protestant religion . . . and how . . . Dr. Cole was prevented in his designs against the Protestants there, set forth in the life and death of George Browne, Abp. of Dublin. 1836. N 4590
- Browne (R. D.) Debate on the first reading of the Protection of Life (Ireland) Bill. 1846. ... N 98
- [Browne (Thomas)]. The Parson's horn-book. Dublin, 1831. N 289; 1911
- The Valentine post-bag containing letters to public characters. By the Editors of the "Parson's Horn-Book." Dublin, 1831. ... N 492
- Bruce (Michael). The duty of Christians to live together in religious communion, recommended. Belfast, 1725. B.P.P. 22
- Bruce (Thomas). Outline of the history of Bangor Road Presbyterian Church, Holywood, Co. Down. Belfast, 1909. N 4790
- Bruce (William) D.D. Meteorological observations communicated (to) the Belfast Literary Society. Belfast, n.d. [1811]. N 4596
- *jt-author*. See Joy (Henry). N 4790
- Bruce, William, D.D.**
- Gordon (A.) Rev. William Bruce, D.D.: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society, Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954
- Paul (J.) Refutation of Arianism: a reply to the Rev. William Bruce. 1826. B.P.B.
- Porter (J. S.) The Christian's hope in death: a discourse on the death of the Rev. William Bruce. 1841. ... B.P.B. Portrait. [Oil-painting]. (News Room)
- Bruce, William, A.B.: a memoir. By A. Gordon. See Belfast Literary Society, Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

- Bryan (J. B.) Practical view of Ireland, from . . . the Union. With plans for the permanent relief of her poor, etc. *Dublin*, 1831. . . . N 1
- Bryant (Sophie). Celtic Ireland. 1889. N 1095; 2397
- The genius of the Gael: a study in Celtic psychology. *n.d.* [1913]. N 2437
- Bryce (James). On the geological structure of the N.E. of Co. Antrim. 1832. N 2215
- Tables of simple minerals, rocks and shells. With local catalogues of species, for the use of students in the Belfast Academy. 1831. . . . B.P.B.
- ✓ Bryce (Reuben J.) Address to the Ulster Teachers' Association. *Belfast*, 1840. B.P.P. 33
- The Irish Colleges' Bill examined: three letters to Thomas Wyse. *Dublin*, 1845. B.P.P. 33
- Sketch of a plan for a system of National Education for Ireland. 1828. B.P.P. 29; 33
- Bryce, Reuben J.**
- Charges against the Rev. Dr. Bryce by M. Jules Festu. With Dr. Bryce's reply 1869. . . . B.P.P. 53
- Testimonials of the Rev. R. J. Bryce, Hon. Principal of the Belfast Academy, Candidate for the Professorship of Education at the University of Edinburgh. *Belfast*, 1875. . . . B.P.B.
- Young (R. M.) Rev. Reuben J. Bryce: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society —Centenary Volume. 1902. N 1954  
See also Belfast—Societies and Institutions—Belfast Academy.
- Bryson (W. A.) University prize poem on His Majesty's entrance upon the 50th year of his reign. *Dublin*, 1809. N 4773
- [Budgell (Eustace)]. Memoirs of the illustrious Family of the Boyles. *Dublin*, 1754. . . . N 2672 (B.C.)
- Memoirs of the late Earl of Orrery and of the Family of Boyles. 1732. N 2631 (B.C.)
- Buellianos Annales. See Connacht Annals.
- [Buick (David)]. Historical sketch of Gardenmore Presbyterian Church, Larne. *Belfast*, 1894. N 2392; 3561
- Bullingbrooke (Edward) and Belcher (Jonathan). Abridgements of the Statutes of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1754. N 1504
- Bulls, Essay on Irish. By R. L. and Maria Edgeworth. 1808. . . . N 4569
- Bunting (Edward). Ancient music of Ireland. With a dissertation on the Irish harp and harpers. *Dublin*, 1840. N 1129
- General collection of the ancient Irish music. *London*, *n.d.* . . . N 1396
- Another edition. *Dublin*, *n.d.* N 1397
- Another edition. With a dissertation on the Irish harp. Vol. 1. *London*, *n.d.* . . . . . N 908
- Bunting (Edward) continued:—
- — Another edition. *London*, 1809. N 1398
- Prospectus of a general collection of the ancient music of Ireland. *Dublin*, *n.d.* . . . . . N 4116
- Bunting, Edward.**
- Graves (A. P.) Edward Bunting (*In his Irish literary and musical studies*). 1913. N 3215
- Buonaparte: a poem. By [E. Hincks]. 1816. . . . . N 3050
- Burden, Henry: a memoir. By A. M. Burden. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. . . . N 1954
- Burdett, Sir Francis.**
- Sturch (W.) Grievances of Ireland. 1826. N 4748
- Burdy (Samuel). Ardglass, The Transformation, with some other poems. *Dublin*, 1802. . . . N 68; 2619 (B.C.)
- History of Ireland, to 1801. 1817. N 703
- Life of Rev. Philip Skelton. *Dublin*, 1792. . . . . N 2687 (B.C.)
- — Another edition. 1914. . . . N 3974
- Burgh (U. H. H. de). The Landowners of Ireland: an alphabetical list of owners of estates of 500 acres or £500 valuation and upwards in Ireland. *n.d.* . . . . . N 2272
- Burghclere (*Lady* Winifred). Life of James, First Duke of Ormonde, 1610-1685. 2 vol. 1912. . . . N 2298-2299
- Burial Places. See Antiquities, and under the names of Districts.
- Burke (Sir Bernard). See Burke (Sir John Bernard).
- Burke (Rt. Hon. Edmund). Letter to Sir Hercules Langrishe on the subject of Roman Catholics of Ireland. 1792. N 4614
- Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs. Ed. by M. Arnold. 1881. N 60
- Burke, Rt. Hon. Edmund.**
- ✓ MacKnight (T.) Life: and times of Edmund Burke. 2 vol. 1858. N 1565-1566  
See the General Catalogue for other books on Edmund Burke.
- Burke (Sir John Bernard). Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Ireland. Ed. by his son. 1899. . . . . N 4364
- — Another edition. 1904. . . . N 4365
- — Another edition. Ed. by A. C. Fox-Davies. 1912. . . . M 3309
- The roll of precedence in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1862. . . . . N 4410
- Burke (O. J.) The Abbey of Ross, its history and details. *Dublin*, 1869. N 349
- Anecdotes of the Connaught Circuit. *Dublin*, 1885. . . . . N 842
- History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1186-1874. *Dublin*, 1879. N 684

Burke (O. J.) *continued*:—

— The South Isles of Aran, Co. Galway.  
1887. ... ... N 1922

**Burke, Thomas F.**

Chamney (W. G.) The Fenian Conspiracy. 1869. ... N 2013

**Burke, Thomas N.**

Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Life of the Rev. T. N. Burke. 2 vol. 1885. N 689-690

**Burlington, Richard, 3rd Earl of.**

Act for vesting certain lands and hereditaments in the Kingdom of Ireland, part of the settled estate of Richard Earl of Burlington and Corke, in Trustees, to be sold for payment of debts, etc. n.d. ... N 2947

[Burnet (Gilbert)]. *Bp. of Salisbury*. Life of William Bedell, Bp. of Kilmore. 1685. ... N 2679 (B.C.)

— Another edition. Dublin, 1736. N 1218

Burt Castle and Abbey, Co. Donegal. By S. Ferguson. n.d. ... N 1847

Burton (Richard) *pseud.* See Crouch (Nathaniel).

Bury (J. B.) Life of St. Patrick and his place in history. 1905. ... N 4082

[Bush (John)]. Hibernia curiosa: a letter from a Gentleman in Dublin to his friend at Dover: a general view of the manners, customs, etc., of the inhabitants of Ireland. 1769. ... N 4501

[Bushe (Rt. Hon. C. K.)] The Union: cease your funning; or, The rebel detected. Dublin, 1798. ... N 210

Bushe (G. P.) Digested abridgment of the laws relating to the linen and hempen manufactures of Ireland. Dublin, 1808. ... N 1376

Bussy (F. M.) Irish conspiracies: recollections of John Mallon. 1910. N 2152

Butler (Charles). Letter on the proposed repeal of the penal laws against the Irish Roman Catholics. n.d. N 2627(B.C.)

Butler (Lady Elizabeth). In the West of Ireland. (In her Sketchbook and diary). 1909. ... C9237

Travels in Kerry and Mayo.

Butler (James) 1st and 2nd Dukes of Ormonde. See Ormonde.

Butler (Richard) *Editor.* See Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society's Publications.

Butler (Simon). Intro. to a digest of the Popery laws. See Pieces of Irish history. 1807. ... N 4656

**Butler Family.**

Some account of the Family of the Butlers, but more particularly of the late Duke of Ormond. 1716. N 3306; 3307

Butt (Isaac). The Irish people and the Irish land: a letter to Lord Lifford. Dublin, 1867. ... N 2097

— Land tenure in Ireland. Dublin, 1866. N 3188

— Protection to home industry; the substance of two lectures. Dublin, 1846. N 219

Butter horn, The. By M. Meek. 1838. B.P.B.

Buxton (Charles). Survey of the system of National Education in Ireland, 1853. N 4109

By the way: verses, fragments, and notes. By W. Allingham. 1912. ... N 4480

Byrne (John). Poems. Dublin, n.d. [1846] N 2555 (B.C.)

Byrne (Miles). Memoirs. Ed. by Mrs. Byrne. With an intro. by S. Gwynn. 2 vol. 1907. ... N 1185-1186

**C.** (A. S.) *pseud.* See Cole (A. S.)

C. (G. B.) *pseud.* Plots, conspiracies, and attempts of domestick and forraigne enemies, of the Romish religion. Whereunto is added the present rebellion in Ireland. 1642. ... N 4200

C. (H. B.) *pseud.* The Insurrection of the 23rd July, 1803. Dublin, n.d. B.P.B.42

Cabinet of Irish literature: selections from the works of poets, orators, and prose writers of Ireland. With biographical sketches and literary notices. Ed. by C. A. Read and K. T. Hinkson. 4 vol. 1902-03. ... N 1981-1984

Caird (Sir James). The Plantation scheme; or, The West of Ireland as a field for investment. 1850. ... N 323

**Cairnes, David.**

Graham (J.) Memoirs of the Rev. Geo. Walker and Col. David Cairnes. 1832. N 4492

Cairns, William: a memoir. By W. Bottomley. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. N 1954

Calder (George) *Editor.* The Irish Aeneid. [Irish Texts Soc's. Pubs.] 1907. N 1682

Caldwell (Sir James). Enquiry how far the restrictions laid upon the trade of Ireland are a benefit or disadvantage to the British dominions. With an address to the gentlemen concerned in the Woollen Commerce of Gt. Britain (and) A Letter to Sir J. Duntze, in which a Union between the two kingdoms is discussed. Dublin, 1779. ... N 190

Calendar of ancient records of Dublin. Ed. by Sir J. T. Gilbert. 2 vol. 1891. N 1054-1055

Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1171-1307. Ed. by H. S. Sweetman and G. F. Handcock. [Record Pubs.] 5 vol. 1875-1886. ... N 3658-3661

— Another copy, 1252-1284; 1293-1301. 1877-1881. ... N 3662-3663

- Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, (1-45) and Charles I. (1-8). Ed. by J. Morrin. [Record Pubs.] 3 vol. Dublin, 1861-63. ... N 2292-2294
- Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, 1509; 1588-1603; 1606-1670. With Addenda, 1625-1660, and Adventures for Land, 1612-1659. Ed. by H. C. Hamilton, E. G. Atkinson, and others. [Record Pubs.] 20 vol. 1860-1910. N 3670-3690
- Another copy. 1509-1573; 1598-1599, 1860-1895. ... N 3691-3692
- Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts, at Lambeth, 1515-1624. With the Book of Howth, the Conquest of Ireland, and Miscellany. Ed. by J. S. Brewer and W. Bullen. [Record Pubs.] 5 vol. 1867-1873. ... N 3661-3668; 3833
- Another copy, 1603-1624. 1873. N 3669
- Calendar of the Gormanston Register. Ed. by J. Mills and M. J. M'Enery. 1916. N 1531; 1532
- Calendar of the saints of Ireland. Ed. by J. H. Todd and W. Reeves. Trans by J. O'Donovan. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.] Dublin, 1864. N 549
- Calendars. See Almanacs, and under the names of the various Irish Universities.
- Callan Mountain, Sun worship on. By Sir S. Ferguson. (In his Works), 1873-85. ... N 1851
- Callwell (J. M.) Old Irish life. 1912. N 2276; 2282
- ✓ Calvinism supported by reason. By M. Meek. 1822. ... B.P.B.
- ✓ Calvinistic principles advocated by the Rev. John Paul, Refutation of. By S. Tucker. 1826. ... B.P.B.
- Cambray (P. G.) Irish affairs and the Home Rule Question. 1911. ... N 2211
- Cambreensis, Giraldus. See Giraldus, Cambrensis.
- Cambridge University Library Bulletin (Extra Series). (Catalogue of the Henry Bradshaw Irish Collection. 1909. N 2128
- Camlin, Parish of. See Glenavy.
- Campbell (A. A.) Notes on the literary history of Strabane. Omagh, 1902. N 1944
- ✓ — Editor. Catalogue of Exhibition—Presbyterian Historical Society. 1907. B.P.B.
- ✓ The Constitution and bye-laws of the Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland. Belfast, 1907. ... B.P.B.
- ✓ Campbell (John). Short history of the Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland. Belfast, 1914. ... N 4752
- Campbell (Joseph). See MacCathmhaoil (Seosamh).
- [Campbell (Thomas) LL.D.] Philosophical survey of the South of Ireland, in a series of letters to John Watkinson, M.D. 1778. ... N 471; 478
- [Campbell (Thomas) LL.D.] continued:—
- Strictures on the ecclesiastical and literary history of Ireland. Dublin, 1789. N 641
- Campbell (Thomas) of Lisburn. Lays from Lisnagarvey. Belfast, 1884. B.P.B.
- Campbell (T. J.) Irish Land Purchase, including the text of the Land Act, 1903. Dublin, n.d. [1903]. ... N 3074
- Campbell (William). Discourse delivered at Antrim at a General Synod of Ministers of the Presbyterian persuasion in Ulster. Belfast, 1774. ... B.P.B.
- Examination of the Bishop of Cloyne's defence of his principles. Dublin, 1788. N 2093; B.P.P. 39; 61; 72
- Vindication of the principles and character of the Presbyterians of Ireland. Dublin, 1787. N 2390; B.P.P. 39; 61; 72
- Campbell (W. G.) The Apostle of Kerry: the life of the Rev. Charles Graham. Dublin, 1868. ... N 2669 (B.C.)
- Campion (Edmund). History of Ireland. Pub. by Sir J. Ware. Dublin, 1633. N 2801
- Another edition. [Ancient Irish Histories]. Dublin, 1809. ... N 921
- Campion (J. T.) Traces of the Crusaders in Ireland. With some poems. Dublin, 1856. ... N 4675
- Candidus Verax, pseud. Practical observations to the Independant Patriots of Ireland. [No title-page]. n.d. N 218
- Cane (Robert). History of the Williamite and Jacobite Wars in Ireland. 1859. N 657
- Canice, St.**
- Vita Sancti Kannechi. 1853. N 2728 (B.C.)
- Canning (Hon. A. S. G.) The divided Irish. Newry, 1888. ... N 640
- Revolted Ireland, 1798 and 1803. 1886. N 398; 408
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.
- Capel (Arthur) Earl of Essex. See Essex.
- Carbery (Ethna). See MacManus (Anna).
- Carew (Will) pseud. See Milligan (Ernest)
- Carew MSS. Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts, at Lambeth, 1515-1624. With the Book of Howth, The Conquest of Ireland, and Miscellany. Ed. by J. S. Brewer and W. Bullen. [Record Pubs.] 5 vol. 1867-1873. N 3661-3668; 3833
- Another copy, 1603-1624. 1873. N 3669
- Carey (M.) Review of the evidence of the legendary tale of a general conspiracy of the Roman Catholics of Ireland to massacre all the Protestants in 1641. 1834. ... N 4102
- View of the very great natural advantages of Ireland, and of the cruel policy pursued for centuries towards that island. 1823. ... N 4114

Carey (M.) *continued*:

- Vindiciae Hiberniae: an attempt to develope and expose . . . errors and misrepresentations respecting Ireland. 1823. ... N 622  
 — ... ... ...  
 Carleton (William). The Black prophet: a tale of the Irish famine. *Belfast*, 1847. B.P.B.  
 — Father Butler (and) the Lough Dearg pilgrim: sketches of Irish manners. *Dublin*, 1829. ... N 2089  
 — Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. *n.d.* ... N 321  
 — — Another edition. Ed. by D. J. O'Donoghue. 4 vol. 1896. N 3547-3550  
 — Wildgoose Lodge. Condy Cullen and the Ganger. The Curse. The Battle of the Factions. See Yeats (W. B.) Representative Irish tales. *n.d.* N 1888  
*See the Fiction Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

## Carleton, William.

- O'Donoghue (D. J.) Life of William Carleton. 2 vol. 1896. N 1407-1408  
 ✓ Carlile (James). The general diffusion of Christianity the duty of the Churches: a sermon preached before the General Synod of Ulster. *Dublin*, 1826. N 4602

## Carlile, James.

- ✓ Carlile (G.) James Carlile of Dublin. *See Hamilton (T.) Ed.* Irish worthies 1875. ... ... N 3712

## Carlingford Lough.

- Crawford (M. G.) Legendary stories of the Carlingford Lough District. 1913. N 3297  
 Pictorial and descriptive guide to Greenore, the Mourne Mountains, Carlingford Lough, etc. [Ward, Lock's Illus. Guides]. *n.d.* ... N 3571  
 Picturesque handbook to Carlingford Bay. 1846. ... N 3089  
 Collins (G.) Chart of Carlingford Lough. *n.d.* [1893]. ... (Scrapbook)

- Carlingford (C. S. Parkinson-Fortescue, Baron). Letter to the Commissioners of National Education, Ireland, on the organization and government of Training and Model Schools. *Belfast*, 1867. ... B.P.P. 53

## Carlisle, F. Howard, 5th Earl of.

- [Fitzwilliam (W. W., Earl)]. Letters from a venerated nobleman recently retired from this country, to the Earl of Carlisle explaining the cause of that event. 1795 ... N 4724; B.P.P. 25

- Carlisle (Nicholas). Topographical dictionary of Ireland. 1810. N 3736

## Carlow.

- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Carlow. (Case)  
 Malcomson (R.) Carlow Parliamentary Roll. 1872. ... N 2140  
 Report of the speeches delivered at a meeting called for the purpose of religious discussion at Carlow. 1825. N 4144  
 Carlow College Magazine, March, 1870. B.P.P. 53  
 Carlyle (Gavin). The Rev. James Carlyle. *See Hamilton (T.) Ed.* Irish worthies 1875. ... N 3712  
 Carlyle (Thomas). Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 1882. N 437  
*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*  
 Carmel: a poem. By W. Blacker. 1818. N 187  
 [Carmichael (A. B.). The Metropolis: a satire. 2 pts. 1805-06. ... N 3045  
 Carolan, the celebrated Irish bard. Engraved by J. Martyn. [Copper plate engraving]. ... (Framed)  
 Carolan (Neal). Motives of conversion to the Catholick faith, as it is professed in the Reformed Church of England. *Dublin*, 1688. ... N 4211  
 Carpenter (G. H.) and others. Editors. The Irish Naturalist. Vols. 1-24 (in progress). 1892-1915. N 1189-1207; 2335-2336  
 Carr (Sir John). Stranger in Ireland: a tour in 1805. 1806. ... N 1060; 2143  
 Carr (J. A.) Life and times of James Ussher, Abp. of Armagh. *n.d.* N 3762  
 Carrregmayne Castle. (Relation) of the taking of. *See Owen (W.)* The last true intelligence from Ireland. 1642. N 4452  
 Carrickfergus.  
 Collins (G.) Chart of Carrickfergus Lough. With a prospect of Carrickfergus. *n.d.* [1693]. ... (Scrapbook)  
 Egerton (T.) and Bigger (F. J.) Guide to tourists in connection with Kilroot . . . and the district between Carrickfergus and Larne. *n.d.* ... N 3554  
 Emerson (G. H.) Historical sketch of Carrickfergus. 1848. ... N 1809  
 Inquisition taken at Carrickfergus, Apr. 12th, 1630, relating to the Salmon Fishery in the Rivers Bann and Bush, also at Portrush. ... N 2154  
 M'Skimin (S.) History and antiquities of Carrickfergus. 1811. ... B.P.B.  
 — — Another edition, 1829. N 2456; (Case L.C.)  
 — — Another edition. Edited by E. J. M'Crum. 1909. ... N 2108  
 Plan der Gegend von Irland, 1760. Mit ein Prospect von Carrickfergus. (Scrapbook)  
*See also Antrim, Co.*

- Carrickfergus Lough. *See* Belfast Lough.  
*Carrión (Augustus) pseud.* Abstracts from  
 the "Companion to the Grave." Dublin, 1778. ... B.P.P. 18
- Carroll (W. H.) *Editor.* Practical index; or, Digest of several statutes enacted . . . for the regulation of contested elections in Ireland. Dublin, 1810. N 4664
- Carrowmore, Notes on pre-historic monuments at. By C. Elcock. *See* Belfast Naturalists' Field Club—Systematic lists. Vol. 1. n.d. ... N 174
- Carson, Alexander.**
- Stevenson (A.) Two letters addressed to the Rev. A. Carson: an attempt to vindicate Presbyterianism. 1810. N 3709
- Carson, Sir Edward.**
- ✓ Ervine (St. J. G.) Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster Movement. 1915. N 4479; 4514
- ✓ Peel (Hon. G.) The reign of Sir Edward Carson, 1914. ... N 3184
- Carte (Thomas) History of the life of James, Duke of Ormonde. Vols. 1-2. 1736. ... N 904-905
- Another copy. With a collection of letters. 3 vol. 1735-6. N 2817-2819 (B.C.)
- Another edition. 6 vol. 1851. N 1401-1406
- *Editor.* Collection of original letters and papers concerning the affairs of England, 1641-1660, found among the Duke of Ormonde's Papers. 2 vol. 1739. ... N 2692-2693
- Vol. 2 contains letters relating to Ireland.
- Carter (H. J.) Fossil sponge-spicules from the carboniferous strata of Ben Bulben. *See* Belfast Naturalists' Field Club—Systematic lists. Vol. 1. n.d. N 174
- Carty, Patrick, Report of the trial of. 1797. B.P.P. 25
- Case of conscience; or, Catholic Emancipation compatible with the Coronation Oath. With a Supplement in answer to "Considerations on the said Oath." 1801. ... N 2627 (B.C.)
- Case of the officers and soldiers of the late Garrison of Londonderry and Enniskilling in Ireland. By [W. Hamill]. n.d. N 2826 (B.C.)
- Casey (Elizabeth O. Blackburne). *See* Blackburne (E. Owens), *pseud.*
- Cash (John) *it-uthor.* *See* Poole (Robert).
- Cashel.**
- Register of the Liberties of Cashel, 1654-1657. Ed. by J. Mills. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin]. 1907. ... N 1558
- Cashel and Emly, Diocese of, continued:—**
- Seymour (St. J. D.) The Diocese of Emly. 1913. ... N 2436
- See also* Daly (Robert); Nicholson (William).
- Casket of Irish pearls: a selection of prose and verse. Ed. by T. MacMahon. 1846. N 4655
- Cassell Prize Essay on the condition of Ireland. By W. E. Hearn. 1851. N 64
- Castabala, Bp. of. *See* Milner (John).
- Castledermot, Franciscan Abbey of. By A. S. Green (*In her Old Irish world*). 1912. ... N 3090
- Castlehaven (James Touchet, 3rd Earl of). The Earl of Castlehaven's review; or, His memoirs of his engagement and carriage in the Irish wars. With Lord Anglesey's letter containing observations and reflections thereon. Dublin, 1815. N 742; 2612 (B.C.)
- Castlereagh (Frederick Stewart, Viscount aft. 4th Marquis of Londonderry). *See* Londonderry.
- Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, Viscount) aft. 2nd Marquis of Londonderry. *See* Londonderry.
- Castles of Co. Tyrone, Descriptive notes on. By Earl Belmore. 1903. N 1267
- Castles of Ireland. By C. L. Adams. 1904. N 4738
- Cat let out of the bag; or, A play without a plot. By Sir D. Slashthem. Dublin, n.d. ... B.P.P. 18
- Catalogue of plants in the . . . Dublin Society's Botanic Garden at Glasnevin. *See* Royal Dublin Society. Transactions Vol. 2, 1802. ... N 4188
- Catalogue of Roman silver coins in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. Dublin, 1839. ... N 2734 (B.C.)
- Catalogues of Books. *See* Bibliography, and under the names of Institutions and Book Collectors.
- Cath Ríus na Ríg for Bóinn. Trans. by E. Hogan. 1892. ... N 1788
- Cathleen ni Houlihan: a play. By W. B. Yeats. 1905. ... N 3749
- Another edition. 1911. ... N 2266
- Catholic Emancipation and Penal Laws. *See* Roman Catholic Church in Ireland—Catholic Emancipation.
- Catholic Question (Ireland) considered, The. 1800. ... N 2627 (B.C.)
- Catholicus Verus, pseud.* Letter to the Roman Catholic Clergy of Ireland on the primary doctrine of revealed religion and the purity of the early Irish Church. 1824. ... N 226; 2618 (B.C.)
- Caulfield (James). R.C. Bp. of Ferns. Reply of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Caulfield and of the Roman Catholic Clergy of Wexford to the misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave. Dublin, 1801. N 2871 (B.C.)

**Caulfield, James (Bp. of Ferns).**

[Musgrave (*Sir R.*)] Observations on the reply to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Caulfield and of the Roman Catholic Clergy of Wexford to the misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave. 1802. ... N 2671

**Caulfield (James). 1st Earl of Charlemont.**  
*See* Charlemont.

**Caulfield (Richard).** Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork. *Cork*, 1871. N 1643

— *Editor.* Council Book of the Corporation of Kinsale, 1652-1800. 1879. N 696

— Council Book of the Corporation of Youghal, 1610-59; 1666-87; 1690-1800. 1878. ... N 695

— Rotulus Pipæ Clonensis, ex originali in Registro Ecclesiae cathedralis Clonensis. Corcagia [Cork]. 1859. ... N 2232

**Cavan, Co.**

[McCollum (*R.*)] Sketches of the Highlands of Cavan, and of Shirley Castle, in Farney, taken during the Irish Famine. By a Looker-on. 1856. B.P.B. Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Cavan. (Case)

**Cavehill (Belfast).**

Belfast and Cavehill Railway. Act for maintaining the Railway called "The Belfast and Cavehill Railway." 1843. N 3546

— Amendment of the Belfast and Cavehill Railway Act. *See* Act for the amendment of the Port and Harbour Acts, Belfast. 1847. ... N 3546

Cavehill right of way: plan showing alteration proposed by the Countess of Shaftesbury. With a Bill to stop up and discontinue a portion of a certain footpath in the Belfast Castle Estate and to construct another footpath in lieu thereof. *n.d.* (Ref. Dr.)

Nixon (*T.*) The Cave Hills, near the Lough of Belfast. [*Steel Engraving*]. 1780. ... (Portfolio)

Read (*W.*) The Hill of Caves, with other poems. 1818. ... B.P.B.

Caves of Ballybunion, Account of the. By W. Ainsworth. 1834. ... N 1823

Celtic Antiquities. *See* Antiquities; History; Legends; Mythology; etc. Celtic Church in Ireland. *See* Church History; History.

Celtic Language. *See* Language. Celtic Literature. *See* Literature. Celtic Ornament. *See* Antiquities; Architecture and Art.

Celtic Songs. *See* Music; Songs and Ballads.

Celtic Society. *See* Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society.

Celtic twilight. The. By W. B. Yeats. 1902. N 106

Celts, The. *See* Ethnography and Ethnology; History.

Census Returns, Irish. *See* Population; Statistics.

Central Food Committee, Belfast. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

Central Relief Committee for the Relief of Distress in Ireland. Report, 1862-3. *Dublin*, 1864. ... N 4007

Cephalopoda, The Carboniferous of Ireland. By A. H. Foord. 1897-98. B 1600-1601

Chace of the stagg: a poem. By G. Wilkins. 1699. ... N 4206

Chamberlain (*Rt.Hon. Joseph*). Speech on the Government of Ireland Bill, 1886. 1912. ... K 3131

Chamberlayne (Edward). Account of true blew Presbyterian government: a sequel to Tisdal's "Account of true blew Presbyterian loyalty." 1716. ... N 1819

Chamney (W. G.) The Fenian Conspiracy: report of the trials of T. F. Burke and others for High Treason, etc. *Dublin*, 1869. ... N 2103

Champneys (A. C.) Irish ecclesiastical architecture. 1910. ... N 2196

**Chancellors, Lord (Irish).**

Burke (O. J.) History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland, 1186-1874. 1879. N 684

O'Flanagan (J. R.) Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vol. 1870. N 803-804

**Chancery, High Court of (Ireland).**

Boyle (M.) Rules and orders to be observed in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland. 1685. ... N 2735

Cooper (C. P.) Letter upon the Bill to improve the proceedings in Chancery in Ireland. 1850. ... K 1489

Rotulorum patentium et clausorum Cancelleriae Hiberniae Calendarium. Hen. II.—Hen. VII. Vol. 1. Pars. 1. 1828. N 4040

Characters of great men and the duties of patriotism: a lecture. By T. MacNevin. 1846. ... N 218

Charge of the Hon. Justice Downes to the County of the City of Dublin and County of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1803. N 2671

Charitable Donations and Bequests in Ireland, The Act for the more effectual application of. Ed. by W. Shee. 1845. N 218

**Charity Schools (Ireland).**

Account of the Charity-Schools in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1719. ... N 2952

Account of the erection, government, and number of Charity Schools in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1717. ... N 2952

Methods of erecting and governing Charity Schools in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1719. N 2952

— Another edition. With an account of the Charity Schools in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1721. ... N 3694

**Charity Schools (Ireland) continued:—**

Nicholson (E.) Method of Charity Schools recommended for poor children in Ireland. 1712. N 2952

*See also* Incorporated Society in Dublin for erecting and promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland.

Charlemont Fort, Plan of. n.d.  
(Portfolio, No. 50)

**Charlemont, James Caulfield, 1st Earl of.**

✓ Hardy (F.) Memoirs of the life of James Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont. 1810. N 1019

— — Another edition. 2 vol. 1812. N 854-855

✓ Plain arguments in defence of the absolute dominion over the Constitution. 1792. ... N 4728

✓ Report on the manuscripts and the correspondence of James, Earl of Charlemont, 1745-1799. [Hist. MSS. Commission]. 2 vol. 1891-1894 C 4403-4404

**Charles I.**

The petition and reasons of both Houses of Parliament to His Majesty to forebear his intended journey to Ireland. Whereunto is added His Majesties Answer. 1642. ... N 4427

The petition of both Houses of Parliament to His Majesty concerning his intended going to Ireland. With six reasons or motives to dissawde him from going hither. 1642. ... N 4429

The petition of the Lords and Commons presented to His Majestie by the Earle of Stamford. Together with His Majesties Answer. 1642. N 4428

*See also* History (Eliz. to 1685).

Charley (William). Flax and its products in Ireland. 1862. N 3583; 3584

Charlotte Elizabeth, pseud. [C. E. Phelan, aft. Mrs. C. E. Tonna]. Derry: a tale of the Revolution of 1688. 1870. N 2592 (B.C.)

— — Another edition. n.d. N 2599 (B.C.)

— Izram, and other poems. 1826. N 4313

— Letters from Ireland, 1837. 1838. N 447

— — Another edition. 1859. N 2485 (B.C.)

— Osric. With the Garden, and other poems. 1826. ... N 4312

— Posthumous and other poems. 1847. N 4358

— The Rockite: an Irish story. 1829. N 4314

Charm of Ireland, The. By B. E. Stevenson. 1915. ... N 4636

Chart (D. A.) Ireland from the Union to Catholic Emancipation. 1910. N 2141

— Story of Dublin. [Mediaeval Towns Ser.]

1907. ... N 1880

**Chart (D. A.) continued:—**

— Editor. Marriage entries from the registers of the Parishes of St. Andrew, St. Anne, St. Audoen, and St. Bride, Dublin, 1632-1800. [Parish Register Soc. of Dublin]. 1913. ... N 1561

Chartres [or Charters] (Mark). Vinegar Hill: a poem. Dublin, 1802 N 4786

Chemico-Agricultural Society of Ulster. See Belfast Societies and Institutions.

Chess in Ireland, Anecdotes of. By J. C. Walker. See Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. Vol. 5. 1790. N 272b

Chevalier (Nicolas). Histoire de Guillaume III. Amsterdam, 1692. ... N 1926

Cheyne (Alexander). Justice for Ireland: an inquiry into some causes of the insecurity of life and property in that country. Dublin, 1850. ... N 1726

Chez Paddy ("Paddy at home"). By Baron E.de Mandat-Grancey. Trans. by A. P. Morton. 1887. ... N 160

Chichester (Sir Alex. P. B.) History of the Family of Chichester, 1086-1870. 1871. ... ... N 772

**Chichester, Sir Arthur (Lord Belfast).**

Bigger (F. J.) Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland. 1904. N 2009

Fortescue (Sir F.) Account of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Belfast. 1858. ... ... N 26

Chichester (Frederick R.) Earl of Belfast. See Belfast (Frederick R. Chichester, Earl of).

Chichester (Sir John). Letter of great consequence to Sir John Clotworthy. See True state and condition of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1642. N 4450

**Chichester Family,**

Chichester (Sir A. P. B.) History of the Family of Chichester, 1086-1870. 1871. ... ... N 772

Pedigree of Sir John Chichester. With an abstract of the title of Lord Spencer Chichester and of his eldest son Sir Arthur Chichester to the Manor of Dunbrody, Co. Wexford (1546). [MSS.] n.d. ... ... N 4381

*See also* Donegall Family.

Childers (Erskine). The framework of Home Rule. 1911. ... N 2265

Children of the hills: tales and sketches of Western Ireland. By D. O'Byrne. n.d. N 4817

Children of the year, with other poems. By D. Herbison. 1876. ... B.P.B.

Child's book of verse, A. By M. Leslie. 1911. ... ... B.P.B.

Chinese language collated with the Irish.  
By C. Vallancey. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*, No. 10). 1782. N 272  
Chinese seals found in Ireland, Notices of.  
By E. Getty. 1850. ... N 512; 1227  
Christ Church, Belfast. *See* Belfast—Churches.

### Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.

Finlayson (J.) Inscriptions in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. 1878. N 2466  
Seymour (E.) Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. 1869. ... N 2467

Christian Antiquities. *See* Antiquities.  
Christian Champion, The: a second discourse to the besieged soldiers in London-Derry. By G. Walker. 1689. N 4445

Christian Freeman, The. Vols. 1-3. *Belfast*, 1833-1835. ... P.B.P.

Christian inscriptions in the Irish language. By G. Petrie. [2vol. in 1]. 1872-78. N 920

Christmas rhymes; or, Three night's revelry. By [F. and E. Lamont]. 1846. N 1065

Chronicles of Eri. By R. O'Connor. 2 vol. 1822. ... N 763-764

Chronicum Scotorum: a chronicle of Irish affairs to 1135. With a Supplement, 1141-1150. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy. [*Rolls Series*]. 1866. ... N 1089

Church Architecture. *See* Architecture and Art.

Church Extension and Endowment Society. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

### Church History.

Book of hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Ed. by J. H. Todd. 2 vol. 1855-1869. ... N 534-535

Campbell (T.) Strictures on the ecclesiastical and literary history of Ireland from the most ancient times. 1789. N 644

*Catholicus Verus*, *pseud.* Letter to the Roman Catholic Clergy of Ireland. 1824. N 2618

Cotton (H.) Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicae. Pt. I.—Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore. 1845. ... N 74

Godkin (J.) Ireland and her churches. 1867. ... N 620; 2786  
— Religious history of Ireland. 1873. N 2235; 4811

Healy (J.) Insula sanctorum et doctrinum. 1890. ... N 1130

Heron (J.) The Celtic Church in Ireland. 1898. ... N 1694

Hitchcock (F. R. M.) St. Patrick and his Gallic friends. 1916. ... N 4816

Hull (E.) Early Christian Ireland. 1905. N 2019

### Church History continued:—

Killen (W. D.) Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. 2 vol. 1875. ... N 617-618  
King (R.) Memoir introductory to the early history of the Primacy of Armagh. 1854. ... N 1494

— Primer of the history of the Holy Catholic Church in Ireland. 3 vol. 1845-1851. ... N 3821-3823

Lanigan (J.) Ecclesiastical history of Ireland, to the beginning of the 13th Century. Vols. 3-4. 1829. N 611-612

Lloyd (W.) *Bp.* Historical account of church government in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1684. ... N 2523

M'Firbis (D.) Of certain Bishops of Erin who are not now reckoned as having filled Bishops' Sees. 1869. N 1210

Meehan (C. P.) Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan Monasteries and memoirs of the Irish Hierarchy in the 17th Century. 1870. ... N 758

Pooler (L. A.) Short history of the Church of Ireland. *n.d.* N 2550; 2571

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Ancient churches of Armagh. 1860. ... N 1210

— Irish form of consecration of churches. *n.d.* ... N 1210

— Papers on the ancient Abbatial Succession in Ireland, and the Irish Monastery of Honau on the Rhine. 1857. N 1210

Salmon (J.) [*S. J., pseud.*] Ancient Irish Church as a witness to Catholic doctrine. 1897. ... N 4658

Smiddy (R.) Essay on the druids, the ancient churches, and the round towers of Ireland. 1871 ... N 2659

State Papers concerning the Irish Church in the time of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by W. M. Brady. 1868. ... N 109

Stokes (G. T.) Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church. 1889. N 635; 2696  
— Ireland and the Celtic Church. 1888. N 634; 2240; 2547

— Some worthies of the Irish Church. 1900. ... N 1969

Todd (W. G.) History of the ancient church in Ireland. 1845. ... N 4678

Usher (J.) *Abp.* Discourse of the religion anciently professed by the Irish and British. 1631. ... N 2556

— Of the original and first institution of Corbes, Erenachs, and Termon Lands. 1786. ... N 3032

— Veterum epistolarum Hibernicarum sylloge. 1632. ... N 4400

— Another edition. 1696. N 1116

Whiteside (J.) The Church in Ireland. (*In his Essays and lectures*). 1868. N 30

Zimmer (H.) The Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland. 1902. ... N 1985

*See also* Antiquities; Architecture and Art; History; Religion; Tithes; and under the names of the various Churches.

Church Lands. *See* Church History; Land and Land Question; Tithes; and under the names of the various Churches and Dioceses.

Church Law. *See* Church of Ireland—Law, Constitution and Canons; Ecclesiastical Law.

### Church of Ireland.

*Sub-divisions:*—Biography and History. Disestablishment. Education. Laws, Constitution, and Canons. Miscellaneous.

#### Biography and History:—

Ball (J. T.) The Reformed Church of Ireland, 1537-1886. 1886. N 2675

Brooke (R. S.) Recollections of the Irish Church. 1877. N 402; 2528; 2569

— Second Series. 1878. ... N 2605

D'Alton (J.) Memoirs of the Archbishops of Dublin. 1888. N 511; 858

Cotton (H.) Fasti Ecclesie Hiberniae. Pt. I. Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore. 1845. ... N 74

Erck (J. C.) Ecclesiastical register of the names of clergy, parishes, and patrons. 1820. ... N 4690

— Another edition. 1830. ... N 2518

Godkin (J.) Ireland and her churches. 1867. ... N 620; 2786

Heron (J.) The Church of Ireland. (*In his Celtic Church in Ireland*). 1898. N 1694

Maguire (A.) Fifty-eight years of clerical life in the Church of Ireland. 1904. N 3077

Mant (R.) *Bp.* History of the Church of Ireland. 2 vol. 1840. N 1463-1464

Olden (T.) The Church of Ireland. 1892. N 403

Original letters and papers in illustration of the history of the Church in Ireland during the reigns of Edward VI; Mary, and Elizabeth. Ed. by E. P. Shirley. 1851. ... N 2561; 2570

Oulton (R.) Repeal of the Union: a lecture. 1868. ... N 3046

Pooley (L. A.) Short history of the Church of Ireland. n.d. N 2550; 2571

Seddall (H.) The Church of Ireland. 1886. ... N 2517

Staveley (R.) Traces of past and present. 1895. ... N 2549

State Papers concerning the Irish Church in the time of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by W. M. Brady. 1868. ... N 109

Stewart (A.) History of the Church of Ireland since the Scots were naturalized. 1866. ... N 137

Stokes (G. T.) Some worthies of the Irish Church. 1900. ... N 1969

[Ware (R.)] The Reformation of the Church in Ireland during the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. 1836. ... N 4590

### Church of Ireland continued:—

#### Biography and History continued:—

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp.* History of the Church. 1869. ... N 2892

Wright (C. H. H.) The Church of Ireland and her claims to the title. 1878. N 1118

*See also* Church History.

#### Disestablishment:—

Atkins (G.) The Irish Church Act (1869) annotated. 1869. ... N 1727

Bernard (W. L.) Decisions under "The Irish Church Act, 1869," and details of the Annuities ordered by the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland. 1871. ... N 4791

Bright (J.) Speech at a great Demonstration in Belfast. 1852. ... N 4600

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon. W. E.*) Reply on the Second Reading of the Irish Church Bill. 1869. 1912. ... K 3131

Johnson (E.) The results of emancipation. 1868. ... N 3046

Killen (W. D.) Why should prelacy dominate in Ireland? 1868. ... B.P.B.

Knox (R.) The crisis: plain truths and stern facts for earnest men. 1868. N 4411

*Laicus, pseud.* England and Ireland; or, Union without communion. 1868. N 3046

Lee (A. T.) Facts respecting the present state of the Church of Ireland. 1865. N 2568; 4146

McMechan (W.) To disestablish the Church is to disown the Queen. 1868. N 1817

Oulton (R.) The endowment of discord. 1868. ... N 3046

— Repeal of the Union: a lecture. 1868. N 3046

Magee (W. C.) *Abp.* Speech on the Disestablishment of the Irish Church. 1912. ... K 3131

Murphy (J. J.) An Irish Churchman's view of Irish politics. 1869. B.P.P. 41

Perceval (S.) Speech (on) the debate on the first Roman-Catholic petition to Parliament. 1844. ... N 4792

Report . . . on the revenues and condition of the Established Church (Ireland). 1868. ... N 1845

Tipping (E.) Irish Protestantism and England's apostasy. 1869. ... N 3046

Wilson (J.) The politician and the statesman on the state of Ireland. 1868. N 3046

*See also* History; Politics, etc.

#### Education:—

Church Education Society for Ireland. 11th Report, 1850. 1851. ... N 4117

— The National Board of Education and the Church Education Society for Ireland contrasted. *Dublin*, 1851. N 4115

Day (M. F.) Liberty of conscience for the Irish clergy. 1852. ... N 2635

**Church of Ireland continued:—***Education continued:—*

- O'Brien (J. T.) *Bp.* Speech . . . at the annual meeting of the London Auxiliary to the Church Education Society for Ireland. 1851. ... N 4158  
 Reichel (C. P.) The Church and the State in their relations to the education of the people. *n.d.* [1862]. ... N 4412  
 Whately (R.) *Abp.* Statements and reflections respecting the Church and the Universities. 1848. ... N 2745

*See also Education.*

*Laws, Constitution and Canons:—*

- Act for building several Parish Churches in more convenient places. *Dublin*, 1703. N 2805  
 Act for quieting ecclesiastical persons in their possessions. *Dublin*, 1703. N 2805  
 Act for the exchange of glebes belonging to Churches in this Kingdom. *Dublin*, 1703. N 2805  
 Act for uniting several parishes and building several parish churches in more convenient places. *Dublin*, 1710. N 2805  
 Bill intituled "An Act for regulating proceedings in the case of Clerks in Holy Orders offending against the Laws Ecclesiastical." *See Appendix C.* "Charge to the Clergy of Dublin and Kildare." *n.d.* [1847]. ... N 2745  
 Bill intituled "An Act to alter and amend several Acts relating to the Temporalities of the Church of Ireland." *See Appendix A.* "Charge to the Clergy of Dublin and Kildare." *n.d.* [1847]. ... N 2745  
 Browne (A.) Ecclesiastical law of Ireland. 1803. ... N 3551  
 Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical (Church of Ireland). 3 pts. *Dublin*, 1664-1714. ... N 2946  
 Journal of the General Convention of the Church of Ireland, 1870. With Statutes passed, etc. Ed. by A. T. Lee. *Dublin*, 1870. ... N 1728

*Miscellaneous:—*

- Account of the trial of Edward Smyth, of Ballyculter. 1777. ... N 2558  
 Book of Common Prayer. With the Psalter of Psalms of David. [*In English and Irish*]. 1832. ... N 4640  
 [Browne (T.)] The Parson's horn-book. 1831. ... N 289; 1911  
 — The Valentine post-bag containing letters to public characters. By the Editors of the Parson's Horn-book. 1831. ... N 4692  
 Church Congress held at Dublin, 1868. Authorized report. *Dublin* 1868. N 3693  
 Craig (J. D.) Real pictures of clerical life in Ireland. 1875. ... N 2520

**Church of Ireland continued:—***Miscellaneous continued:—*

- ✓ Downpatrick Discussion on six of the points of controversy between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. 1829. ... B.P.B.  
 Essays on the Irish Church. By Clergymen of the Established Church in Ireland. 1866. ... N 621  
 Garstin (J. R.) The Book of Common Prayer according to the use of the Church of Ireland: its history and sanction. 1871. ... N 1210; 1817  
 Gregg (T. D.) Free thoughts on Protestant matters. 1846. ... N 4173  
 — Another edition. 1847. ... N 4174  
 ✓ Harris (G.) Christianity and Church of Irelandism. 1835. ... N 4107  
 Hume (A.) Results of the Irish census of 1861. With a special reference to the condition of the Church of Ireland. 1864. ... N 2568  
 Jones (H.) Remonstrance concerning the Church and Kingdom of Ireland. 1842. N 2596  
 Lewis (*Sir G. C.*) On local disturbances in Ireland, and on the Irish Church Question. 1836. ... N 115  
 M'Manus (H.) Sketches of the Irish Highlands. With special reference to Irish Missions in West Connaught since 1840. 1863. ... N 4652  
 New Association of those called moderate Churchmen, with the modern Whigs and Fanatics to under-mine and blow-up the present constitution of Church and State. By a True-Church-Man. [Charles Leslie]. 1714. ... N 4136  
 Percival (W.) Letter to Dr. Synge, in answer to his letter intituled "Dr. Synge's Defence of himself." 1711. ... N 4160  
 Plunket (W. C.) The Church and the census in Ireland. 1865. ... N 2568  
 — Short visit to the Connemara Missions. 1863. ... N 2635  
 Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Trusts held by ecclesiastical persons in Ireland. *n.d.* N 1210  
 Remarks on the consumption of public wealth by the Clergy of every Christian nation and particularly by the Established Church in England and in Ireland. 1822. ... N 3050  
 Report of Master Brooke's Committee appointed by the General Convention of the Church of Ireland. 1871. N 4611  
 Report . . . on the revenues and condition of the Established Church (Ireland). *Dublin*, 1868. ... N 1345  
 Returns presented to the House of Commons, 1805, from the several dioceses in Ireland. 1806. ... N 4405  
 Roden (R. J., *Earl of*). Progress of the Reformation in Ireland. 1852. N 4651  
 Samuels (J. H.) Report of the arguments in the Case of the Archbishop of Dublin v. Rev. T. D. Gregg. 1848. N 2553

**Church of Ireland continued:—***Miscellaneous continued:—*

- Synge (E.) Defence of the Established Church and Laws in answer to a book entitul'd "A Vindication of Marriage as solemniz'd by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland." 1705. ... N 4570  
 Thompson (Mrs. D. P.) Brief account of religious opinion in Dingle and the West of Co. Kerry. 1846. ... N 4545  
 Unbiased Irishman, The: an answer to the "Present state of the Church of Ireland." With a review of the affairs of Ireland. 1808. ... B.P.P. 91  
 Whately (R.) *Abp.* The danger of divisions within the Church considered. 1846. N 2745  
 — Reply to a Memorial purporting to be from a number of Laymen of the Established Church. n.d. ... N 2745

*See also Belfast—Churches; Church History; Dublin—Churches; History; Politics; Tithes; and under the names of Dioceses, Parishes, and Archbishops, Bishops, and Clergy.*

- Church Tithes. *See* Church of Ireland; Politics; Tithes.  
 Churchill (John Churchill). 1st Duke of Marlborough. *See* Marlborough.  
 Circuit of Ireland by Muircheartach MacNeill: a poem. By C. Eigeas. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1841. N 544

**Cistercians in Ireland.**

- Murphy (D.) *Editor.* Triumphalia chronologica Monasterii Sancte Crucis in Hibernia. De Cisterciensium Hibernorum viris illustribus. With a translation. 1891. ... ... N 4517  
 Cities of Ireland, Famous. By S. Gwynn. 1915. ... N 4481; 4769  
 Civil warres of Gt. Britain and Ireland. By an Impartial Pen [John Davies]. 1661. ... ... N 2079  
 Civil wars of Ireland, History of the. By W. C. Taylor. 2 vol. 1831. ... N 325

**Claims.**

- List of the claims, as they are entered with the Trustees at Chichester House, College Green, Dublin, on or before the 10th of August, 1700. With Memorandum and Index. 1701. N 3218

- Clancarty (Richard Le Poer Trench, 2nd Earl of). Memoir of the Le Poer Trench Family. Dublin, n.d. N 3046  
 Clandeboye, Upper. *See* Down, Co.

- Claneboye (James Hamilton, 1st Visct.) The Hamilton Manuscripts containing some account of the settlement of the territories of the Upper Clandeboye, Great Ardes, and Dufferin. Ed. by T. K. Lowry. Belfast, n.d. [1867.] N 781; 1225; 2905 (B.C.)

Clanricarde (Ulick De Burgh, 5th Earl and aft. Marquis of). Memoirs containing several original papers and letters of Charles II., etc. 1722. N 862

**Clare, Co.**

- Dutton (H.) Statistical survey of the County of Clare. 1808. N 462  
 Knott (M. J.) Two months at Kilkee, Co. Clare. 1838. ... N 4641  
 Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Clare. (Case) Popular guide to Limerick, the coast of Clare, and the Shannon. [Ward, Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d. ... N 3569  
 Stone (J. H.) Co. Clare. (*In his Connemara and the neighbouring spots of beauty and interest.*) 1906. N 1497

**Clare, John Fitzgibbon, 1st Earl of.**

- Grattan (H.) Answer to a pamphlet entitled "The Speech of the Earl of Clare upon the subject of a legislative Union." 1800. ... ... N 4123

- Clarendon (Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of). History of the rebellion and civil wars in Ireland. Dublin, 1719-20. N 715; 2607 (B.C.)

- Clarendon (Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl of). State letters and diary, 1687-1690. With appendix from MSS. in the Bodleian Library. 2 vol. Dublin, 1765. N 3733-3734  
 Clarendon (R. V.) Sketch of the revenue and finances of Ireland. Dublin, 1791. N 918

- Clarke (J. S.) Essays for leisure hours. Belfast, 1870. ... ... N 4789  
 J. P. Curran. Eloquence of the old Irish Parliament, etc., etc.

- Clarke (T. B.) The doctrine of "An appeal to the people and the right of resistance," as laid down by Mr. Saurin in the Irish House of Commons, considered. 1800. ... ... N 4118

- Political, commercial, and civil state of Ireland: an appendix to "Union or Separation." 1799. ... ... N 211

- Classical Harmonists' Society. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

- Classical learning in Ireland. Some passages in the early history of. By D. H. Madden. 1908. ... ... N 2124

- Clayton (Robert) *Bp. of (1) Cork and Ross (2) Clogher.* Pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the Diocese of Corke and Ross. Corke, [1743]. ... N 2973

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

- [Clear (W.)] Address read from the Chair of the Cork Philosophical and Literary Society, 1819. Cork, 1820. ... N 8050

- Clibborn (Edward). The Dublin Water Question: the springs of Dublin. Dublin, 1860. ... ... N 4788

**Climate.**

Lloyd (H.) Climate of Ireland and the currents of the Atlantic: a lecture. 1865. N 4607

Patterson (W.) Observations upon the climate of Ireland. 1804. ... N 3735

*See also Meteorology, and the General Catalogue for climate of the British Isles.*

**Clogher, Diocese of.**

Ulster Visitation Book of 1622. N 3217

*See also Clayton (Robert); Spottiswoode (James).*

Clogy (Alexander). Memoir of the life and episcopate of Wm. Bedell. 1862. N 4812

Cloncurry (Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd Baron). Letter to the Duke of Leinster on the police and present state of Ireland. Dublin, 1822. ... N 220

— Personal recollections of life and times. With extracts from correspondence. Dublin, 1849. ... N 811

Cloney (Thomas). Personal narrative of those transactions in County Wexford ... during 1798. Dublin, 1832. N 214

**Clonmacnoise.**

Macalister (R. A. S.) Memorial slabs of Clonmacnois. 1909. N 1521

Notes on the architecture of the Abbey of Clonmacnoise. 1864. N 4101

Clonmacnoise, Annals of: being the Annals of Ireland from the earliest period to 1408. Trans. by C. Mageoghan. Ed. by D. Murphy. 2 vol. 1896. N 1505-1506

**Clonmell, John Scott, 1st Earl of.**

Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Ireland before the Union. 1867. ... N 295

**Clonmines.**

Hore (P. H.) Ed. History of the town, and county of Wexford—Tintern Abbey, Rosegarland, and Clonmines. 1901. N 2506

Clontarf: a poem. By [W. H. Drummond]. 1822. ... N 50

Clontarf, Battle of. Brian Boru and the: a ballad. By Mrs. M. C. Hime. 1889. N 4534

**Clotworthy, Sir John.**

Chichester (Sir J.) Letter of great consequence to Sir John Clotworthy. See True state and condition of Ireland. 1642. ... N 4450

**Clayne.**

Caulfield (R.) Ed. Rotulus Pipæ Clonensis. 1859. ... N 2232

**Clayne continued:**

Phillimore (W. P. W.) Ed. Indexes to Irish wills. Vol. 2. Clayne. 1910. N 2115

Clayne, Bishop of. See Woodward (Richard).

Cluthan and Malvina, with other poems.

By V. Rodgers. 1823. ... B.P.B.

Clyn (John) and Dowling (Thady). Annals of Ireland. With the Annals of Ross.

Ed. by R. Butler. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.] Dublin, 1849.

N 517; 548

**Coal.**

Boyd (H.) Letter to a Member of Parliament on the scarcity of coals in Dublin. 1749. ... N 2591

Griffith (Sir R. J.) Geological and mining survey of the coal districts of the Counties of Tyrone and Antrim. 1829. N 3078

— Geological and mining report on the Leinster coal district. 1814. N 1798

— Geological and mining survey of the Connacht coal district. 1818. N 1798

— Map and plans of the Leinster coal district. 1814. ... N 3993

Hughes (W.) Geological notes of Ireland. 1876. ... N 4507

Coats: a play. By Lady Gregory. (In her New comedies). 1913. ... N 2409

Cobbett (William). (Peter Porcupine, pseud.) Democratic principles illustrated by example. Dublin, 1797. ... B.P.P. 25

— Letter addressed to the people of the United States. See Lawless (J.) Address to the friends of a free press in the North of Ireland. Belfast, 1816. B.P.B.

Cochrane (J. H.) The Unconquerable Colony: episodes of Ulster in the 17th Century. 1902. ... N 2588 (B.C.)

Cochrane, William, Reflections on the death of. By J. Morgan. 1837. ... B.P.B.

[Code (H. B.)] The Insurrection of the 23rd July, 1803. Dublin, n.d. B.P.P. 42

Codex Kilkenniensis, On a MS. volume commonly called the. By W. Reeves, 1877. N 266; 1210

Codex Maelbrighte, Description of the. By W. Reeves. 1851. ... N 265; 1210

Codex Palatinus—Vaticanus, No. 830. Trans. by B. M'Carthy. 1892. ... N 1787

Coffey (Diarmid). O'Neill and Ormond: a chapter in Irish history. Dublin, 1914. N 3103; 3220

Coffey (George). The Bronze Age in Ireland. Dublin, 1913. ... N 2908

— Guide to the Celtic antiquities of the Christian period preserved in the National Museum, Dublin. Dublin, 1909. N 2133

— New Grange (Brugh na Boinne), and other incised tumuli in Ireland. Dublin, 1912. ... N 2271

Coigly (James). Life: an address to the people of Ireland. 1798. ... N 4727

**Coin and Coinage.**

- British Museum. Handbook of the coins of Gt. Britain and Ireland in the British Museum. 1899. ... (Ref.)  
 Catalogue of Roman silver coins in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. 1839. ... N 2734  
 Simon (J.) Essay on Irish coins and of the currency of foreign monies in Ireland. With Snelling's Supplement. 1810. ... N 885  
 — Essay towards an historical account of Irish coins. 1749. ... N 282

*See also Finance, Currency and Exchange; History; and the General Catalogue for the Coinage of the British Isles.*

- Coke (Thomas). Extracts of the journals comprising a tour through part of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1816. N 2442 (B.C.)  
 Colby (Maj.-Gen. Thomas). Ordnance Survey of the Co. of Londonderry. Vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1837. N 928; 1131

**Colby, Maj.-Gen. Thomas.**

- Portlock (J. E.) Memoir of the life of Major-Gen. Colby. With a sketch of the origin and progress of the Ordnance Survey of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1869. N 3805

- Cole (A. S.) [A. S. C., pseud.] Renascence of the Irish art of lace-making. 1888. N 1445

- Cole (G. A. J.) and others. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Ireland—The Interbasaltic rocks. [Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland]. 1912. ... N 2393  
 — and Praeger (R. L.) Editors. Handbook to the City of Dublin and surrounding district. 1908. N 1549  
 Coleman (Ambrose). Ancient Dominican foundations in Ireland. *Dundalk*, 1902. N 1856

- Editor. See Stuart (J.) Historical memoirs of the City of Armagh. 1900. N 1877

- Coleran [Coleraine], Vindication of the Presbyterian Congregation at. By [John Abernethy]. See Craghead (Robert). "Answer to the Bishop of Derry's" Second admonition. . . . 1697. B.P.P. 1

- Colgan (Nathaniel) and Scully (R. W.) Editors. See More (A. G.) Cybele Hibernica. 1898. ... N 1634

- Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. By C. Vallancey. Vols. 1, 2, 5; also, Nos. XIII. and XIV. Vol. 4. *Dublin*, 1786-1790. ... N 3032-3034; 272b

- Collection of public addresses, resolutions, etc., relative to the late election for Co. Antrim. *Belfast*, 1790. N 2541 (B.C.); B.P.B.

- Collections of letters from several parts concerning the affairs of the armies in England and Ireland. 1649. ... N 2046  
 College Magazine. Vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1858. N 2078  
 Collegiad, The; or, The will of Widow Magee. By [J. Fleming]. *Coleraine*, 1852. ... B.P.P. 81  
 Collier (W. F.) Central figures of Irish history, 400-1603. 1891. ... N 4672  
 — History of Ireland for schools. 1884. N 354; 4020  
 Collins (C. MacC.) Celtic Irish songs and song writers. 1885. ... N 1692  
 Collins (Greenville). Chart of Carlingford Lough. n.d. [1693]. (Scrapbook).  
 — Chart of Carrickfergus Lough. With a prospect of Carrickfergus. n.d. [1693]. (Scrapbook)  
 — Chart of Dublin Bay. n.d. [1693]. (Scrapbook)  
 Collins (James). Life in Old Dublin. *Dublin*, 1913. ... N 2439  
 Contains:—A chapter on "Three centuries of Dublin printing."
- Colman MacMurchon, St. Hymn in praise of Michael the Archangel. See Todd (J. H.) Ed. Book of hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1869. N 535  
 Colmán, son of Lúachan, Life of. Ed. by K. Meyer. 1911. ... N 1794  
 Colman Mac Ui Cluasaigh, St. Hymn of. See Todd (J. H.) Ed. Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1869. ... N 535  
 Colman of Lindisfarne, St. By G. T. Stokes (*In his Some worthies of the Irish church*). 1900. ... N 1699  
 Colquhoun (J. C.) System of national education in Ireland. 1838. ... N 1942  
 [Colthurst (Miss E.)]. Irrelagh; or, The last of the chiefs: an Irish tale. 1849. N 3761  
 Colton (John) Abp. of Armagh. Acts . . in his Visitation of the Diocese of Derry, 1397. With a rental of the See estates. Ed. by W. Reeves. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.] *Dublin*, 1850. ... N 543  
 Colum (Padraic). Broad-sheet ballads: a collection of Irish popular songs. *Dublin*, n.d. [1913] ... N 3168  
 — The Land: a play. *Dublin*, 1905. N 3545  
 — My Irish year. n.d. [1912]. ... N 2289  
 Columba, Saint, called Columkille. Hymns. See Todd (J. H.) Ed. Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1869. ... N 535  
 — Prophecies, miracles, and visions of St. Columba. 1895. ... N 1150
- Columba, St. (Columb-kille). Adamnan, St. Life of St. Columba. Ed. by W. Reeves. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.] 1857. ... N 1105

**Columba, St. (Columb-kille) continued:—****Adamnan St. continued:—**— Another edition. Ed. by W. Reeves. [*Historians of Scotland. Vol. 6.*] 1874. C 598

— Another edition. Ed. by W. Huyse. n.d. ... N 4622

Hartrick (E. J.) Story of St. Columba. 1879. ... B.P.B.

Mason (H. J. M.) Catholic religion of St. Patrick and St. Columb-kill. 1823. N 9

Shairp (J. C.) St. Columba. (*In his Sketches.* 1837. ... K 647Comerford (T.) History of Ireland, to Hen. II. *Cork.* 1807. ... N 4754

Coming of Cuculain, The. By S. O'Grady. 1894. ... N 1361

Commerce *See* Industries, Trade and Commerce.Commercial Buildings, Belfast. *See* Belfast Societies and Institutions.

Commercial directory for Ireland, Scotland, etc., 1820. n.d. ... N 4567

Commercial restraints of Ireland considered. By [J. H. Hutchinson]. 1779. N 654

Commissioners of National Education (Ireland). Reports. With Appendices, 1834-1874, 1885, 1897-*to date.* Dublin, 1851-1913. N 1755; 2307-2311; 3402-3463; 3620; B.P.P. 41

Wants:—42nd, 51st, 53rd, 57th, 59th, 60th, 62nd, and 63rd Appendices to Reports.

— Rules and regulations, June, 1890. Dublin, n.d. ... N 1817

Committee of Inquiry into the conditions of employment in the linen and other making-up trades of the North of Ireland. Report and Evidence. 1912. N 3740

Common Prayer, Book of. *See* Church of Ireland.

Common sense to the people of Ireland; or, A short view of the designs of France and interests of the Irish. Dublin, 1803. ... B.P.P. 42

Commoner, A., *pseud.* Letter to the Sheriffs, Commons, and Citizens of Dublin. 1749. ... N 2591

Companion to the grave, Abstracts from the. By Rev. Augustus Carrion. 1773. B.P.P. 18

Comparative view of the public burdens of Gt. Britain and Ireland. Dublin. 1779. N 190

Compendious collection . . . of all the ancient English Statutes . . . which now are in force within this Kingdom of Ireland. Dublin, 1617. N 2620 (B.C.)

Comyn (David) Editor. The Youthful exploits of Fionn. [*In Irish*] [Gaelic Union Pubs.] Dublin, 1881. ... N 4498— and Dinneen (P. S.) Editors. *See* Keating (G.) History of Ireland. 3 vol. 1902-1908. ... N 1684-1686Conary: a poem. By Sir S. Ferguson. *See his Manuscripts.* (Office).

Concise account of the material events and atrocities which occurred in the present rebellion and an answer to Veritas's "Vindication of the Roman Catholic clergy of the Town of Wexford." By Veridicus [Sir R. Musgrave]. 1799.

N 2671

Concise view of the origin, constitution, and proceedings of the . . . Irish Society. 1832. ... N 96; 318

— Another edition. 1842. N 132

"Confessio Patricii," A passage in the. By Sir S. Ferguson (*In his Works.*) 1873-85. ... N 1851

Cong, Notes on the Cross of. By M. Stokes. 1895. ... N 1640

— Another edition. 1907. N 2104; 2680

Congal: a poem. By Sir S. Ferguson. *See his Manuscripts.* (Office).

— A printed edition. 1872 ... N 1104

— Another edition. 1907. N 2104; 2680

**Congested Districts Board (Ireland).**

O'Donnell (F. H.) Paraguay on Shannon. 1908. ... N 2145

Reports of the Congested Districts Board for Ireland for the years ending 31st March, 1895, 1903, 1905, 1906, and 1907. 1903-1907. ... N 4382

See also Famines; History; Land and Land Question.

Congestion in Ireland, Royal Commission on. *See* Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland.Conghal Clairingneach, Martial career of. Ed. by P. M. MacSweeney. [*Irish Texts Soc's. Pubs.*] 1904. ... N 1681

Congleton (Henry Brooke Parnell, 1st Baron). History of the penal laws against the Irish Catholics. Dublin, 1808. N 594

— Principles of currency and exchange illus. by observations upon the state of the currency of Ireland . . . etc. 1805. N 168

Connacht Annals. *See* O'Conor (C.) Ed. Rerum Hiberniarum Scriptores. Tom. III. Annales Buellianos. 1825. N 1138

Connacht, Love songs of. By D. Hyde. n.d. ... N 1941

Connacht, Religious songs of. By D. Hyde. 2 vol. 1906. ... N 1840-1841

**Connaught.**

Sub-divisions:—Description and History. Maps. Miscellaneous.

**Description and History:—**

Allingham (H.) Captain Cuellar's adventures in Connacht and Ulster, 1588. 1597. ... N 1657

(Ashworth (J. H.)) The Saxon in Ireland. 1852. ... N 2501

**Connaught continued:—***Description and History continued:—*

- Besnard (P.) Report of a tour of inspection through Leinster, Munster, and Connaught. 1817. ... N 1721  
 Coulter (H.) The West of Ireland. 1862. N 423  
 Houstoun (Mrs. M. C.) Twenty years in the Wild West. 1897. ... N 1107  
 McManus (H.) Sketches of the Irish Highlands. With special reference to Irish Missions in West Connaught since 1810. 1863. ... ... N 4652  
 O'Donovan (J.) The O'Conors of Connaught. 1891. ... N 1731  
 O'Flaherty (R.) Chorographical description of West; or, H-Iar Connaught. Ed. by J. Hardiman. 1846. N 553  
 [Otway (C.)]. Tour in Connaught. 1839. N 358

*See also Description and Social Life; History; and under the names of the various Counties in this Province.*

*Maps:—*

- Coronelli (P. M.) Irlanda parte meridionale. [1696?]. (Portfolio, No. 20)  
 — Parte settentrionale dell' Irlanda. [1696?]. (Portfolio, No. 16)  
 Mercator (G.) Map of Ireland (Northern half). [1580?]. (Portfolio, No. 28)  
 Sanson (N.) Partie septentrionale du royaume d'Irlande. 1665.  
 (Portfolio, No. 9)  
 Speed (J.) Connachtia. [1610?]. (Portfolio, No. 13)  
 — The Province of Connaugh. With the Citie of Galweye described. 1610.  
 (Portfolio, No. 12)

*See also Ordnance Survey Maps, and Maps of Ireland.*

*Miscellaneous:—*

- Griffith (Sir R. J.) Geological and mining survey of the Connaught coal district. 1818. ... N 1798  
 Roden (R. J., Earl) Progress of the Reformation in Ireland. 1852. N 4651  
 Connaught Circuit, Anecdotes of the. By O. J. Burke. 1885. ... N 842  
 Connaught Rangers, Adventures of the. By W. Grattan. 2 vol. 1853. N 194-195  
 Connellan (Owen). Proceedings of the great bardic institution. [Ossianic Soc's. Pubs.] 1860. ... N 1126  
 — Trans. Annals of Ireland. By the Four Masters. 1846. ... N 995; 2800  
 — The Gospel according to St. John, in Irish. With an interlined English translation, and a short introduction to Irish pronunciation. 1830. N 1611; 3007; 3008  
 Connellan (Thaddaeus). The King's letter. Trans. into Irish. With a grammatical introduction to the Irish language, and reading lessons. 1822 ... N 4761  
 — Another edition. 1825. ... N 25

**Connemara.**

- [Blake (Mrs.)] Letters from the Irish Highlands of Connemara. By a Family Party. 1825. ... N 370  
 Gwynn (S.) A holiday in Connemara. n.d. ... N 1456; 1495  
 Latimer (I.) An Oasis in Connemara. (In his Holiday run by rail and road in the West and South of Ireland). 1871. N 4600  
 McManus (H.) Sketches of the Irish Highlands. 1863. ... N 4652  
 Neave (Sir D.) Four days in Connemara. 1852. ... N 4660  
 Plunket (W. C.) Short visit to the Connemara Missions. 1863. N 2635  
 [Somerville (E. C.) and Martin (V.)] Through Connemara in a governess cart. By the Authors of "An Irish Cousin." 1893. ... N 82; 87  
 Stone (J. H.) Connemara and the neighbouring spots of beauty and interest. 1906. ... N 1497

*See also Description and Social Life.*

- Connolly (Rev. James). What mean these stones: a sermon preached in the Church of St. Mary, Belfast, on the occasion of the Centenary. 1883. N 4608  
 Connolly (James). Labour in Irish history. Dublin, 1910. ... N 2291  
 [Connolly (Luke)]. Legendary tales: *verse. Belfast*, 1813. ... B.P.B.  
 [Connelly (L. A.)] Legendary tales. With a few illustrative notes: *verse. Belfast*, 1813. ... B.P.B.

**Conolly, Rt. Hon Thomas.**

Thoughts on a letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Conolly. By a Whig. 1790. ... B.P.P. 25

- Connor, Diocese of. See Down, Connor and Dromore, Diocese of.  
 Conran (Michael). National music of Ireland, containing the history of the Irish bards, the national melodies, the harp, and other musical instruments of Erin. Dublin, 1846. ... N 4571  
 — Another edition. 1850 ... N 2091  
 Considerations on the case of the bakers in Dublin, ... and a proposal for a new table of assize. Dublin, 1757. N 4159  
 Conspirators, The: a tragic-comic opera, as it was acted in England and Ireland, without applause. Carrickfergus Printed, London Reprinted, 1749. N 2304  
 Constitution and Church Sentinel, The: a Protestant and literary journal, 1848-49. 1st Ser. Dublin, 1849. N 2626 (B.C.)  
 Contemporary history of affairs in Ireland, 1641-1652. Ed. by Sir J. T. Gilbert. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.] [6 vol. in 3]. Dublin, 1879-1880. N 561-566; 567-572  
 Contemplation of the Holy Scriptures, in verse. By W. Boyce. 1834. B.P.B.

**Convents.**

- Cusack (M. F.) The Nun of Kenmare. 1889. ... N 4755  
 ✓ [M'Knight (Dr.)] Convent versus Model Schools. By "X" 1864. ... B.P.P.41

*See also* Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, and under the names of the various Orders, etc.

Conwell (E. A.) Discovery of the tomb of Ollamh Fodhla. Dublin, 1873. N 275; 496; 1938

Cooke Centenary Church, Belfast. See Belfast—Churches.

**Cooke, Edward.**

Address to the people of Ireland against an Union, in which a pamphlet (by E. Cooke) entitled "Arguments for and against that Measure," is considered. By a Friend to Ireland. Dublin, 1799. N 4098

Cooke (Henry) of Belfast. Arian controversy. Belfast, 1862. ... B.P.B.

— Authentic report of the speech of the Rev. Henry Cooke delivered at the General Synod of Ulster, 1828. Belfast, 1828. ... N 2677; B.P.P.88; B.P.B.

— Discussion on civil establishments of religion. Belfast, 1836. ... N 2677

— Illustration of evidence relative to Arian principles maintained by Professors of the Belfast Academical Institution. Belfast, 1825. ... B.P.B.

— Letter in reply to the Rev. Mr. Massie. Belfast, 1837. ... B.P.B.

— Papal aggression: a lecture. Belfast, 1851. ... N 2677

— Sacrifice of the Mass examined: a sermon. Belfast, 1844. ... B.P.B.

— Sermon preached in the Meeting-House of the Third Presbyterian Congregation, Belfast, in aid of the funds of the House of Industry. Belfast, 1815. B.P.B.

— Speech delivered at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland upon the occasion of the renewal of ministerial communion between (it) and the General Synod of Ulster. Belfast, 1836. B.P.P.88

— Strikes: a lecture. Belfast, 1854. N 2677 (B.C.)

— Editor. Family prayers for every day in the week. Belfast, 1835. B.P.B.

**Cooke, Henry.**

✓ Crawford (R.) The Cooke Centenary commemorative addresses illustrative of the life, character, etc., of the Rev. Henry Cooke. n.d. [1888]. ... B.P.B.

, Hamilton (T.) Rev. Henry Cooke. (*In his Irish worthies*). 1875. N 3712

Illustration and defence of the Rev. Mr. Cooke's Evidence before the Select

**Cooke, Henry continued:—**

Committees of Parliament relative to the probable effects of Arian principles maintained by some of the Professors in the Belfast Academical Institution. Belfast, 1825. ... B.P.B.

[M'Comb (W.)] The Repealer repulsed: Dr. Cooke's challenge and Mr. O'Connell's flight. 1841. N 2677; B.P.B.

Porter (J. L.) Life and times of Henry Cooke. 1875. ... N 386; 2629

The Rev. Dr. Cooke, the Arian Controversy, the Voluntary Discussion, and the Repeal Movement. Reprinted from the "Belfast Newsletter." Belfast, 1862. B.P.B.

Rogers (J.) Speech at the Tenant-Right Soirée at Anagh lone, in reply to the attack of the Rev. Drs. Cooke and Montgomery. n.d. ... B.P.P.81

The Voluntaries in Belfast: report of the discussion on civil establishments of religion. Belfast, 1836. N 2677; B.P.B.

Cooke (John). Editor. Dublin book of Irish verse, 1728-1909. Dublin, 1909. N 2111

*See also* Wakeman (W. F.)

Cooke ( )] Letters addressed to Lord Grenville and Lord Howick upon their removal from the Councils of the King in consequence of their attempting the total repeal of the Test Laws. By a Protestant. 1807. ... B.P.P.42

Cooper (C. P.) Letter upon the Bill to improve the proceedings in Chancery in Ireland. 1850. ... K 1489

Co-operation and nationality: a guide for rural reformers. By G. W. Russell. 1912. ... N 2284

Coote (Charles). 1st Earl of Bellamont. See Bellamont.

Coote (Charles). 1st Earl of Mountrath. See Mountrath.

Coote (Sir Charles). Statistical survey of the County of Armagh. Dublin, 1804. N 467

-- Statistical survey of the County of Monaghan. Dublin, 1801. ... N 454

-- Statistical survey of the King's County. Dublin, 1801. ... N 461

-- Statistical survey of the Queen's County. Dublin, 1801. ... N 465

Coote (Charles) LL.D. History of the Union of the Kingdoms of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1802. ... N 765

Copinger (W. A.) jt.-editor. See Day (Robert).

Corca Laidhe, Genealogy of the. Ed. by J. O'Donovan. See Celtic Society—Miscellany. 1849. ... N 1031

**Cork (City and County).**

*Sub-divisions:*—Description and History, Maps and Plans. Societies and Institutions. Miscellaneous.

**Cork (City and County) continued:—***Description and History:—*

- Caulfield (R.) Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork. 1871. ... N 1643  
 Gibson (C. B.) History of the County and City of Cork. 2 vol. 1861. N 4667-4668  
 Pictorial and descriptive guide to Cork, Queenstown, and the S.W. of Ireland, including the Lakes of Killarney. [Ward Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d. N 3566  
 Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Lakes of Killarney and Glengariff, including Cork. [Ward Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d. ... N 3568  
 Smith (C.) Ancient and present state of the County and City of Cork. 2 vol. 1774. ... N 752-753  
 — Another edition. Ed. by R. Day and W. A. Copinger. [Cork Archaeological Soc's. Pubs.] 1893-1894. N 1160  
 Townsend (H.) General and statistical survey of Co. Cork. 2 vol. 1815. N 457-458  
 Windele (J.) Historical and descriptive notices of the City of Cork . . . and Killarney. 1849. ... N 355

*Maps and Plans:—*

- Lindsay (J.) New and correct chart of Cork Harbour. 1759. (Scrapbook)  
 Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Cork. (Case)

*Societies and Institutions:—*

- Cork Discussion Committee. Report of the proceedings of three public meetings held in Cork, containing speeches (for and against) the general use of the scriptures. 1825. ... N 4143  
 Cork Historical and Archaeological Society. Journal, 1892-1909. 16 vol. Cork, n.d. ... N 1159; 1162-1176  
 — Poetry and legendary ballads of the South of Ireland. By various authors. 1894. ... N 1161  
 — Smith (C.) Ancient and present state of the County and City of Cork. Ed. by R. Day and W. A. Copinger. 2 vol. 1893-4 ... N 1160  
 Cork Hospital. Barry (J. M.) Report of the House of Recovery and Fever Hospital of the City of Cork. 1818. N 3050  
 Cork Industrial Exhibition, 1883. Report of Executive Committee and Statement of Accounts. Cork, 1886. ... N 138  
 Cork Institution. Hincks (T. D.) An account of the progress of the Cork Institution. 1810. ... N 4003  
 — List of the genera of plants to be described in the Botanical Lectures at the Cork Institution, 1814. Cork, n.d. N 4111  
 — Syllabus of lectures on astronomy. n.d. N 1821

**Cork (City and County) continued:—***Societies and Institutions continued:—*

- Cork Philosophical and Literary Society. Address by W. Clear. Cork, 1820. N 3050  
 University College, Cork, formerly Queen's College. Accounts of receipts and expenditure, 1909-1914. 1911-1914. N 4197  
 — Classified catalogue of the books contained in the Library of the Queen's College, Cork. With a supplement. Dublin, 1860. ... N 4077  
 — Reports of the President of Queen's College, Cork, for 1901-03, 1905-06, 1907-08. Dublin, 1902-1908. ... N 4384  
 — Report of (the) Commissioners appointed to inquire into the progress and condition of the Queen's Colleges at Belfast, Cork, and Galway. 1858. N 1733; 3060  
 — — Another report. 1885. ... N 1735

*Miscellaneous:—*

- County and City of Cork Post Office general directory, 1844-5. Cork. n.d. N 1738  
 Cox (Sir R.) Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at the General Quarter Sessions for the Co. of Cork. 1755. N 2962  
 Dix (E. R. M'C.) List of the 17th and 18th Century Cork-printed books, etc. n.d. ... N 2838  
 Religious Miscellany, 1814-1815. Vols. 1-2. Cork, 1815-1816. ... N 2707-2708  
 Report of the Proceedings at the Special Commissions (1867) for Cork and Limerick in cases of High Treason and Treason-Felony. Dublin, 1871. N 4766  
 Townsend (P.) Part of a letter on the doctrines and facts of Sir Richard Musgrave's Quarto. 1801. N 2627

**Cork, Cloyne and Ross, Diocese of.**

- Clayton (R.) Bp. Pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the Dioceses of Corke, and Ross. [1743]. N 2973  
 Phillimore (W. P. W.) Ed. Indexes to Irish wills. Vol. 2. Cork and Ross. 1910. ... N 2115  
*See also* Gregg (John); Gregg (R. S.); Woodward (Richard).

**Cork, Diocese of (R.C.)**

- Moylan (F.) Pastoral instruction to the Roman Catholics of the Diocese of Cork. 1798. ... B.P.P. 25

*See also* Moylan (Francis).

- Cork and Orrery. Maria, Countess of. By Countess of Editor. The Orrery Papers. 2 vol. 1903. ... N 4462-4463  
 Cork and Orrery. Maria, Countess of. By C. J. Hamilton (*In her Notable Irish-women*). n.d. ... N 2241

Cormac, *Mac Cuilennain, King and Bishop of Cashel*. Glossary. Trans. and annotated by J. O'Donovan. Ed. by W. Stokes. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.] 1868 ... N 646

Corner (Julia). History of Ireland. n.d. N 3022

Cornwallis Paper, A Note to. By W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1859. ... N 4787

Coronelli (P. M.) *Irlanda parte meridionale*. [1696?]. (Portfolio No. 20)

— *Parte settentrionale dell' Irlanda*. [1696?]. (Portfolio No. 20)

*Cosmopolite*, pseud. The Sportsman in Ireland. With his summer tour through the Highlands of Scotland. 2 vol. 1840. N 4551

### Corporations, Irish.

Epitome of the case of Irish Corporations intended for the perusal of Protestants generally. 1839. ... N 214

Garstin (J. R.) Irish state and civic maces, swords, and other insignia of office. 1898. ... N 2057

Municipal Corporation Boundaries (Ireland). Reports and plans. 1837. N 1351

Municipal Corporations in Ireland Commission. Reports. 4 vol. 1835-1836

N 1742-1745

Corrib, Lough, Notices of. By Sir W. R. Wilde. 1867. ... N 432

Corrigan (S. L.) New and improved history of the Rebellion in Ireland, 1798. Belfast, 1844. ... B.P.B.

Corry (James). Charts of the revenue of Ireland. n.d. [1786]. ... N 3582

— Report on a tour of inspection through the Province of Ulster to the Trustees of the Linen and Hempen Manufacturers of Ireland. Dublin, 1817. N 1649; 1870

— Report on the linen markets of Ulster made to the Trustees of the Linen and Hempen Manufacturers of Ireland. 1822. N 1655

— Report to the Trustees of the Linen and Hempen Manufacturers of Ireland on the measuring and stamping of brown linen in Ulster, with an historical introduction. 1822. ... N 1655

Corry (Somerset R. Lowry-) 4th Earl of Belmore. See Belmore.

Corry (T. C. S.) The Battle of Antrim; verse. Belfast, 1875. ... B.P.B.

Corry (T. H.) Songs in the sunlight: poems. Belfast, 1883. ... N 4529

— Wreath of Wind-flowers: poems. Belfast, 1882. ... N 4704

— and Corry (H. M.) Dual songs. Belfast, 1887. ... B.P.B.

See also Stewart (S. A.)

Cortès (G.) Lunario of Trans. by M. O'Donnell. Ed. by F. W. O'Connell and R. M. Henry. 1915. ... N 3588

An Irish manuscript translation of the "Corpus Astronomiae" belonging to the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society.

Cosgrave (Dillon). History of Ireland in the 19th Century. Dublin, 1906. N 1848

### Costume.

Walker (J. C.) Historical essay on the dress of the ancient and modern Irish. 1788. ... N 894

See also Antiquities; Description; History; and the General Catalogue for books on British Costume.

Cotter (Patrick). An answer to an address of T. A. Guthrie. Cork, 1834. N 4139

### Cotton Industry.

[M'Call (H.)] Cotton famine of 1862-63. With some sketches of the proceedings that took place in connection with the Lisburn Relief Committee. Belfast, 1881. N 2542 (B.C.)

— Ireland and her staple manufactures: sketches of the history and progress of the linen and cotton trades. 1865. N 1123

Cotton (Henry). Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ: the succession of the prelates and members of the Cathedral bodies in Ireland. Pt. 1.—The Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore. Dublin, 1845. ... N 74

Coulter (Henry). The West of Ireland: its existing conditions and prospects. Dublin, 1862. ... N 423

Counsel (E. P. Sarsfield). Our Orange opponents. Dublin, 1886. N 1709

Countess Cathleen: a play. By W. B. Yeats. 1899. ... N 3748

Country housewife, The. By R. Bradley. 1727. ... N 1665

Countryside songs. By A.P. Graves. 1908. N 1910

### Courci, John de.

Phillips (J. J.) The Anglo-Norman invasion of Ulster: John De Courci—his brief kingship. n.d. N 2303

Courtship of Momera. Ed. and trans. by E. Curry. 1855. ... N 558

Cousins (James H.) Etain the beloved, and other poems. Dublin, 1912. N 2275

— Straight and crooked: verse. 1915. N 4307

— and others. Sung by Six. 1896. N 3721

Covenanter, The: a monthly periodical. Vols. 1-3. Belfast, 1831-1833. B.P.B.

Covenanters. See History; Presbyterian Church in Ireland—Controversies, and the General Catalogue for books about the Covenanters generally.

Covenanters, Lays of the. By G. Donald. 1842. ... B.P.B.

Cowan (J. D.) An ancient Irish parish: the Parish of Donaghmore, Co. Down. 1914. ... N 3152

Cowan (S. K.) A broken silence: some stray songs. *Belfast*, 1883. N 3295  
— Murmur of the shells: verse. *Belfast*, 1879. ... ... N 3296  
— and others. Sung by Six. 1896. N 3721

### Cowen, Joseph.

Nulty (T.) *Bp.* Letter to Joseph Cowen on the state of public affairs in Ireland. 1881. ... ... N 4602

Cowper (Frank). Sailing tours. Pt. IV.— The Irish Sea, including the East Coast of Ireland, etc. 1895. N 1501  
Cox (Sir Richard). *died* 1733. Autobiography. Ed. by R. Caulfield. 1860. N 2635 (B.C.)  
— Hibernia Anglicana; or, The history of Ireland from the conquest thereof to the present time. 2 vol. 1689-90. N 881-882; 2813-2814  
Cox (Sir Richard) *died* 1766. Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at the General Quarter Sessions for the Co. of Cork. *Dublin*, 1755. ... N 2962  
— Letter to Thomas Prior shewing a sure method to establish the linen manufacture. *Dublin*, 1749. ... N 4490  
— Refutation of all the malicious falsehoods and misrepresentations contained in a paper entitled "A letter to the public." *Dublin*, 1756. ... N 4159  
Coyne (J. S.) and others. Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. Illus. by W. H. Bartlett. [2 vol. in 1]. *n.d.* ... N 2082  
— *jt.-author.* See Willis (N. P.)  
Coyne (W. P.) *Editor*, Ireland, industrial and agricultural. [*Dept. of Agriculture & Technical Instruction for Ireland*]. *Dublin*, 1901. ... N 1936  
— Another edition. 1902. ... N 1980  
Craghead (Robert). Advice for assurance of salvation. *Belfast*, 1702. B.P.P. 2  
— Answer to the Bishop of Derry's "Second admonition to the Dissenting Inhabitants in his Diocese." 1697. B.P.P. 1

Answer to the Bishop of Derry's Second admonition. Answer to the principal objections made against publick prayers except those hy set forms. Vindication of the Presbyterian Congregation at Colerain (Coleraine). Letters to R. Craghead from W. Squire, A. Ferguson, and J. Boyce.

Craig (J. D.) Real pictures of clerical life in Ireland. 1875. ... N 2520 (B.C.)  
[Craik (Mrs. D. M.) [D. M. Mulock, *aft. Craik.*] An Unknown country. 1887. N 1024

Craik (Henry). Life of Jonathan Swift. 1882. ... ... N 4586

Crane (C. P.) Kerry. *n.d.* [1907]. N 1597  
Craniometer, Description of a new. By J. Grattan. *n.d.* ... N 1715; 1716

Crannogs, Notices of. By W. Reeves. 1860. ... ... N 265

"Craobhín Aoibhín, An." pseud. See Hyde (Douglas).

Crawford (M. G.) Legendary stories of the Carlingford Lough district. *Newry*, 1913. N 3297

Crawford (Robert). *Trans* See Cuellar (F. de) Narrative of the Spanish Armada. 1897. ... N 1657

Crawford (Rev. Robert). The Cooke Centenary: commemorative addresses illustrative of the life, character, etc., of the Rev. Henry Cooke. *Belfast*, [1888]. B.P.B.

### Crawford, Sharman.

✓ Daunt (W. J. O'N.) Reply to the arguments against the Repeal of the Legislative Union advanced by Sharman Crawford. 1841. ... N 4120

Crawford (William). History of Ireland. 2 vol. *Strabane*, 1783. N 662-663; 4521

Crawford (Sir William). Irish linen, and some features of its production: a lecture. *Belfast*, 1910. ... N 2157

Creany (William). A New Year's offering: an original collection of poems. *Belfast*, 1832. ... ... N 4391

Creeds and confessions defended. By J. Paul (*In his Works*). 1855. B.P.B.

### Crime.

Criminal Statistics, 1902-1903; 1905; 1907. [*Judicial Statistics, Ireland*]. N 3625-3626  
Prisons Board, Ireland, 24th, 26th, 28th, 30th to 35th, Reports, 1901-1913. N 3617

Crimead, The: a poem. By a Student, Queen's College, Belfast. [T. H. M. Scott]. 1856. ... N 4363; B.P.B.

Crisis, The: plain truths and stern facts for earnest men. By R. Knox. 1868. N 4411

Critics, The: a play. By St. J. G. Ervine. (*In his Four Irish plays*). 1914. N 2524

Croker (Rt. Hon. J. W.) Correspondence and diaries. Ed. by L. J. Jennings. 3 vol. 1884. ... ... N 4325-4327

— Familiar epistles to Frederick J—s, Esq., on the present state of the Irish Stage: verse. *Dublin*, 1804. N 42

— Sketch of the state of Ireland, past and present. 1822. ... ... N 4124

Croker (T. C.) Fairy legends and traditions of the South of Ireland. 1825. N 147; 1964

— Another edition. Ed. by T. Wright. *n.d.* ... ... N 22

— Researches in the South of Ireland. [*No title-page*], 1824. ... N 884

— Editor, Killarney legends: arranged as a guide to the lakes. 1853. N 2248

— Another edition. 1879. N 2498 (B.C.)  
— Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland, 1641-1690. [*Camden Soc's Pubs.*] 1841. ... ... N 782; 2667 (B.C.)

Cuffe (M.) Brief narrative of the commotion in Co. Clare against the Protestants and against the Castle of Ballyally. Kelly (E.) *Macariae Excidiūm*.

Croker (T. C.) *continued*:

- Popular songs of Ireland. 1839. N 134  
*See also La Boullaye Le Gouz*  
(F. de) Tour in Ireland, 1644. 1837.  
N 162; 425

**Croker, Thomas C.**

Croker (T. F. D.) Short memoir of Thomas Crofton Croker. 1859. N 4113

Crommelin (Louis). Essay towards the improving of the hempen and flaxen manufactures in Ireland. Dublin, 1734. N 2000

Cromwell (Thomas). Excursions through Ireland. [3 vol. in 2] n.d. [1820-21]. N 522-522a; 2121-2122

Contains many engravings from drawings by G. Petrie.

Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. By J. P. Prendergast. 1865. ... N 773

Crone (J. S.) A run round Ulster. 1894. N 1115

— Editor. Irish Book Lover. Vols. 1-6. 1909-1915 (*in progress*). N 3154-3156

— *jt-editor*. See Bigger (F. J.)

Crook (William). Ireland and the Centenary of American Methodism. Dublin, 1866. ... N 2544(B C); 4681

Crooks (Thomas). A few occasional remarks upon a paper sent to Thomas Crooks in Donaghadee by way of an answer to a letter. Belfast, 1751. B.P.P. 12

Crookshank (C. H.) History of Methodism in Ireland. 3 vol. Belfast, 1885-1888 ... N 2790-2792

Crop-eared dog. The story of the. Ed. by R. A. Macalister. 1908. ... N 1687

Croskery (Thomas) of Londonderry. The Rev. John Edgar, (and) The Rev. Robert Wilson. *See* Hamilton (T.) Ed. Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712

**Crosses.**

Bigger (F. J.) and Fennell (W. J.) The High Cross of Downpatrick. n.d. N 2155

O'Neil (H.) Illustrations of the most interesting of the sculptured crosses of ancient Ireland. 1857. ... N 1088

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Some notes on the Ogam Stone of Armagh and the sculptured crosses of Tynan. 1885. N 1818

Stokes (M.) Notes on the Cross of Cong. 1895. ... N 1640

*See also* Antiquities; Architecture and Art; History.

Crossle (F. C.) Notes on the literary history of Newry. Newry, 1897. N 1823

-- Three Masonic veterans. Newry, 1897. N 4796

Crossley (F. W.) Concise guide to Ireland. Dublin, n.d. ... N 1650

Crosthwaite (J. C.) *Editor.* Book of obits and martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity. 1844. N 552

Crouch (Nathaniel) [*Richard Burton, pseud.*] History of the House of Orange. With the history of William and Mary. 1814. N 2670 (B.C.); 3071

— History of the Kingdom of Ireland, being an account of all the battles and sieges, etc., during the late wars until the reduction of that country by King William. With a brief relation of the ancient inhabitants and the first conquest by Henry II. 1811. N 2781 (B.C.) 3072

Crowe (J. O'Beirne). *Translator.* Scela na Esergi: a treatise on the Resurrection. With a literal translation. 1865. N 1210

Crown Jewels Commission (Ireland). Appendix to the Report of the Vice-Regal Commission appointed to investigate the circumstances of the loss of the Regalia of the Order of St. Patrick, etc. Minutes of evidence. Dublin, 1908. N 3653

Crozier (John A.) Henry Montgomery, LL.D. [Belfast, 1888]. B.P.B.

— Life of Rev. Henry Montgomery. With selections from his speeches and writings. Vol. 1. [*all published*]. 1875. N 4367

*Cruck-a-leaghan and Slieve Gallion, pseud.* *See* Macfadyen (Dugald) and Hepburn (David).

Crumpe (Samuel). Essay on the best means of providing employment for the people, to which was adjudged the prize proposed by the Royal Irish Academy. Dublin, 1793. ... N 4336

Crusaders in Ireland, Traces of the. By J. T. Campion. 1856. ... N 4675

Cuchuimne, Saint, Hymn of. *See* Todd (J. H.) *Ed.* Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1869. ... ... ... N 635

**Cuchulain.**

Gregory (Lady A.) Cuchulain of Muirthemne: the story of the Men of the Red Branch of Ulster. 1907. N 1849

O'Grady (S.) Coming of Cuculain. 1894. N 1361

Cueliar (Francisco de). Narrative of the Spanish Armada, and adventures in Ireland. Trans. by R. Crawford. *See* Allingham (H.) Capt. Cuellar's Adventures in Connacht and Ulster. 1897. N 1657

[Cuffe (Maurice)]. Brief narrative of the commotion in Co. Clare against the Protestants and against the Castle of Ballyaly. *See* Croker (T. C.) *Ed.* Narratives illustrative of the conquests in Ireland, 1641 and 1690. 1811. N 2667 (B.C.)

Culdees of the British Islands as they appear in history, The. By W. Reeves. 1864. ... ... ... N 2146

- Cullybackey: the story of an Ulster village. By W. Shaw. n.d. ... N 3101  
 Culture. See Education.
- Cuming, James: a memoir. By R. K. Knox. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954
- Cummain Fota, Saint. Hymn in praise of the Apostles. See Book of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 1. 1855. N 534
- Cunningham (Richard). The broken sword of Ulster. Dublin, 1904. ... N 1859  
 History of the insurrection of Hugh Roe O'Donnell and the Earl of Tyrone against the English. With an account of the Plantation of Ulster.
- Cunningham (Patrick). Life. Ed. by A. Scott. Belfast, 1806. ... B.P.P. 26
- Cunningham, Robert.**
- Pike (C. E.) Account of the life of Robert Cunningham. 1897. ... N 4519
- Cunningham (William). Poems. Dromore, 1808. ... N 1823
- Cunningham Memoirs. See Royal Irish Academy.
- Cupples (S.) Duties of Orangemen. Belfast, 1804. ... B.P.P. 54
- Curate, A. pseud. Few serious and seasonable observations on some matters that engage now the public attention. Dublin, 1787. ... B.P.P. 19
- Curate of Kilcloon, The. By J. Guinan. 1912. ... N 4835
- Curious family history; or, Ireland before the Union. By W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1870. N 4642
- Curran (John Adye). Reminiscences. 1915. N 4404
- Curran (Rt. Hon. John Philpot). Speeches on the late very interesting state trials. Dublin, 1811. ... N 651
- Curran, Rt. Hon. John Philpot.**
- Clarke (J. S.) J. P. Curran. (In his Essays for leisure hours). 1870. N 4789
- Curran (W. H.) Life of John Philpot Curran. 2 vol. 1819. ... N 636-637
- O'Brien (R. B.) Curran. (In his Irish memories). 1904. ... N 3073
- O'Regan (W.) Memoirs of the life of the Rt. Hon. John Philpot Curran. 1817. ... N 808
- Phillips (C.) Recollections of Curran and some of his contemporaries. 1822. N 810
- Curran (P.) Political history of T. Reynolds, containing an account of his transactions with the Rebellion in Ireland, etc. 1817. ... N 4722
- Curran, Sarah. By F. A. Gerard. (In her Some fair Hibernians). 1897. N 1918
- Curran (W. H.) Life of John Philpot Curran. 2 vol. 1819. ... N 636-637
- Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2 vol. 1855. N 718-719
- Currency. See Finance, Currency, and Exchange.
- Curry (Eugene) Editor and Trans. Battle of Magh Leana, together with the Courtship of Momera. 1855. N 558
- Curwen (J. C.) Observations on the state of Ireland. 2 vol. 1818 ... N 483-484
- Cusack (Mary F.) [Sister Mary Frances Clare; The Nun of Kenmare]. History of the Irish Nation. n.d. ... N 1108
- Life of St. Patrick. 1871. ... N 2083
- The Nun of Kenmare. 1889. ... N 4755
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.
- Customs, Social. See Description and Social Life.
- Customs and Excise.**
- Asellus, pseud. Letter stating the case of certain officers in the Custom Department of Ireland claiming compensation. 1809. ... N 212
- Establishment of His Majesty's Customs, 1773. [MS.] n.d. ... N 2060
- Trevor (C.) Practical illustration of the laws and business of the Customs. 1828. N 4356; B.P.B
- See also Taxation, and under the names of the various industries.
- Cybele Hibernica: outlines of the geographical distribution of plants in Ireland. Founded on the papers of A. G. More. Ed. by N. Colgan and R. W. Scully. Dublin, 1898. ... N 1634
- Cyclists' Touring Club. Irish road book. Ed. by R. T. Lang. 2 vol. 1899-1900. N 1637-1637a
- Cyclopaedian Magazine, Apr. 1807 and 1808. Dublin, n.d. ... N 2084; 2873(B.C.)
- DALKEY.**
- Gaskin (J. J.) Dalkey. (In his Varieties of Irish history). 1869. N 376; 2900
- Dalrymple (Sir John). The Siege of Derry. (In his Memoir of Gt. Britain and Ireland). See Hempton (J.) Ed. Siege and history of Londonderry. 1861. N 2769
- D'Alton (E. A.) History of Ireland, to 1908. 6 vol. n.d. N 2253-2258
- Another edition, to 1782. 2 vol. [all published]. 1904-06. N 1863-1864
- Dalton (G. T.) Irish peers or Irish peasants: an answer to Lord Dufferin and the Earl of Rosse. Dublin, 1867. N 3046
- D'Alton (John). Brief essay on the native annals and other sources for illustrating the history and topography of Ireland. n.d. ... B.P.P. 40
- Catalogue of the manuscript indexes and compilations of John D'Alton. Dublin, n.d. ... B.P.P. 40
- History of Drogheda. 2 vol. Dublin, 1844. ... N 785-786

D'Alton (John) *continued*:-

- History of Ireland, to 1245. With statistical and historical notices of the Barony of Boyle. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1845. N 796-797
- Illustrations . . . of King James' Irish Army List, (1689). *Dublin*, 1855. N 263
- - Another edition. 2 vol. *Dublin*, n.d. N 2685-2686 (B.C.)
- Meméirs of the Archbishops of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1838. . . . N 511; 858
- Daly (J. B.) *Editor*. Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. [*Irish Tracts*, 1720-1734]. 1887. . . . N 2073; 2462 (B.C.)
- Daly, Robert (Bp. of Cashel). Memoir of By Mrs. H. Madden. 1875. . . . N 1219
- Damant (Mary). Peggy Thornhill: a tale of the Irish Rebellion. 1887. . . . N 4593
- Damer's gold: a play. By Lady Gregory. (*In her New comedies*). 1913. N 2409

## Danes.

- Haliday (C.) The Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. 1882. . . . N 581
- - Another edition. 1884. N 2822 (B.C.)
- War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. Ed. by J. H. Todd. 1867. N 1058; 1208

*See also* History (To Elizabeth).

- Daniel (Richard) Dream; or, An elegiac poem. *Dublin*, 1702. . . . N 4203
- Danish antiquities in Ireland. *See* Antiquities.
- Darmesteter (James). Irish literature and Ossian. (*In his English studies*). 1896. K 1738

- Daryl (Philippe) *pseud.* [Paschal Grousset]. *See* Grousset (Paschal).

- D'Aubigne (J. H. M.) Inaugural address at the opening of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. *Belfast*, 1853. B.P.P. 89
- Daunt (W. J. O'Neill). Letter (on the) Repeal of the Union. *n.d.* [1846] N 219
- A life spent for Ireland. Ed. by his daughter. 1896. . . . N 1147
- Repeal of the Union: a letter to the landlords of Ireland. *Dublin* 1846. N 219
- Reply to the arguments against the Repeal of the legislative Union advanced by Sharman Crawford. *Dublin*, 1841. . . . N 4120

- Davies (Boyle). Sermon preach'd at Christ's Church, Corke, on Anniversary Day of Thanksgiving observed for the surrender of the City of Corke to the arms of the Great King William. *Cork*, 1725. N 4164

- Davies (Sir John). *Attorney-General of Ireland*. Historical relations; or, A discovery of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued (by England) until the reign of King James. *Dublin*, 1664. . . . N 2907 (B.C.)
- - Another edition. *Dublin*, 1733. N 2703 (B.C.)
  - - Another edition. 1747. . . . N 3003

Davies (Sir John) *continued*:-

- Historical tracts. With life of the author. [*No title-page*]. *n.d.* [1786]. . . . N 650
- Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued. Letter touching the state of Moneghan, Fermanagh, and Cavan. Letter to Robert, Earl of Salisbury, concerning the state of Ireland. Speech to the Lord Deputy of Ireland.
- Letter to the Earl of Salisbury. Ed. by C. Vallancey. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*, Vol. 1) 1786. N 3032
- *Editor*. Le primer report des cases et matters en ley resolves at adjuges en les Courts del Roy en Ireland. *Dublin*, 1615. . . . N 4597
- Les reports des cases et matters en ley, resolves et adjuges en les Courts del Roy en Ireland. 1674. . . . N 4756

## Davies, Sir John.

- Falkiner (C. L.) Sir John Davies. (*In his Essays relating to Ireland*). 1909. N 2107

- Davies (John) of Kidwelly. [*An Impartial Pen, pseud.*] Civil warres of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1661. . . . N 2079

- Davis (François). [*The Belfast Man, pseud.*] Earlier and later leaves: poems. *Belfast*, 1878. . . . N 3311

- Leaves from our Cyprus and our Oak: poems. 1863. . . . N 4696
- Lispings of the Lagan: verse. *Belfast*, 1849. . . . B.P.B.

- Miscellaneous poems and songs. *Belfast*, 1847. . . . B.P.B.
- Tablet of shadows, and other poems. *Belfast*, 1861. . . . B.P.B.

- Davis (Sir John). *See* Davies (Sir John).

- Davis (Thomas). Literary and historical essays. *Dublin*, 1816. . . . N 4646

- The Patriot Parliament of 1689. Ed. by Sir C. G. Duffy. 1893. . . . N 1358
- Prose and poetry: selections. [*Every Irishman's Lib.*] *Dublin*, *n.d.* [1915]. N 4331

- Prose writings: essays on Ireland. *n.d.* N 3656

Address delivered before the Historical Society, Dublin. *Udalan and feudalism. Literary and historical essays. Chronology of Ireland. Political articles. Maxims and reflections.*

- Davitt (Michael). Fall of feudalism in Ireland; or, The story of the Land League revolution. 1904. . . . N 1600

- Leaves from a prison diary. 1885. N 3563

## Davitt, Michael.

- Skeffington (F. S.) Michael Davitt. 1908. N 1331

- Day (M. F.) Archbishop Ussher: a lecture. *Dublin*, 1861. . . . N 4340

- Liberty of conscience for the Irish clergy. 1852. . . . N 2635 (B.C.)

- Day (Robert) and Copinger (W. A.) *Editors*. *See* Smith (C.). Ancient and present state of the County and City of Cork. 2 vol. 1893-94. . . . N 1160

- [Deacon (William F.)] Exile of Erin; or, The sorrows of a bashful Irishman. 2 vol. 1835. ... N 3172-3173
- Dean of Coleraine, The: a moral history. By [A. F. Prevost D'Exiles]. 3 vol. 1742. ... N 4731-4733
- [Dean (Sir Robert)]. Dialogue between Mr. Demagogue and a sober citizen. Dublin, 1746. N 2890 (B.C.)
- Deardra, Songs of. By T. Stott. 1825. N 3287
- Dease (Michael). Observations on the linen manufacture, particularly bleaching. With remarks on agricultural knowledge and mineral waters. Dublin, 1783. N 1462
- Death of Gerstein: a poem. By W. J. M'Mullan. 1830. ... B.P.B.
- Debate in the House of Commons of Gt. Britain on the subject of an Union with England. Dublin, 1799. N 4099
- Debt, National. See Finance, Currency and Exchange; History; Taxation.
- De Burgh (U. H. H.) The landowners of Ireland: an alphabetical list of the owners of estates of 500 acres or £500 valuation and upwards in Ireland. Dublin, n.d. ... N 2272
- Declan, St. of Ardmore. Life of. Ed. by P. Power. [Irish Texts Soc's. Publs.] 1914. ... N 4583
- Declaration and ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . for new loans and contributions . . . for the speedy relief of the miserable and distressed estate of the Protestants in Ireland. 1642. N 4416
- Declaration of both Houses of Parliament concerning the affairs of Ireland [Reprint]. 1641. ... N 4441
- Declaration of the Commons . . . concerning the rise and progress of the Grand Rebellion in Ireland, 1643. N 2935
- Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the lamentable estate and miserable condition of Ireland, 1643. N 2943
- De Courci (John). See Courci (John de).
- Deer.
- Hart (J.) Description of the skeleton of the fossil deer of Ireland. 1830. N 85; 1479
- Richardson (H. D.) Facts concerning the natural history of the gigantic Irish deer. 1846. ... N 85
- Defence of Christian liberty. By J. Kirkpatrick. 1743. ... B.P.B.
- Defence of the ancient historians. By [F. Hutchinson]. 1734. ... N 1373
- Defence of the character of the late Richard Archbold, formerly a Jesuit, in confutation of . . . a Popish pamphlet entitled "A letter to the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down and Connor" [James Trail]. With a Supplement by Agrestis. Belfast, 1769. B.P.P. 40
- Defence of the Established Church and Laws, in answer to a book entitul'd "A vindication of marriage as solemniz'd by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland." By [E. Synge]. 1705. N 4570
- Deighan (Paul). Geography of Ireland. n.d. [1810]. [No title-page]. N 3019
- Deirdre. By W. B. Yeats. 1907. N 2142 — — Another edition. (In his Plays from an Irish theatre). 1911. ... N 2266
- Deirdré: a poem. By Sir S. Ferguson. See his Manuscripts. (Office)
- Deirdre of the sorrows: a play. By J. M. Synge. (In his Works. V. 2). 1910. N 2207
- De la Brune (G.). See La Brune (G. de). Demonology. See Witchcraft.
- Demonstration of the necessity for a legislative Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland. By a Philosopher. Dublin, 1799. N 3048
- Dennehy (Cornelius). Three letters on the taxation, industrial resources, and the banking systems of Ireland. Dublin, 1868. ... N 4006
- Dennis, John.
- [Leslie (C.)] The new association of those called moderate churchmen, with the modern Whigs and fanatics to under-mine and blow up the present constitution in church and state, occasion'd by a late pamphlet (By John Dennis), entitled "The danger of priesthood," etc. 1714. ... N 4136
- Dennis (Robert). Industrial Ireland. 1887. N 21
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Abstracts showing the acreage under crops and numbers of live stock in each county and province. 1892-1914. (in progress). Dublin, 1893-1914. ... N 4266-4268
- Wants:—1893-1899; 1905-1906.
- Agricultural Statistics. Extent in statute acres and produce of the crops, 1901-1906, 1908. Dublin, 1901-1909 N 4297-4298
- Reports, 1900-1913 (in progress). Dublin, 1901-1914. ... N 4272-4274
- Return of prices, 1900-1904, 1906-1908, 1910-1911, 1913. Dublin, 1901-1914 N 4287-4290
- Annual reports for 1900-1914 (in progress) Dublin, 1901-1915. ... N 4255-4261
- Wants:—2nd, 8th and 10th Annual Reports.
- Banking, railway, and shipping statistics, Ireland, 1901-1914 (in progress). Dublin, 1901-1915. ... N 4242-4243
- Wants:—December, 1911.
- Ireland, industrial and agricultural. Ed. by W. P. Coyne. 1901. ... N 1936
- Another edition. 1902. ... N 1980
- Journal, 1900-1915 (in progress). Dublin, n.d. ... N 4218-4232
- Wants:—No. 1. Vol. 1.

Department of Agriculture *continued*:

— Leaflets issued by the Department. *n.d.*  
N 4373

The warble-fly. Enteric disease amongst calves. Footrot in sheep. Potato disease. Workman's Compensation Act, 1900. Separated milk as food for calves. Charlock spraying. Fluke in sheep. Timothy meadows. Turnip spraying. Wireworms. White scour in calves. Diseases of Poultry. Milk records. Contagious abortion in cattle. Prevention of potato blight. Fertilisers and feeding stuffs (Amendment) regulations, 1904. Sheep scab. Use and purchase of manures. Swine fever. Early potato growing. Calf rearing. Basic slag. Dis-borning calves. Cure and treatment of premium bulls. Breeding and feeding of pigs. Flax seed. Profitable breeds of poultry. Revival of tillage in Ireland. Liming of land. Barley. Meadow hay. Potatoes. Mangolds. Oats. Turnips. Permanent pasture grasses. Black currant mite. Poultry fattening. Construction of a cow house. Flax experiments. Wheat. Black scab in potatoes. Home preservation of eggs. Store cattle; or, butter, bacon, and eggs? Weeds. Tuberculosis in poultry. Sea-weed as manure.

- Manual of fisheries (Ireland) Acts. Dublin, 1904. ... N 4254
- Memoirs of the geological survey of Ireland. The Interbasaltic rocks. By G. A. J. Cole and others. Dublin, 1912. N 2393
- Plunkett (H.) Memorandum on agricultural education for Ireland. Dublin, 1901. ... N 4372
- Proposed Whaling Stations in Co. Donegal. Reports of inquiries held at Burtonport and Londonderry. Dublin, 1908. ... N 4820
- Report of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, 1900-1901, 1904-1908, 1912. Dublin, 1901-1913. ... N 4277
- Report of the Committee of Inquiry. With appendix to report. Minutes of evidence and Minority report. 2 vol. 1907. ... N 3640-3641
- Report of the Departmental Committee on Irish forestry. With Minutes of Evidence, Appendices and Index. Dublin, 1908. ... N 1806; 4821
- Report of the Recess Committee on the establishment of a Department of Agriculture and Industries for Ireland, 1896. N 1151
- Report on migratory agricultural labourers, 1900-1913. (*in progress*). Dublin, 1900-1914. ... N 4294
- Report on sea and inland fisheries of Ireland, 1901-1912. (*in progress*). Dublin, 1902-1913. ... N 4246-4249
- Report on the trade in imports and exports at Irish ports for 1904-1910, 1912-1913. Dublin, 1906-1914. N 4280-4281

Deputy Governor (of the Irish Society of London), *pseud.* See Gorst (Gilpin).

## Derg, Lough.

Leslie (S.) Lough Derg in Ulster: the story of St. Patrick's purgatory. *n.d.*  
N 4632

Dermott (Laurence). Ahiman Rezon; or, A help to a brother. With a collection of Mason's songs. Belfast, 1782. B.P.B.

## Derriaghy.

Plowden (F.) Plain statement of facts in answer to certain charges . . . against the Rev. Philip Johnson of Derriaghy and the Orangemen of that parish 1905. ... ... N 2430

Derriana: a collection of papers relative to the Siege of Derry. Londonderry, 1794. ... N 2590 (B.C.)

Derrickie (John). The image of Irlande. With notes by Sir W. Scott. Ed. by J. Small. 1883. ... N 880; 2837 (B.C.)

Derry Bleacher, A., *pseud.* Five letters addressed to the Men of Ulster respecting a French Invasion. Dublin, 1804. B.P.P. 21

## Derry and Raphoe, Diocese of.

Colton (J.) *Abp.* Acts of Abp. Colton in his Visitation of the Diocese of Derry, 1897. 1850. ... N 543  
Ulster Visitation Book of 1622. N 3217

*See also* Alexander (William); King (William); Nicolson (William).

Derry (Town and County). *See* Londonderry.

De Rupe, *pseud.* [Hon. Frances M. Roche] *jt.-author.* *See* Kirwan (Rose).

## Description and Social Life.

Adams (C. L.) Castles of Ireland. 1904. N 4738

Anderson (C.) Historical sketches of the native Irish and their descendants. 1830. N 367

— — Another edition. 1846. ... N 37  
[Ashworth (J. H.)] The Saxon in Ireland. 1852. ... N 2501; 3557

— — Another edition. 1854. ... N 337  
Atkinson (A.) Ireland exhibited to England. 2 vol. 1823. N 164-165; 789-790; 2448-2449

Austin (A.) Spring and autumn in Ireland. 1900. ... N 1931-1935

Banum (M.) Here and there through Ireland. Ser. 1. *n.d.* ... N 4375

Barlow (J.) Irish ways. 1909. N 2205

Barnes (B. G.) Statistical account of Ireland founded on historical facts. 1811. N 212

Barrington (Sir J.) Personal sketches of his own times. 3 vol. 1827-1832. N 300-302

Barrow (J.) Tour round Ireland, 1835. 1836. ... N 739

[Barry (W. W.)] Walking tour round Ireland in 1855. 1867. ... N 445

Bartlett (W. H.) Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. *n.d.* ... N 2082; 2468-2469

Beaufort (D. A.) Memoir of a map of Ireland. 1792. ... N 919

- Description and Social Life continued:**
- Beaumont (G. de.) Ireland: social, political, and religious. 2 vol. 1839. N 314-315
  - Begbie (H.) The Lady next door. n.d. [1912]. ... N 2297
  - Bennett (A.) John Bull and his other island. 2 vol. 1890. ... N 4-5
  - Bennett (W.) Narrative of a recent journey to Ireland. 1847. N 365
  - Bicheno (J. E.) Ireland and its economy. 1830. ... N 16
  - Bigger (F. J.) Hills of Holy Ireland. 1907. ... N 1601
  - Binns (J.) Miseries and beauties of Ireland. 2 vol. 1837. ... N 371-372
  - Birmingham (G. A.) Lighter side of Irish life. 1912. ... N 2259; 2260-61
  - Boate (G.) Ireland's natural history. 1652. ... N 2512
  - Another edition. 1726. ... N 270
  - Bovet (*Mdme. de*) Three month's tour in Ireland. 1891. ... N 4741
  - Bowden (C. T.) Tour through Ireland. 1791. ... N 357
  - Brewer (J. N.) Beauties of Ireland. 2 vol. 1825. ... N 517-518
  - Brief notes of a short excursion in Ireland, 1852. By the Editor of the "Hull Advertiser." 1853. ... N 4785
  - Bryant (S.) Celtic Ireland. 1889. N 1095; 2397
  - The genius of the Gael. n.d. N 2437
  - Butler (*Lady E.*) In the West of Ireland. (*In her Sketch book and diary*). 1909. C 9237
  - Caird (J.) The Plantation Scheme. 1850. N 323
  - Callwell (J. M.) Old Irish life. 1912. N 2276; 2282
  - Campbell (J.) Mearing stones. 1911. N 2224
  - [Campbell (T.)] Philosophical survey of the South of Ireland. 1778. N 471; 178
  - Carey (M.) View of the very great national advantages of Ireland, and of the cruel policy pursued for centuries towards that island. 1823. ... N 4114
  - Carleton (W.) Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. n.d. ... N 321
  - Another edition. 4 vol. 1896. N 3547-3550
  - Carlisle (N.) Topographical dictionary of Ireland. 1810. ... N 3736
  - Carlyle (T.) Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 1882. ... N 437
  - Carr (*Sir J.*) The stranger in Ireland: a tour in 1805, 1806. ... N 1060; 2143
  - Charlotte Elizabeth.* Letters from Ireland. 1837. 1838. ... N 447
  - Another edition. 1859. N 2485 (B.C.)
  - Coke (T.) Extracts of the journal, comprising . . . a tour through part of Ireland. 1816. ... N 2442
  - Colum (P.) My Irish year. n.d. N 2289
  - Connolly (J.) Labour in Irish history. 1910. ... N 2291

- Description and Social Life continued:**
- Cosmopolite, pseud.* The Sportsman in Ireland. With his summer tour through the Highlands of Scotland. 2 vol. 1840. N 4551
  - Coulter (H.) The West of Ireland. 1862. N 423
  - Croker (T. C.) Researches in the South of Ireland. 1824. ... N 884
  - Cromwell (T.) Excursions through Ireland. 3 vol. 1820. ... N 522-522a
  - Another edition. 2 vol. n.d. N 2121-2122
  - Crossley (F. W.) Concise guide to Ireland. n.d. ... N 4650
  - Curwen (J. C.) Observations on the state of Ireland. 2 vol. 1818. N 483-484
  - Cyclists' Touring Club. Irish road book. Ed. by R. T. Lang. 2 vol. 1899-1900. N 1637-1637a
  - Daly (J. B.) Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887. ... N 2073
  - Deighan (P.) Geography of Ireland. n.d. N 3019
  - Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Ireland: industrial and agricultural. Ed. by W. P. Coyne. 1901. ... N 1936
  - Another edition. 1902. ... N 1980
  - Derricke (J.) Image of Ireland. 1883. N 880
  - Dewar (D.) Observations on the character, customs, and superstitions of the Irish. 1812. ... N 656
  - Downes (G.) On the Norse geography of ancient Ireland. 1843. ... N 1760
  - [Dubois (E.)] My pocket book, etc 1808. N 4506
  - [Dunn (J.)] Essay on the present state of manners and education among the lower class of the people of Ireland. 1799. ... N 211
  - Dymmock (J.) Treatise of Ireland. Ed. by R. Butler. 1842. ... N 545
  - Eachard (L.) Exact description of Ireland. 1691. ... N 727
  - Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history and topography mainly of the 17th Century. 1904. ... N 3079
  - [Fitzgerald (Percy).] Recollections of Dublin Castle and of Dublin Society. By a Native. 1902. ... N 1976
  - Fitzgibbon (G.) Ireland in 1868. 1868. N 806
  - Flinn (D. E.) Ireland, its health resorts and watering places. 1888. ... N 2494
  - Floredice (W. H.) Memoirs of a month among the mere Irish. 1881. ... N 348
  - Fortnight's ramble in Ireland. 1846. N 1604
  - Foster (T. C.) Letters on the condition of the people in Ireland. 1847. N 118
  - Fraser (J.) Guide through Ireland 1838. N 4649
  - Gamble (J.) Sketches of history, politics, and manners of Dublin and the North of Ireland, 1810. 1826. ... N 420
  - View of society and manners in the North of Ireland in 1812. 1813. N 580

**Description and Social Life continued:-**

- Gatty (Mrs. A.) Old folks from home. 1862. ... N 1920  
 General alphabetical index to the townlands, towns, parishes, and baronies of Ireland. Dublin, 1861. ... N 1082  
 [Gorst (G.)] Narrative of an excursion to Ireland, 1825. By a Deputy Governor (of the Irish Society of London). n.d. ... N 281  
 Great Southern and Western Railway. Official guide. Ed. by G. S. Meason. n.d. ... N 368  
 Grimble (A.) Salmon rivers of Ireland. 2 vol. ... N 1875-1876  
 Grose (F.) Antiquities of Ireland. Vol. 1. 1791. ... N 2803  
 Grousset (P.) Ireland's disease: notes and impressions 1888. ... N 429  
 Gwynn (S.) Fair hills of Ireland. 1906 N 2033; 2034  
 — Famous cities of Ireland. 1915. N 4484; 4769  
 — Fishing holidays. 1904. ... N 2007  
 Donegal, Kerry, and Connaught.  
 — Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. 1899. ... N 1928  
 — Another edition. 1903. ... N 1914  
 — To-day and to-morrow in Ireland. 1903. N 1978  
 Hall (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.) Ireland: its scenery, character, etc. 3 vol. 1841-43. N 529-531; 574-576  
 — Another edition. 3 vol. ... N 2149-2151  
 — The South and Killarney. 1853. N 2610  
 Hall (Mrs. S. C.) Sketches of Irish character. n.d. ... N 191; 2072; 2443  
 — Another edition. 2 vol. 1892. N 3564-3565  
 — Stories of Irish peasantry. 1870. N 3016  
 Hamilton (J.) Sixty years' experience as an Irish landlord. n.d. ... N 1148  
 Hansbrow (G.) Hibernian gazetteer. 1835 N 1811  
 Hardy (P. D.) The Northern tourist. 1830. ... N 1217  
 Harvey (W.) Irish life and humour. n.d. N 2113; 2113a  
 Head (Sir F. B.) A fortnight in Ireland. 1852. ... N 513; 2474  
 Hibernia curiosa: a letter from a Gentleman in Dublin to his friend at Dover. 1769. By [J. Bush]. ... N 4501  
 Hoare (Sir R. C.) Journal of a tour in Ireland, 1806. 1807. ... N 493  
 Hogan (E.) Editor. Description of Ireland in 1598. 1878. ... N 1012  
 [Hole (S. R.)] Little tour in Ireland. 1896. ... N 1932  
 Holmes (G.) Sketches of some of the Southern Counties of Ireland: a tour, 1797. 1801. ... N 419; 424  
 Hoskyn (R.) Sailing directions for the coast of Ireland. Pt. 1. South, East, and North coasts of Ireland. 1877. N 1701

**Description and Social Life continued:-**

- Humours of Irish life. With an intro. by C. L. Graves. n.d. ... N 4334  
 Hurlbert (W. H.) Ireland under Coercion: the diary of an American. 2 vol. 1888. ... N 405-406  
 Inglis (H. D.) Ireland in 1834: a journey throughout Ireland. 2 vol. 1834. N 433-434  
 Ireland described. With maps. n.d. [1650]. ... N 3309  
 Ireland of to-day. Reprinted with some additions from "The Times." 1913. N 2441  
 The Irish peasant. By a Guardian of the Poor. 1892. ... N 2087  
 Irish tourists' illustrated handbook. 1852. N 431  
 James (R. A. S.) An Englishman in Ireland. 1910. ... N 2165; 2195  
 Johnson (J.) Tour in Ireland. 1844. N 446; 2070  
 Journal of a tour in Ireland, 1804. 1806. N 4156  
 Journal of a tour in Ireland, 1835. 1836. N 444  
 Journal of a tour through several of the southern counties of Ireland. 1810. N 1995  
 Joyce (P. W.) Irish local names explained. n.d. ... N 1638; 4032  
 — Origin and history of Irish names of places. 1st Series. 1869. ... N 330  
 — 2nd Series. 1875. N 324; 336  
 — 3rd Series. 1913. ... N 3143  
 — Social history of ancient Ireland. 2 vol. 1903. ... N 2001-2002  
 K. (J.) Letters to the North, from a traveller in the South. 1837. B.P.B.  
 Knox (A.) Irish watering places, their climate, scenery, and accommodation. 1815. ... N 373; 2092  
 Kohl (J. G.) Ireland. 1843. ... N 86  
 La Boullaye Le Gouz (F. de). Tour in Ireland, 1644. Ed. by T. C. Croker. 1837. ... N 162; 425  
 Lacy (T.) England and Ireland. n.d. N 2487  
 — Lights and scenes in our Fatherland. 1863. ... N 2450  
 Latimer (I.) Holiday run by rail and road in the West and South of Ireland. 1871. ... N 4600  
 Latocnaye (M. de). Promenade d'un Français dans l'Irlande. 1797. ... N 1669  
 Leet (A.) Alphabetical list of noted places, market towns, etc. 1812. N 1645-1646  
 — Directory to the market towns, villages, etc., in Ireland. 1814. N 1475; 1647  
 Le Fanu (W. R.) Seventy years of Irish life. 1893. ... N 2495  
 Leigh (M. A.) New pocket road-book of Ireland. 1832. ... N 4813  
 — Another edition. 1896. N 439; 1424  
 Letters from an Armenian in Ireland, to his friends at Trebisond, etc. 1757. N 4159

**Description and Social Life continued:—**

- Letters from Ireland, 1886. By the Special Correspondent of "The Times." 1887.  
N 15  
Lewis (S.) Topographical dictionary of Ireland. 3 vol. 1837. N 2883-2887  
— Another copy. [Vols. 1-2 only]. 1837. ... N 715-716  
Lovett (R.) Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1888. ... N 1043  
London and North Western Railway Co. Ireland for the holidays. n.d. [1906]. N 1599  
[Luckcombe (P.)] Tour through Ireland. 1780. ... N 341  
Lynch (A.) Ireland's vital hour. n.d. [1915]. ... N 4336  
Lynch (W.) View of the legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices, and feudal baronies established in Ireland during the reign of Henry II. 1830. N 2074  
Lynd (R.) Home life in Ireland. n.d. N 1436; 2101  
— Irish and English. 1908. ... N 1459  
— Rambles in Ireland, n.d. N 2373; 3085  
Macaulay (J.) Ireland in 1872. 1873. N 722  
M'Carthy (J.) Irish recollections. n.d. N 2250  
M'Carthy (M. J. F.) Five years in Ireland, 1895-1900. 1901. N 1339; 1970; 1971; 2622  
— Irish land and Irish liberty. 1911. N 2197; 4193  
— Priests and people in Ireland. 1902. N 2711  
MacDonagh (M.) Irish life and character. 1898. ... N 1826; 1915  
— Another edition. 1899. ... N 2447  
McGrath (T.) Pictures from Ireland. 1880. ... N 433  
Mandat-Grancey (*le baron E.de*) Chez Paddy. 1887. ... N 80  
— Paddy at home. 1887. ... N 160  
Marion (A.) Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. 1835. ... N 840  
Martel (E. A.) Irlande et cavernes anglaises. 1897. ... N 3544  
Martineau (H.) Letters from Ireland. 1852. ... N 443  
Mason (W. S.) Statistical account; or, Parochial survey of Ireland. 3 vol. 1814-19. ... N 468-470  
Mathew (F.) Ireland. Illus. by F. S. Walker. n.d. ... N 1874  
Maxwell (W. H.) Wild sports of the West. n.d. ... N 4332  
— Another edition. 1833. ... N 3027  
Milner (J.) Inquiry . . . concerning the Catholic inhabitants and the antiquities of Ireland. 1808. ... N 4735  
Mitchell (Mrs. T.) Gleanings from travels in England, Ireland, etc. 2 vol. n.d. B.P.B.  
Morgan (*Lady*). Patriotic sketches of Ireland, written in Connaught. 2 vol. 1807. ... N 48-49  
Murphy (J. N.) Ireland: industrial, political, and social. 1870. ... N 120

**Description and Social Life continued:—**

- Murray (J.) Handbook for travellers in Ireland. 1878. ... N 3698  
— Another edition. Ed. by J. Cooke. 1902. ... N 3699  
Newenham (T.) View of the natural, political, and commercial circumstances of Ireland. 1809. ... N 1996  
Noel (B. W.) Notes of a short tour through the Midland Counties of Ireland, 1836. 1837. ... N 427  
O'Brien (R. B.) Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831-1881. 2 vol. n.d. N 2099-2100  
O'Curry (E.) Manners and customs of the ancient Irish. 3 vol. 1873. N 286-288  
O'Donoghue (D. J.) Sir Walter Scott's tour in Ireland in 1825. 1905. N 3069  
O'Driscol (J.) Views on Ireland. 2 vol. 1823. ... N 638-639  
Osborne (S. G.) Gleanings in the West of Ireland. 1850. ... N 428  
[Otway (C.)] Sketches in Ireland. 1827. N 440  
[Payne (R.)] Brief description of Ireland, 1590. 1841. ... N 3030  
— Another edition. Ed. by A. Smith. 1891. ... N 2827  
Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland. 3 vol. 1844-1846. ... N 1112-1114  
Perraud (A.) Ireland in 1862. 1863. N 4686  
Petty (*Sir W.*) History of the Survey of Ireland. 1851. ... N 560; 2823  
— Political anatomy of Ireland. 1691 N 2531  
— Another edition. 1791. ... N 2475  
— Another edition. (*In his* Economic writings, Vol. I). 1899. ... N 2408  
— and others. Geographical description of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1728. N 186  
Pleasure tours in Ireland: an itinerary. 1827. ... N 430  
Plumptre (Mrs. A.) Narrative of a residence in Ireland, 1814-1815. 1817. N 1022  
Poole (S. L.) North-West and by North: Irish hills and English dales. 1903. N 4699  
Post Chaise Companion; or, Traveller's directory through Ireland. 1786. N 4544  
— Another edition. 1803. ... N 514  
Present state of Ireland. 1673. N 2650  
[Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst von*). Tour in England, Ireland, and France, 1826-1829. By a German Prince. 1833. N 1939  
Recollections of Ireland. By a Late Professional Gentleman. 1865. N 495; 2516  
Repuplica sive Status regni Scotie et Hiberniae, 1625. ... N 4034  
Contains:—Descriptions of Ireland from "Speed" and "Camden."  
Ritchie (L.) Ireland, picturesque and romantic. 2 vol. 1837-38. N 2444-2445  
Rodenberg (J.) The Island of the Saints. 1861. ... N 481  
Russell (T. O.) Beauties and antiquities of Ireland. 1897. ... N 4486

**Description and Social Life continued:**—

- Ryan (W. P.) The Pope's Green Island, 1912. ... N 3084  
 Scenery of Ireland. n.d. ... N 883  
 Scientific tourist through Ireland. By an Irish Gentleman. 1818. ... N 359  
 Senior (N. W.) Journals, conversations, and essays relating to Ireland. 2 vol. 1868. ... N 441-412  
 Seward (W. W.) Topographia Hibernica. 1795. ... N 703; 1134  
 Sime (W.) Notes from Ireland, Nov. 1880. (*In his To and fro*). 1884. N 4703  
 Somerville (E. O.E.) and Martin (V.) Some Irish yesterdays. 1906. N 1496  
 Stark (A. G.) The South of Ireland in 1850. 1850. ... N 11  
 Steven (R.) Remarks on the present state of Ireland. 1822. ... N 4610  
 Stevenson (B. E.) The charm of Ireland. 1915. ... N 4636  
 Synge (J. M.) In Wicklow (and) West Kerry. (*In his Works*. Vol. 4). 1910. N 2209  
 Thackeray (W. M.) The Irish sketch book. 2 vol. 1843. ... N 152-153  
 —— Another edition. 1869. ... N 2503  
 —— Another edition. 1911. ... N 3553  
 Three months in Ireland. By an English Protestant. 1827. ... N 480  
 Through the Garden of Ireland: an illus. guide to Wicklow, Wexford, and Waterford. 1915. ... N 4581  
 Topographical and historical Hibernian gazetteer. 1835. ... N 1811  
 Traveller's new guide through Ireland. 1815. ... N 2077  
 Trench (W. S.) Realities of Irish life. 1868. ... N 3219  
 —— Another edition. 1869. ... N 2507  
 Trotter (J. B.) Walks through Ireland, 1812, 1814, and 1817. 1819. ... N 2273  
 Twiss (R.) Tour in Ireland in 1775. 1766. ... N 364  
 Views in Ireland. n.d. ... N 1609  
 Wakefield (E.) Account of Ireland; statistical and political. 2 vol. 1812. N 1046-1047  
 Wakeman (W. F.) Tourists' guide to Ireland. n.d. ... N 1658  
 [Walsh (J. E.)] Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. 1849. ... N 3302  
 Webster (W. B.) Ireland considered as a field for investment or residence. 1852. N 3021  
 West (*Mrs. F.*) Summer visit to Ireland, 1817. ... N 4708  
 Willis (N. P.) and Coyne (J. S.) Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. Illus. by W. H. Bartlett. 2 vol. n.d. N 2082; 2468-2469  
 Wright (G. N.) Ireland illustrated. 1831. N 2433  
 — Scenes in Ireland. 1834. ... N 4485  
 Yeats (J. B.) Life in the West of Ireland. 1912. ... N 2944  
 Young (A.) Tour in Ireland, 1776-79. 1780. ... N 923

**Description and Social Life continued:**—

- Young (A.) continued:—  
 —— Another edition. [*Cassell's Nat. Lib.*] 1887. ... N 3745  
 —— Another edition. 2 vol. 1892. N 156-157  
 Young (F.) Ireland at the cross roads. 1904. ... N 2015  
*See also* Antiquities; Atlases and Maps; Ethnography and Ethnology; Famines; Gazetteers; History; Land and Land Question; also, under the names of counties, districts, towns, etc.  
 Desiderata curiosa Hibernica: a select collection of State Papers consisting of royal instructions, directions, dispatches, and letters . . . illustrating the political systems . . . of Ireland, during the reigns of Queen Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. 2 vol. Dublin, 1772. N 66-67  
 Design. *See* Architecture and Art.  
 Desmond, Earls of. *See* Hayman (S.). Ed. Unpubl'ished Geraldine documents. 1870. N 1428-1430  
**Desmond Family.**  
 Lynch (W.) Family of Desmond. (*In his View of the legal institutions, etc.*) 1830. ... N 2074  
 Desmond, The Last Earl of: a historical romance, 1599-1603. By [C. B. Bernard]. 2 vol. 1854. ... N 2893-2894  
 Destruction of Cyprus, The. By C. O'Kelly. 1850. ... N 551  
 Devenish (Lough Erne): its history, antiquities, and traditions. By J. M'Kenna. Dublin, 1897. N 1632; 2416 (B.C.)  
 De Vere (Aubrey). Foray of Queen Meave, and other legends of Ireland's heroic age. 1882. ... N 3209  
 — Legends of St. Patrick, together with Oiseen the Bard and St. Patrick. Legends of Ireland's heroic age, (and) Early Irish records. 1905. ... N 2109  
 — Recollections. 1897. ... N 4324  
*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**De Vere, Aubrey.**

- Sheehan (P. A.) Aubrey De Vere. (*In his Early essays and lectures*). 1906. N 4377  
 Ward (W.) Aubrey De Vere: a memoir. 1904. ... N 4323  
 Devonshire (S. C. Cavendish, *Duke of*) Speech on the Home Rule Bill of 1886. 1912. ... K 3131  
 Dewar (Daniel). Observations on the character, customs, and superstitions of the Irish. 1812. ... N 656  
 Dewar (James) *Editor*. History of Elmwood Presbyterian Church. With biographical sketches. Belfast, 1900. B.P.B.

- Dialects. *See* Language.
- Dialogue between Mr. Demagogue and a sober citizen. By [Sir Robert Dean]. *Dublin*, 1746. ... N 2890 (B.C.)
- Diarmuid O'Duibhne and Grainne the daughter of Cormac MacArt. Edited and trans. by S. H. O'Grady. 1857. N 1124
- — Another edition. 2 vol. 1880-1887. N 4794-4795
- Dicey (A. V.) A fool's paradise: a constitutional criticism of the Home Rule Bill of 1912. 1913. ... N 3092; 3092a
- A leap in the dark: our new constitution. 1893. ... N 3744
- Unionist argument against "The Irish Government Act, 1893." ...
- The verdict: political significance of the Report of the Parnell Commission. 1890. ... N 479
- Dickey (John). Poems on various subjects. *Belfast*, 1818. ... B.P.B.
- Dickie (G.) Flora of Ulster, and botanist's guide to the North of Ireland. *Belfast*, 1864. ... N 32
- Dickinson (E. M.) A patriot's mistake: personal recollections of the Parnell Family. *Dublin*, 1905. ... N 1460
- Dickinson (P. L.) *jt-author*. See Sadleir (T. U.)
- Dickson (J. H.) Letters on the cultivation and management of flax. 1846. ... N 28
- Dickson (S. F.) Address . . . on the elevation of Ireland by the international fiscal terms, etc., made and fixed in the Seventh Article of Union. *Dublin*, 1867. N 4015
- Dickson, William (Bp. of Down & Connor).**
- Bigger (F. J.) The Rt. Rev. William Dickson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down & Connor: a memoir. [1897]. B.P.B.
- Dickson (William Steel). Narrative of confinement and exile. *Dublin*, 1812. N 1417; 2640 (B.C.)
- Psalmody: an address to the Presbyterian Congregations of the Synod of Ulster. *Belfast*, 1792. ... B.P.B.
- Sermons. *Belfast*, 1817. ... B.P.B.
- Dickson, William Steel.**
- Black (Rev. R.) Substance of two speeches delivered in the General Synod of Ulster, 1812. With an abstract of the proceedings of the Synod relative to the Rev. Dr. Dickson. n.d. N 3050; B.P.B. 29
- Latimer (W. T.) W. S. Dickson. (*In his Ulster biographies*). 1897. N 1713
- Porter (C.) William Steele Dickson, D.D., of Keady. (*In his Presbyterian biographical sketches*). 1883. B.P.B.
- Dill, Rev. John, of Carnmoney. [*Photograph of a silhouette*. (Portfolio)]
- Dill (J. R.) The Dill Worthies. *Belfast*, 1892. ... N 2616 (B.C.)
- Dill (Richard). Prelatico-Presbyterian; or, Curious chapters in the recent history of the Irish Presbyterian Church. *Dublin*, 1856. ... N 2896 (B.C.)
- Dill (S. M.) Sermon delivered at Strabane . . . on the death of the Rev. A. P. Goudy. With an address delivered by Rev. John Macnaughtan. *Belfast* 1859. B.P.B.
- Dill Family.**
- Dill (J. R.) The Dill Worthies. 1892. ; N 2616
- Dillon (William). Life of John Mitchel. 2 vol. 1888. ... N 682-683
- Dillon (W. E.) Amatory legends. *Dublin*, 1812. ... N 3728
- Dilworth (W. H.) The Protestant hero; or, The history of William III. 1758. N 2589 (B.C.)
- Dimock (J. F.) *Editor*. Giraldus, *Cambrensis*. Topographia Hibernica. Expugnatio Hibernica. (*In his Opera*. Vol. 5). 1867. ... N 3981; M1435
- Dindshenchas. Poems from the. Trans. by E. Gwynn. 4 vol. 1900-1913. N 1789-1791; 3125
- Dingle.**
- Thompson (Mrs. D. P.) Brief account of religious opinion in Dingle and the West of Co. Kerry. 1846. ... N 4545
- Dinneen (P. S.) *Editor*. Irish-English dictionary. [*Irish Texts Society*]. 1904. N 3718
- *jt-editor*. See Comyn (D.); O'Donoghue (T.)
- Dinsmoor Family.**
- Morrison (L. A.) Among the Scotch-Irish. 1891. ... N 131
- Diocesan returns presented to the House of Commons. 1806. ... N 4405
- Dioceses in Ireland. *See under the names of the various dioceses.*
- Directories.**
- Commercial directory for Ireland, Scotland, etc. 1820. ... N 4567
- Evans (E.) Historical and bibliographical account of almanacks, directories, etc. 1897. ... N 2715
- Leet (A.) Directory to the market towns, villages, gentlemen's seats and other noted places in Ireland. 1814. N 1475; 1647
- MacDonald's Irish directory and gazetteer, 1902, 1905, 1909 and 1912. 4 vol. n.d. (Ref.)
- Slater's directory of Ireland. 1881. N 1221

**Directories continued:**—

- Thom's directory of the manufacturers and shippers of Ireland. 1908. (Ref.)  
 — Official directory, 1845-1915 [*in progress*]. ... ... ... (Ref.)  
*Wants*:—1857, 1867, 1873, 1894.

*See also* Belfast; Dublin; Gazetteers.

Dirge of O'Neill and other poems. By W. M'Comb. 1817. ... B.P.B.

Discourse concerning Ireland . . . shewing that if a law were enacted to prevent the exportation of woollen manufactures from Ireland to foreign parts, what the consequence thereof would be both to England and Ireland. 1697. N 4710

— Another edition. 1698. ... N 2955

Discourse on divine worship. By D. Macafee. 1829. ... B.P.B.

Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued nor brought under obedience to the Crown of England. By [Sir J. Davies]. 1664. N 2907

— Another edition. 1733. ... N 2703

— Another edition. 1747. ... N 3003

Diseases of Animals Acts, Reports of proceedings under, 1900-1901, 1904-1908, 1912. *See* Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. 1901-1913. ... N 4277

Disestablishment of the Church of Ireland. *See* Church of Ireland.—Disestablishment.

Dissenters of Ireland, Conduct of the. By W. Tisdal. 1712. ... N 2948

Dissertations on the antient history of Ireland. *Belfast*, 1753. ... N 2094

Dix (E. R. M'C.) Books and tracts printed in Belfast in the 17th Century. [*Royal Irish Academy Proceedings*.] *Belfast*, 1916. ... N 4824

— Catalogue of early Dublin-printed books belonging to Mr. E. R. M'C. Dix. *Dublin*, 1900. ... N 2726 (B.C.)

— Another edition. *Dublin*, 1900. N 2050

— The earliest Dublin printers and the Co. of Stationers of London. [*Bibliographical Soc's Pubs.*] 1903. N 4132

— The earliest Dublin printing. With a list of books, etc., printed prior to 1601. *Dublin*, 1901. ... N 2049

— Irish librarians and Irish bibliography. *Dublin*, n.d. [1905]. ... N 4029

— List of books and pamphlets printed at Armagh in the 18th Century. *Dublin*, 1901. ... N 2047

— List of books and pamphlets printed in Strabane in the Eighteenth Century. *Dublin*, 1901. ... N 2036

— List of books, pamphlets, and newspapers printed in Drogheda, in the 18th Century. *Dundalk*, 1904. N 3276

— List of books, pamphlets, newspapers, etc., printed in Londonderry prior to 1801. *Dundalk*, 1911. ... N 2264

**Dix (E. R. M'C.) continued:**—

- List of books, tracts, broadsides, etc., printed in Dublin, 1601-1700. With intro. and notes by C. W. Dugan. 3 pts. *Dublin*, 1898-1902. N 2836 (B.C.)  
 Pt. 1. 1601-25. Pt. 2. 1626-50. Pt. 3. 1651-75.

— Another copy. [Pts. II. & III. only]. *Dublin*, 1899-1902. ... N 3274

— List of Irish towns and the dates of earliest printing in each. *Dublin*, 1909. N 1455

— List of the 17th and 18th Century Cork-printed books, etc. *n.d.* N 2838 (B.C.)

— and Ua Casaide (Séamus). List of books, pamphlets, etc., printed wholly, or partly, in Irish, from the earliest period to 1820. *Dublin*, 1905. N 3275

Dixon (W. MacNeile). Trinity College, Dublin, [*College Histories*], 1902. N 1979

**Dobbin, Henry J.**

Paul (John) Jun. The stolen banner ✓ brought back: a letter to the Rev. H. J. Dobbin. 1850. ... N 3711

Dobbin (William). False assurance condemned. *Belfast*, 1865. ... B.P.B.

— Instrumental music, no place for it in the public worship of God. *Belfast*, 1872. ... B.P.B.

✓ Nature and grounds of assurance: a protest against the introduction of unsound theology into the Irish Presbyterian Church. *Belfast*, 1866. B.P.P.50

— Remarks on the assurance of faith. *Belfast*, 1864. ... B.P.P.50

— The witness of the spirit. *Ballymena*, 1867. ... B.P.P.50

**Dobbin, William.**

✓ Killen (W. D.) and others. Reply to the Rev. I. Nelson and Rev. W. Dobbin. 1866. ... B.P.B.50

Dobbs (Francis). History of Irish affairs, 1779-1782. *Dublin*, 1782. ... N 4497

— Memoirs, also speeches in Parliament on the subject of an Union. *Dublin*, 1800. ... N 589

— Poems. *Dublin*, 1788. ... N 1823

Documents, Calendar of, relating to Ireland, 1171-1307. 5 vol. 1875-86. N 3658-3661

— Another copy. [Vols. 2 and 3 only], 1252-1284; 1293-1301. 1877-81. N 3662-3663

Docwra (Sir Henry). Tracts. *See* Celtic Society. Miscellany. 1849. N 1031

Dodd (W. H.) [Mr. Justice Dodd]. Address (delivered before) the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1894. *Dublin*, 1894. ... N 1816

— W. Neilson Hancock: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Dolmens of Ireland, The. By W. C. Borlase. 3 vol. 1897. N 1696-1698

*See also* Antiquities.

- Dolomites, Analysis of some Irish. By J. Apjohn. 1838. ... N 1823  
 Dominican foundations in Ireland. By A. Coleman. 1902. ... N 1856  
 Donaghcloney, A history of. By E. D. Atkinson (*In his An Ulster parish*). 1898. ... N 1919

#### Doneaghmore (Co. Down).

- Cowan (J. D.) An ancient parish, past and present. 1914. ... N 3152

- Donald (George). Lays of the Covenanters. Belfast, 1842. ... B.P.B.

#### Donegal Co.

##### *Sub-divisions:*—

- Description. Miscellaneous.

##### *Description and History:*—

- Campbell (J.) Mearing stones: a tramp in Donegal. 1911. ... N 2224  
 Craik (Mrs. D. M.) An unknown country. 1887. ... N 1024

- Greer (J.) *Ed.* Guide to Londonderry and Highlands of Donegal. 1885. N 4560  
 Gwynn (S.) Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. 1899. N 1928  
 — Another edition. 1903. N 1914

- Harkin (W.) Scenery and antiquities of N. W. Donegal. 1893. ... N 1644  
 Illustrated handbook of the scenery and antiquities of South-Western Donegal. 1872. ... N 3004

- [M'Devitt (Rev. Dr.)] The Donegal Highlands. Dublin, n.d. ... N 1101  
 — Another edition. Dublin, 1894. N 3713

- M'Parlan (J.) Statistical survey of the County of Donegal. 1802. ... N 463  
 Milligan (S. F. and A. L.) Glimpses of Erin. n.d. ... N 23

- Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Donegal Highlands, etc. [Ward Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d. ... N 3567  
 Shrubsole (E. S.) Land of lakes. 1906. N 1843

- Picturesque Donegal. 1908. N 1441

##### *Miscellaneous:*—

- Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Proposed Whaling Stations in Co. Donegal. Report of inquiries held at Burtonport and Londonderry. 1908. ... N 4820

- Letters from Donegal in 1886. By a Lady Felon. 1886. ... N 382  
 M'Fadden (J.) Present and the past of the agrarian struggle in Gweedore. 1889. N 1816

- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Donegal. (Case)

- Quiggin (E. C.) A dialect of Donegal. 1906. ... N 2031

- Donegal, Humours of. By J. MacManus. 1898. ... N 4510

- Donegal Martyrology of. By M. O'Clergy. 1864. ... N 549  
 Donegal memories, and other poems. By J. N. Johnston. 1910. N 2302  
 Donegal Street Church, Belfast. See Belfast—Churches.

#### Donegall Family.

- Copies (of) Patents of crown grants and appointments and creations to the Donegall Family. [MSS.] n.d. N 4380  
*See also* Chichester Family.

- Donegall Square Methodist Church, Belfast. See Belfast—Churches.

- Donnelly (A.) Religion examined: a poem. Belfast, 1807. ... B.P.B.

- Donnelly (Robert) of Portadown. Poetical works. Portadown, 1882. N 4500

#### Donnybrook.

- Blacker (B. H.) Brief sketches of the Parishes of Booterstown and Donnybrook, Co. Dublin. 1874. N 350; 1746; 2455

- Doom of the Children of Lir. By J. Todhunter. (*In his Three Irish bardic tales*). 1896. ... N 1390

- Dotology, Irish. By M. H. Baldwin. n.d. N 1700

- Doudney (D. A.) [*Alred, pseud.*] Leaves from my note-book: essays. 1849. N 1491

- Dougherty (Prof.) *jt.-author.* See Houston (J. D. Craig-)

- Dowd (James). Limerick and its sieges. Limerick, 1890. N 1252; 2500 (B.C.)

- Round about the Co. of Limerick. Limerick, 1896. N 1224; 2513 (B.C.)

- Dowling (Thady) *jt.-author.* See Clyn (John).

#### Down Co.

- Sub-divisions:*—Description. Elections. History. Maps. Miscellaneous.

##### *Description:*—

- Album and guide book of the Co. Down Coast. Belfast, n.d. [1890]. ... N 4531

- Atkinson (A.) Ireland exhibited to England 2vol. 1823; ... N 164-165  
*Vol. 1.*—A survey of Co. Down.

- Bassett (G. H.) Co. Down guide and directory. 1886. N 3697

- Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Guide to Belfast and the adjacent counties. 1874. N 2493

- Another edition. 1902. N 1951; 1952

- Dubourdieu (J.) Statistical survey of the County of Down. 1802. N 453; 477

- Guide to Rostrevor, Newcastle, and Co. Down. 1892. ... N 4761

- [Harris (W.)] Topographical and chorographical survey of Co. Down. 1740. N 713

**Down Co. continued:—***Description continued:—*

- Picturesque handbook to Carlingford Bay and the watering places in its vicinity. 1846. ... N 3089  
 Praeger (R. L.) Official guide to Co. Down and the Mourne Mountains. 1898. ... N 1391  
 [Smith (C.) and Harris (W.)] Antient and present state of the Co. of Down. 1744. ... N 299; 2504

*See also Belfast; Description, and under the names of the various towns, parishes, etc.*

*Elections:—*

- The Beattie hen and the Russell egg: a political squib of the West Down Election, 1905. ... (Portfolio)  
 County of Down Election, 1805. The Patriotic Miscellany: a collection of all the publications during the late contested election between Col. J. Meade and Viscount Castlereagh. ... N 2236; B.P.P. 43

✓ The Down Squib-Book: an impartial account of the election between Lord Arthur Hill, W. Sharman Crawford and Lord Viscount Castlereagh. *Belfast*, 1831. ... B.P.B.

Historical account of the late election of the Co. of Down. 1784. B.P.P. 43

Miscellaneous productions on the occasion of the late election in the Co. of Down. 2 pts. *Belfast*, 1805. ... B.P.B.

Narrative of the proceedings of the contested election for the Co. of Down, 1830. With the squibs, placards, etc. *Belfast*, 1830. ... B.P.B.

Thomson (A.) To the Electors of North Down and North Belfast, also to the Members of the 1909 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. n.d. ... N 4605

*History:—*

Armstrong (G. F. S.) Ancient and noble Family of the Savages of the Ards. 1888. ... N 886

— Genealogical history of the Savage Family in Ulster. 1906. ... N 1850

Hamilton Manuscripts. Ed. by T. K. Lowry. n.d. N 781; 1225; 2905

Hill (G.) Plantation papers; or, Historical sketches in the Counties of Down and Antrim. 1888. ... N 3536

Knox (A.) History of Co. Down. 1875. N 414

✓ M'Call (H.) The House of Downshire. 1881. ... N 416

Montgomery Manuscripts, containing accounts of the colonization of the Ards in the reign of Elizabeth and James, etc. 1830. ... B.P.B.

— Another edition. Ed. by G. Hill. 1869. ... N 780

**Down Co. continued:—***History continued:—*

- O'Donovan (J.) Letters relative to the history and antiquities of Co. Down. n.d. ... N 1550

*See also Belfast; History; Plantation, Irish; Ulster; Ulster Journal of Archaeology, etc.*

*Maps:—*

- Joyce (A. E.) County Council Map of Down. 1899. ... N 1913  
 Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Down. (Case)

*Miscellaneous:—*

Hume (A.) Miscellaneous essays on topography, etc. n.d. ... N 2820  
 — Origin and characteristics of the people in the Counties of Down and Antrim. 1874. ... N 1808; 4411

Patterson (W. H.) Glossary of words in use in the Counties of Antrim and Down. 1880. ... N 111

**Down and Connor, Diocese of.**

O'Laverty (J.) Historical account of the Diocese of Down and Connor. 5 vol. 1878-95. ... N 387-391; 1297-1299

Vol 5. The Bishops of the Diocese.

Down and Connor and Dromore Church Architecture Society. Papers read during 1814. *Belfast*, 1843. ... N 4807

Description of the Cathedral Church of Killaloe. By R. Mant; Notice of the ancient Church of Ballagh-a-Neir. By W. B. Mant; Description of Nedrum. By W. Reeves; Charters of the Priory of Nedrum.

**Down, Connor, and Dromore, Diocese of.**

[Ewart (L. M.)] Ed. Handbook of the United Diocese of Down and Connor and Dromore. n.d. N 320; 523

Foley (S.) Bp. Exhortation to the inhabitants of Down and Connor concerning the religious education of their children. 1695. ... N 2969

Mant (W. B.) Memoirs of Richard Mant, Bishop of Down. With an introductory sketch of the history of those Dioceses. 1857. ... N 619

Reeves (W.) Bp. Ecclesiastical antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore. 1847. N 867a; 867b

Ulster Visitation Book of 1622. ... N 3217

*See also* Dickson (William); Foley (S.); Hutchinson (Francis); Lambert (Ralph); Malachy, St.; Mant (Richard); Reeves (William); Trail (James).

"Down Survey." The. *See* Petty (Sir W.)  
 Downes (George). On the Norse geography of ancient Ireland. *Dublin*, 1843.  
 N 1760

- Downes (William, 1st Baron). Charge . . . to the City and County of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1803. . . . N 2671 (B.C.)
- Downey (Edmund). Charles Lever: his life in his letters. 2 vol. 1906. N 4318-4319
- Killarney's lakes and fells. Illus. by F. S. Walker. 1902. N 2472 (B.C.)
- Downfall of Grabbum, an Ulster fable. By an Ulster Clergyman. *Belfast*, 1912. N 4701

### Downpatrick.

- Bigger (F. J.) and Fennell (W. J.) The High Cross of Downpatrick. *n.d.* N 2155
- The Manor of Downpatrick, 1710. [Map]. (Portfolio, No. 53)
- Map of the Demesne-land of Downpatrick, 1729. (Portfolio, No. 52)
- Phillips (J. J.) The Anglo-Norman invasion of Ulster: John De Courci . . . and the Cathedral Minster in Down. *n.d.* . . . . . N 2302
- Plan of the Town of Downpatrick, 1729. (Portfolio, No. 51)

- Downpatrick Discussion on six of the points of controversy between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. *Belfast*, 1829. . . . B.P.B.
- Downshire, The House of: its history, 1600-1868. By H. M'Call. 1881. N 416; 2635
- Doyle (James) *R.C. Bp. of Kildare*. [U. K. L., pseud.] Defence of his "Vindication of the religious and civil principles of the Irish Catholics." *Dublin*, 1824. N 217
- Important letter to the Secretary of the New Ross Temperance Society. 1829. B.P.P. 44
- Letters on the state of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1825. . . . . N 113
- Vindication of the religious and civil principles of the Irish Catholics. *Dublin*, 1823. . . . . N 217

### Doyle, James W. (Bp. of Kildare).

- Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Life, times, and correspondence of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Doyle, Bp. of Kildare. 2 vol. 1861 N 834-835

MacDonagh (M.) Bishop Doyle. 1896. N 1368

Newland (H.) Examination of the evidence and arguments adduced by Dr. Doyle before the Committee of Tithes in Ireland. 1832. . . . . N 192

Doyle (J. B.) Antiquities and folk-lore of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1853-54. . . . N 335

1. Lake lore: an antiquarian's guide to Killarney. By A. B. Rowan.
2. Tours in Ulster.

— Tours in Ulster. *Dublin*, 1854. N 328; 2470 (B.C.)

Doyle (Martin) pseud. (William Hickey). Notes and gleanings relating to the Co. of Wexford. *Dublin*, 1868. N 2505 (B.C.)

- Doyle (Wesley). Considerations vitally connected with the present state of Ireland, particularly in reference to the Roman Catholic Question, the Orange System and the Forfeited Estates. 1824. . . . . N 1709

### Drainage.

Map of Ireland shewing drainage districts and their rain basins. 1886. (Drawer)

### Drama.

Bourgeois (M.) John Millington Synge and the Irish theatre. 1913. N 3144 [Croker (J. W.)] Familiar epistles to Frederick J——s, Esq., on the present state of the Irish stage. 1804. N 42

Gregory (Lady A.) Our Irish theatre. 1914. . . . . N 3150

Harley (G. D.) Biographical sketch of W. H. West Betty. 1804. . . . . N 216

Hitchcock (R.) Historical view of the Irish stage, to 1788. 2 vol. 1788-94. N 1393-1394

O'Donnell (F. H.) Stage Irishman of the pseudo-Celtic drama. 1904. . . . . N 2237

Weygandt (C.) Irish plays and playwrights. 1913. . . . . N 2400

*See also under the names of the various Irish dramatists.*

- Drapers' Company. Reports of Deputations who visited the Estates of the Company in Londonderry, in 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1827, 1832, 1839, 1841. 1816-42. N 1704
- Another copy. Reports for 1817-1820 and 1827. 1829. . . . . N 3732
- Another copy. Report for 1832. 1833. N 2225

- Drapers of Belfast. Observations upon the linen trade, humbly submitted to the consideration of . . . the Trustees of the Linen Manufacture. *Belfast*, n.d. [1763]. B.P.P. 40

- Dream: an elegiac poem. By R. Daniel. 1702. . . . . N 4203

- Dreams for Ireland: essays. By E. Goddard. 1903. . . . . N 4637

- Drennan (J. S.) Poems and sonnets. 1895. N 3205

- Drennan (William) *M.D.* Fugitive pieces in verse and prose. *Belfast*, 1815. B.P.B.

- Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1795. N 1747; 4546; B.P.P. 32

- Letters of Orellana to the Seven Northern Counties . . . for obtaining a more equal representation of the people in the Parliament of Ireland. *Belfast*, 1785. . . . . B.P.P. 21

- Protest from one of the people of Ireland against an Union with Gt. Britain. *Dublin*, 1800. N 4095

- Drennan (William) *Jur.* Glendaloch, and other poems. With verses by his sons. *Dublin*, 1859. . . . . N 1747

- Dress. *See Costume; History.*

Dreyer (J. L. E.) Historical account of the Armagh Observatory. *n.d.* [1883]. N 1823

### Drogheda.

D'Alton (John). History of Drogheda. 2 vol. 1844 ... N 785-786

Dix (E. R. M'C.) List of books, pamphlets, and newspapers printed in Drogheda in the 18th Century. 1904. N 3276

Falkiner (C. L.) Drogheda (*In his Essays relating to Ireland*). 1909. N 2107

Johnston (L. C.) History of Drogheda. 1826. ... ... N 1820

Dromore, Diocese of. See Down, Connor and Dromore, Diocese of.

Drone, The: a play. By R. Mayne. 1909. N 3291

— Another edition. 1912. N 4388

Drought (Thomas). Letters on subjects interesting to Ireland and addressed to the Irish Volunteers. Dublin, 1783. N 4828

### Druids.

Beauford (W.) Druidism revived. See Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. No. 7, 1786. ... ... N 3033

Bonwick (J.) Irish druids and old Irish religions. 1894. ... ... N 38

Smiddy (R.) Essay on the druids, the ancient churches, and the round towers of Ireland. 1871. ... N 2659

Toland (J.) History of the Celtic religion and learning. 1815. N 2662

*See also* Antiquities; History; Religion (Ancient).

### Drummond, Thomas.

✓ M'Lennan, (J. F.) Memoir of Thomas Drummond, Under-Secretary of Ireland, 1835-1840. 1867. ... N 815

✓ O'Brien (R. B.) Thomas Drummond: his life and letters. 1889. ... N 814

Drummond (William H.) Ancient Irish minstrelsy. Dublin, 1852. ... N 71

— The Battle of Trafalgar: a historic poem. Belfast, 1806. ... B.P.B.

— Clontarf: a poem. Dublin, 1822. N 50

— The Giant's Causeway: a poem. Belfast 1811. ... B.P.B.

— Hibernia : a poem. Belfast, 1897. B.P.B.

— Man of age: a poem. Belfast, 1797. B.P.B.

— Syllabus of a course of lectures on natural philosophy. Belfast, 1803. B.P.P. 63

— Who are the happy: a poem on the Christian beatitudes and other poems on sacred subjects. Dublin, 1818. N 4374

— Editor. See Rowan (A. H.) Autobiography. 1842. ... N 2632

### Drummond, William H.

Drummond (W. H.) William Hamilton Drummond: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... ... N 1954

Drury (S.) Prospect of the Giant's Causeway, Co. Antrim. [Steel Engraving]. (Portfolio)

Duanaire Finn: the book of the lays of Fionn. Pt. 1. Ed. by E. MacNeill. 1908. ... ... N 1683

Dual songs. By T. H. and H. M. Corry. 1887. ... ... B.P.B.

### Dublin (City and County).

*Sub-divisions:*—Almanacs and Directories. Churches. Description. History. Maps. Newspapers and Periodicals. Societies and Institutions. Miscellaneous.

#### Almanacs and Directories:—

Dublin almanac and General register of Ireland, 1838. Dublin, *n.d.* ... N 221

Eason (C.) Almanac for Ireland, 1885. N 1820

Gentleman's and Citizen's almanack, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1778, 1782, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1805, 1806, 1809, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, and 1822. ... ... ... ... n.d. N 175; 2748-2766; 4511; 4645; 4674; 4677; 4759

Irish Merlin; or, Gentleman's almanack, 1796, 1799. *n.d.* ... N 47; 179

MS. Book, 1671, containing information evidently copied from the Dublin almanac. ... ... N 1815

Thom's Official directory, 1845-1915 [*in progress*]. Dublin, *n.d.* ... (Ref.)

Wants:—1857, 1867, 1873, 1894.

Wilson's Dublin directory for 1766, 1768, 1778, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1796, 1798, 1805, 1806, 1809, 1813, 1814, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1829. *n.d.* N 2748-2766; 4119; 4845

*See also* Almanacks; Directories.

#### Churches:—

Christ Church. Book of obits and martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity. Ed. by J. C. Crosthwaite. 1814. ... N 552

— Egerton (Sir P. G.) On a monumental brass in Christ's Church Cathedral, Dublin. 1879. ... N 4104

— Firlayson (J.) Inscriptions in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. 1878. N 3466

— Notes on the architecture of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. 1864. N 4101

— Sall (A.) Sermon preached at Christ Church, Dublin. 1674. ... N 2741

— Seymour (E.) Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. 1869. ... N 1141; 2467

Holy Trinity. Account roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1337-1346. Ed. by J. Mills. 1891. ... N 3062

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Churches continued:—*

Rutland Square Presbyterian Church. Kirkpatrick (W. B.) *Ed.* Memorial services (Mary's Abbey Church, Dublin). 1865. ... N 2463  
 Brief historical notice of the Presbyterian Congregation of Mary's Abbey. Introductory narrative of the Presbyterian Church in Rutland Square. Address on the history of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. List of Dublin Congregations, etc., etc.

St. Andrews. Bolton (T.) Sermon preach'd in St. Andrews, Dublin: the anniversary of the Irish Rebellion. 1721. N 4210

St. Catherine. Registers of St. Catherine, Dublin, 1636-1715. Ed. by H. Wood. 1908. ... N 1554

St. John the Evangelist. Hughes (S. C.) The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dublin. 1889. N 2484

— Registers of St. John the Evangelist, Dublin, 1619-1699. Ed. by J. Mills. 1906. N 1551

St. Mary's Abbey. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin With the register of its House at Dunbrody, and Annals of Ireland. Ed. by Sir J. T. Gilbert. Vol. I. [Record Publications]. 1884. ... N 3313

— Remains of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. 1887. ... N 1048

St. Michan. Registers of St. Michan, Dublin, 1636-1700. Ed. by H. F. Berry. 1909. ... N 1533

St. Nicholas Within. Report of the arguments of Counsel in the Case of the Queen at the prosecution of the Rev. R. Q. Shannon v. the Churchwardens of the Parish of St. Nicholas Within, Dublin. By M. J. Martyn. 1841. N 4833

St. Nicholas Without. Registers, 1694-1739. Ed. by J. Mills. 1912. N 2432

St. Patrick's Cathedral. (Description of the alterations made inside) St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Communicated to the "Gentleman's Magazine." By W. H. M. Ellis. 1864. ... N 4105

— Leeper (A.) Historical handbook to the monuments, etc., of St. Patrick, Dublin, 1878. ... N 2464

— Mason (W. M.) History and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin, 1190-1819. 1820. N 888

— Notes on the architecture of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. 1864. N 4101

— Registers of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1677-1800. Ed. by J. H. Bernard and C. H. P. Price. 1907. ... N 1550

St. Peter and St. Kevin. Register of St. Peter and St. Kevin, Dublin, 1669-1761. Ed. by J. Mills. 1911. N 1557; 1559

St. Thomas. Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert. [Record Publications]. 1889. N 3312

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Churches continued:—*

Strand St. & Eustace St. Non-Subscribing (Presbyterian) Churches. Facts in reply to a letter addressed by George Mathews to the Protestant Dissenting Congregations of Strand St. and Eustace St., Dublin. 1812. ... N 4834

Armstrong (J.) Account of the Presbyterian congregations in Dublin. 1829. N 2618

Huguenot Society's Publications:— (Ref.)

La Touche (J. J. D.) Registers of the French Conformist Churches, Dublin. 1803.

Le Fanu (T. P.) Registers of the French Non-conformist Churches of Lucy Lane and Peter Street, Dublin. 1901.

Irwin (C. H.) History of Presbyterianism in Dublin. 1890. ... N 2552

Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin. Ed. by R. Butler. 1845. N 541

*Description:—*

Blacker (B. H.) Brief sketches of the Parishes of Booterstown and Donnybrook, Co. Dublin. 1874. ... N 350

Chart (D. A.) Story of Dublin. 1907. N 1880

Collins (J.) Life in old Dublin. 1913. N 2439

Dublin and its environs. With a map. Dublin, 1846. ... N 1702

Dublin delineated in twenty-six views. Dublin, 1831. ... N 494

Falkiner (C. L.) Dublin. (In his Essays relating to Ireland). 1909. ... N 2107

Ferrat (J.) View of Dublin. 1796. N 2481 [Fitzgerald (Percy)]. Recollections of Dublin Castle and of Dublin Society. By a Native. 1902. ... N 1976

Gamble (J.) Sketches of history, politics, and manners of Dublin and the North of Ireland in 1810. 1826. ... N 420

[Gregory (W.)] Picture of Dublin. With maps for 1610 and 1811. n.d. ... N 4087

Gerard (F.) Picturesque Dublin. 1896. N 1659

Hall (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.) Dublin and Wicklow. 1853. ... N 351.

Handbook to the City of Dublin and the surrounding district. Prepared for the Meeting of the British Association, 1908. Ed. by G. A. J. Cole and R. L. Praeger. Dublin, 1908. ... N 1549

M'Gregor (J. J.) Picture of Dublin. 1821. N 353; 2492

Malton (J.) Picturesque and descriptive view of Dublin. 1794. ... N 1380

Meyler (W. T.) Saint Catherine's bells. 2 vol. 1868. ... N 379-380

Peter (A.) Sketches of old Dublin. 1907. N 4661

Pictorial and descriptive guide to Dublin and the Wicklow tours. [Ward Lock's Guide Books]. n.d. ... N 3700

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Description continued:—*

- Pool (R.) and Cash (J.) Views of public buildings, monuments, etc., in the City of Dublin, 1780. ... N 1021  
 Prospect of Dublin, about 1750. ... n.d.  
 (Portfolio No. 48)  
 Starrat (M.) History of Dublin; or, Visitor's guide. n.d. ... N 2454  
*Turgot, pseud.* Impediments to the manufacturing prosperity of Dublin considered, 1854. ... B.P.F.41  
 [Walsh (J.)] Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago, 1849. ... N 3302  
 Wright (G. N.) Historical guide to Dublin, 1821. ... N 2457  
 — Another edition, 1831. ... N 329

*See also Dublin—History; Dublin—Maps.*

*History:—*

- Ball (F. E.) History of Co. Dublin. 4 vol. 1802-1906. ... N 1852-1855  
 Chart (D. A.) Story of Dublin, 1907. ... N 1880  
 Collins (J.) Life in old Dublin. 1913. ... N 2439  
 Fitzpatrick (S. A. O.) Dublin. n.d. N 1137  
 Gilbert (Sir J. T.) Account of the Parliament House, Dublin, 1661-1800. 1896. ... N 1156, 2453  
 — History of the City of Dublin. 3 vol. 1854-59. ... N 820-822; 2787-2789  
 — History of the Viceroy of Ireland. With notices of the Castle of Dublin. 1865. ... N 687  
 — Editor. Calendar of ancient records of Dublin. 2 vol. 1891. N 1054-1055  
 — Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, 1172-1320. 1870. N 1057; 3980  
 Haliday (C.) The Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. Ed. by J. P. Prendergast. 1882. ... N 581; 2822  
 [Harris (W.)] History and antiquities of the City of Dublin. 1766. ... N 157  
 Owen (W.) The last true intelligence from Ireland; a letter (relating) the taking of Carrregymayne Castle from the Rebels. 1642. ... N 4452  
 Peter (A.) Sketches of old Dublin. 1907. ... N 4661  
 R. (F. E.) Historical reminiscences of Dublin Castle. 1911. ... N 4653  
 Starrat (M.) History of Dublin. ... n.d.  
 N 2454

Warburton (J.) and others. History of the City of Dublin. 2 vol. 1818. N 1039-1040

Whitcome (T.) Copy of a letter sent from Dublin, Dec. 27, 1641 . . . declaring in which state the City there stands. With the strange and sudden departure of two Aldermen from thence, and a strange sight on Christmas Eve. ... n.d.  
 N 4454

*See also Dublin—Description.*

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Maps:—*

- Hibernia curiosa. With a plan of Dublin. 1769. ... " ... " ... N 4601  
 New plan of Dublin. See Gentleman's and Citizen's almanack, 1765. N 4677  
 Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Dublin. (Case)  
 Plan of Dublin, 1780. (Portfolio, No. 47)  
 Plan of Dublin, about 1750. (Portfolio No. 48)  
 Plan of Dublin, about 1830. (Portfolio No. 48)

*See also Dublin—Description.*

*Newspapers and Periodicals:—*

- Ancient Ireland: a weekly magazine, Nos. 1-5. Jan.-May, 1835. ... N 226  
 Anthologia Hibernica; or, Monthly Collections of science, belles-lettres and history, 1793-1794. 4 vol. ... n.d.  
 N 259-262; 1759; 2872  
 College Magazine. Vol. 1. 1858. N 2078  
 Constitution and Church Sentinel. 1st Ser. 1849. ... N 2626  
 Cyclopaedian Magazine. Vol. 2. 1808. ... N 2873  
 — Another copy. April, 1807. N 2084  
 Dublin Argus. Report of the trial of the Dublin Argus . . . for an alleged libel on T. Arkins. 1846. ... N 219  
 Dublin Evening Mail, Jan. 25, 1832-Mar. 16, 1833. Dublin, n.d. J 8708-8709  
 Dublin Evening Post, Mar. 6-Apr. 3, 1798. Dublin, n.d. ... J 8662  
 — Another copy. Jan. 6, 1831-Mar. 6, 1832. Dublin, n.d. ... J 8709  
 Dublin Magazine. Vol. I. Dublin, 1812-1813. ... J 19261  
 Dublin Penny Journal. Vols. 1-4. Dublin, 1832-1836. ... N 2843-2846  
 — Another copy. Vols. 1-3. Dublin, 1832-1835. ... N 1078-1080  
 — Pic-nics from the "Dublin Penny Journal." Dublin, 1836. ... N 2700  
 Dublin Philosophical Journal. Vol. 1 Dublin, 1825. ... J 6603  
 Dublin Saturday Magazine. Vols. 1-2. Dublin, n.d. ... N 926  
 Dublin University Magazine. 90 vol. Dublin, 1833-1877. N 3315-3401

*Wants:—Vols. 2-1834; 22-1844; 80-1873.*

- Dublin Weekly Mirror, July 22 and 29, 1837. Dublin, n.d. ... N 2864  
 Duffy's Fireside Magazine. Vols. 1-4. 1851-1854. ... N 3701-3704  
 Duffy's Hibernian Magazine. Vols. 1-3. 1860-1861. ... N 932  
 Evening Telegraph (Dublin). Reprints:—  
 V.—Joyce (W. St. J.) Ireland's battles and battlefields. 1888. N 2024  
 Fáinne an lae. Vols. 1-3. 1898-1900. N 1795-1797

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Newspapers and Periodicals contd.:—*

- Freeman's Journal. Two letters concerning the miracles of the saints. First published in the Freeman's Journal. 1766. ... N 4151  
 Hibernia Magazine. Vol. 3. 1811. N 4172  
 Hibernian Evangelical Magazine. Vol. 1. 1802-1803. ... N 2860  
 Hibernian Magazine, continued as Walker's Hibernian Magazine. 1772, 1778-1782, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1798, 1804, 1807, 1811.  
 N 2865-2867; 2880; 3035-3044; 3052  
 Vols. for 1785, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1798 1811. incomplete.

- Illustrated Dublin Journal. Nos. 1-37. 1861-1862. ... N 1071  
 Ireland's Mirror. Vols. 1-2. 1804-1805. N 229; 2868-2869  
 Irish Farmers' and Gardeners' Magazine. Vols. 5, 7, 8. 1834-1841. N 92, 94, 95  
 Irish Industrial Magazine. Ed. by E. H. Wedge. Vol. 1. 1866. ... N 264  
 Irish Magazine. Oct. 1812; Jan. 1813; Nov. 1813. ... N 2084  
 Irish Naturalist. Vols. 1-25. (*in progress*). 1892-1916. N 1189-1207; 2335-2340  
 Irish Penny Journal. Vol. I. 1840-1841. N 927; 1963; 2848  
 Irish Penny Magazine. Vol. I. 1833. N 887; 2847  
 Irish Quarterly Review. Vol. 6. 1856. N 3986  
 Irish Review. Vols. 1-2. 1911-1913. N 2351-2352  
 London and Dublin Magazine; or, Gentleman's Monthly Intelligence. Apr. 1731. No. 4. 1734. ... N 4831  
 Monthly Magazine, Jan. 1801. ... N 2084  
 Monthly Pantheon. Vols. 1-2. 1808 and Jan-May 1809. N 2084; 2862-2863  
 Nation, The. Oct. 15, 1842-July 22, 1849; Oct. 27, Nov. 10, Nov. 24, Dec. 8, Dec. 22, Dec. 29, 1849; Jan. 5, 1850. 7 vol. ... N 4778-4784 (Case)  
 — Mr. Holmes' defence of "The Nation": a special report of the proceedings in the case of the Queen v. Charles Gavan Duffy. n.d. [1846]. ... N 219  
 National Magazine, and Dublin Literary Gazette. Ed. by P. D. Hardy. Vols. 1-2. 1830-1831. ... N 170-171  
 Paddy Kelly's Budget. Vol. I. 1832-1834. N 2080

- Penny Satirist, 1835. [*Odd nos.*] N 2864  
 Press, The. 1797-1798. ... J 8662  
 — Beauties of "The Press." 1800. N 222  
 — Extracts from "The Press" published during part of the years 1797 and 1798. 1802. ... N 205  
 Protestant Penny Magazine. Vols. 1-2. 1836. ... N 2906  
 Protestant Watchman, The. May—Sept., 1848. ... N 2849

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Newspapers and Periodicals contd.:—*

- Public Register; or, Freeman's Journal, 1763-1765. ... J 8702-8703  
 Salmagundi. Feb.—July, 1834. N 2864  
 — called "The True Salmagundi." July-Dec. 1834; Mar. 21st, 1835. N 2864  
 — called "The True and Original Salmagundi." Aug. 23, 30, and Nov. 8, 1834. ... N 2864  
 Walker's Hibernian Magazine. See Hibernian Magazine.  
 Madden (R. R.) History of Irish periodical literature. 2 vol. 1867. N 283-284

*Societies and Institutions:—*

- Alliance Gas Co. Objections to the proposed reduction in the quality of gas in Dublin. n.d. ... N 4010  
 Association for Discouraging Vice and Promoting the Knowledge and Practice of the Christian Religion. Bye-laws. 1801. ... N 211  
 — General report. 1820. ... N 3050  
 Central Relief Committee for the Relief of Distress in Ireland. Report, 1862-3. 1864. ... N 4007  
 Church Education Society for Ireland. 11th Report, 1850. 1851. ... N 4117  
 — The National Board of Education and the Church Education Society for Ireland contrasted. 1851. ... N 4115  
 Dublin Society, afterwards the Royal Dublin Society. See Royal Dublin Society.  
 Dublin Temperance Society Address Dublin, 1830. ... B.P.P. 44  
 Dublin University. See Dublin University, as a separate heading.  
 '82 Club. History and proceedings of the. Ed. by a Member of the Irish Press. 1845. ... N 218  
 Farming Society of Ireland. Report on the Agricultural School of Bannow. 1823. ... N 4536  
 House of Industry, Dublin. Account of the proceedings of the Governors. 1801. B.P.P. 60  
 Hospitals. Mapother (E. D.) The Dublin hospitals: their grants and governing bodies. n.d. ... N 4014  
 — See also Royal Hospital, Dublin.  
 Housing and Town Planning Association of Ireland. Housing and town improvement. n.d. ... N 2373  
 Incorporated Society in Dublin for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. Proceedings, 1733; 1737-38; 1740-42; 1835; 1837-38. 2 vol. 1734-1838. N 2950; 3696  
 — Copy of Royal Charter for erecting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. 1735. ... N 2951  
 — Letter from a Member of the . . . Society to his friend in the country. n.d. [1735]. ... N 3696

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Societies and Institutions continued:—*

Incorporated Society in Dublin for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland *continued:—*

— Sermons preached before the Society. (By various Bishops of the Church of Ireland). With an Abstract of H.M.'s Royal Charter, Proceedings, 1733-1762, Account of the Schools, and a List of Members of the Society. 1736-1762. N 2975; 4349

Institution for Administering Medical Aid to the Sick Poor. Report, 1812. 1813. ... ... N 4000

Irish Auxiliary of the London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews. Third Annual Report. 1821. B.P.P. 38

Kildare Place Society, Dublin. Moore (H. K.) Unwritten chapter in the history of education, being the history of the Society for the Education of the Poor in Ireland, known as the Kildare Place Society, 1811-1831. 1904. N 3068

Linen and Hempen Manufactures of Ireland, Trustees of. See Linen Industry.

Loyal National Repeal Association of Ireland. Borough elector's manual: or, Practical instructions for the registration of Parliamentary electors in cities and boroughs in Ireland. 1844. ... N 218

— First quarterly report of the Arbitration Committee, 1844. n.d. N 218

— Report of the two Bills brought into Parliament by Lord Morpeth and Lord Stanley. 1841. ... ... N 4120

Mansion House Committee. Report on the potato disease. 1846. ... N 219

Marsh's Library. White (N. J. D.) Short catalogue of English books in Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin, printed before 1641. 1905. ... ... N 4133

Merchants' Quay, Dublin. Report on Franciscan Manuscripts preserved at the Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin. 1906. C 4557

Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin. Report of the Committee of Inquiry. 1906. N 3646

National Gallery of Ireland. Catalogue, descriptive and historical, of the works of art in the National Gallery of Ireland. Compiled by G. F. Mulvany and H. E. Doyle. 1885. ... ... N 1823

National Library of Ireland. Bibliography of Irish philology and of printed Irish literature. 1913. ... ... N 3216

— Catalogue of books added, 1874-1893. 15 vol. n.d. ... ... N 1058-4072

— Subject index of books added, 1894-1903. 1911. ... ... N 4073

National Museum, Dublin. Guide to the Celtic antiquities of the Christian period preserved in the National Museum, Dublin. [Royal Irish Academy Collection]. By G. Coffey. 1909. N 2133

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Societies and Institutions continued:—*

National University of Ireland. Accounts of receipts and expenditure, 1909-14. 1911-1914. ... ... N 4197

— Calendars for 1912-14. M 3385-3387

Ossianic Society. Dublin. Transactions, 1855-58. Vols. 3-6. 1857-1861. N 1124-1127

*Parish Register Society of Dublin:—*

Derry Cathedral. Register, 1642-1703. Ed. by R. Hayes. 1910. ... ... N 1556

Monkstown, Union of. Register, 1669-1786, continued to 1800. Ed. by H. S. Guinness. 1908. ... N 1555

St. Andrew, St. Anne, St. Audoen, and St. Bride, Dublin. Marriage entries, 1632-1800. Ed. by D. A. Chart. 1913. ... ... N 1561

St. Catherine, Dublin. Register, 1636-1715. Ed. by H. Wood. 1908. ... N 1554

St. John the Evangelist, Dublin. Registers, 1619-1669. Ed. by J. Mills. 1906. ... N 1551

St. Marie, St. Catherine, and St. Werburgh. Marriage registers, 1627-1800. Ed. by A. E. Langman. 1915. ... ... N 1562

St. Michan, Dublin. Registers, 1636-1700. Ed. by H. F. Berry. 1909. ... ... N 1553

St. Nicholas Without, Dublin. Registers, 1694-1739. Ed. by J. Mills. 1912. ... N 2432

St. Patrick, Dublin. Registers, 1677-1800. Ed. by J. H. Bernard and C. H. P. Price. 1907. ... N 1550

St. Peter and St. Kevin, Dublin. Registers, 1669-1761. Ed. by J. Mills. 1911. ... ... N 1557; 1559

Winter, Provost, Registers of, (Trinity College, Dublin), 1650-1660. Ed. by H. J. Lawlor, and of the Liberties of Cashel, 1654-1657. Ed. by J. Mills. 1907. ... ... ... N 1558

*Precursor Society. Independent Radical, An. pseud. Letters to a parish priest on Peter Purcell and Precursorism. 1839. ... ... ... N 215*

Proportional Representation Society of Ireland. Short account of the movement in favour of Proportional Representation in Ireland during 1911, and of the All-Ireland Model Election. n.d. N 3088

Royal Dublin Society, formerly, The Dublin Society. Analysis of the report and epitome of the evidence taken before a Select Committee of the House of Commons, 1836, on the Royal Dublin Society. By a Member of the Society. 1836. ... ... ... N 4712

— Catalogue of the Library. 1860. N 4074

— Journal, 1856-7. Vol. I. 1858. N 3997

*Miscellaneous Reports:—*

Account of saffron and the manner of its culture, etc. 1732. ... ... ... N 1379

Advantages which may arise to the people of Ireland by raising flax and flax seed. 1732. ... ... N 1379

Description of the skeleton of the fossil deer of Ireland. By J. Hart. 1825. ... ... N 1479

— Another edition. 1830. ... ... N 85

Essay on the cultivation of the white poppy. By I. Weld. 1830. ... ... N 213

Instructions for managing bees. 1733. ... ... N 1379

Instructions for planting and managing hops. 1733. ... ... N 1379

The London and County brewer. 1735. ... N 1379

Weekly observations for the advancement of agriculture and manufactures. 1756. ... ... N 1612

— Premiums offered in 1810 for agriculture and fine arts, also premiums of the London Society extending to Ireland. 1810. ... ... N 4002

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Societies and Institutions continued:—*

Royal Dublin Society, formerly, The Dublin Society *continued:—*

- Royal Charter. With bye-laws and ordinances. *n.d.* ... N 4001
- Transactions, 1799-1809. [6 vol. in 8]. 1800-1810. ... N 4185-4192
- Berry (H. F.) History of the Royal Dublin Society. 1915. ... N 3741
- Royal Hibernian Academy, Dublin. Report of the Committee of Inquiry. 1906 N 3646
- Royal Hospital, Dublin. Charter. 1760. N 24

— [Wilson (T.)] Account of the foundation of the Royal Hospital, Dublin. 1713. ... N 2479

Royal Irish Academy. *See Royal Irish Academy, as a separate heading.*

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. *See Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, as a separate heading.*

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge among the Poor Natives of the Kingdom of Ireland. An humble proposal for obtaining His Majesty's Royal Charter. 1730. ... N 3695

— Another edition. 1740. ... N 2974

Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. Pursuit of Diarmuid and Grainne. 2 vol. 1880-1887. N 4794-4795

Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland. Dodd (W. H.) Address (delivered before) the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1894. 1894. N 1816

— Falkiner (C. L.) Memoir of John Kells Ingram. 1907. ... N 1475

— Grimshaw (T. W.) Statistical survey of Ireland from 1840-1888. *n.d.* N 228

University College, Dublin. Accounts of receipts and expenditure, 1909-14. 1911-1914. ... N 4197

*Miscellaneous:—*

Abstract of the account of the receipt and expenditure of all monies by the Corporation of the City of Dublin. 1843. N 3546

Act for cleansing the port, harbour, and river of Dublin, and for erecting a ballast office in the City. 1707. N 2805

Act for settling and preserving a publick library for ever in the House . . . built by Narcissus (Marsh), Abp. of Armagh on part of the ground belonging to the Arch-Bishop of Dublin's Palace. 1707. ... N 2865

Agreement and resolution of the Ministers of Christ associated within the City of Dublin, etc., for furthering a real and thorough reformation. 1659. N 2945

Barrington (W. L.) Tramways in Dublin: a letter addressed to the citizens. 1871. ... N 4011

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Miscellaneous continued:—*

Birch (J.) The usury plague: letter on the usurious money-lending in Dublin. *n.d.* ... N 219

Boyd (H.) Letter to a Member of Parliament on the scarcity of coals in Dublin. 1749-50. ... N 2591

Clibborn (E.) The Dublin Water Question: the springs of Dublin. 1860. N 4788

Considerations on the case of the bakers in Dublin . . . and a proposal for a new Table of Assize. 1757. ... N 4189

Dix (E. R. M'C.) Catalogue of early Dublin printed books. 1900. N 2050; 2726 — The earliest Dublin printing. 1901. N 2049

— The earliest Dublin printers and the Co. of Stationers of London. 1903. N 4132

— List of books, tracts, broadsides, etc., printed in Dublin, 1601-1700. 3 pts. 1898-1902. ... N 2836

— Another copy: Parts II.-III. 1899-1902. ... N 3274

Dunton (J.) Conversation in Ireland. (*In his Life and errors.* Vol. 2). 1818. C 2208

Epitome of the case of Irish corporations. 1839. ... N 214

Expediency of giving the Civil Bill to the City of Dublin, in a letter to a most worthy friend. *n.d.* ... N 4159

Farmer, *The, pseud.* Occasional letter to the Free-men of Dublin. Nos. 1-10. 1749. ... N 2591

Foster (J. L.) Letter on the fittest style for the Wellington trophy in Dublin. 1815. ... N 220

Freeman's Address to the Free electors of Dublin. 1749. ... N 2591

Gaskin (J. J.) Varieties of Irish history. 1869. ... N 2900

Grimshaw (T. W.) Remarks on the prevalence and distribution of fever in Dublin. 1872. ... N 228

Lalor (W.) Remarks in connection with a proposal for extending the railway accommodation of Dublin. 1872. N 4013

Lees (Sir H.) Address to the Orangemen of Ireland relative to the late riot at the Theatre Royal. 1823. B.P.P. 56

Letter to the Sheriffs, Commons, and Citizens of Dublin. By a Commoner. 1749. ... N 2591

List of the fees of the several officers of the Four Courts, etc., Dublin. 1734. N 4737

[Lucas (C.)] Addresses to the Free-citizens and Free-holders of Dublin. 1748-9. ... N 2701

— Devilina libera. 1744. ... N 2591

— The Great Charter of the liberties of the City of Dublin. 1749. ... N 220

— Magna Charta libertatum Civitatis Dublini. 1749. N 767; 2591

**Dublin (City and County) continued:—***Miscellaneous continued:—**[Lucas (C.)] continued:—*

— Naked truth; or, Lucas and La Touche set forth in proper colours. 1749. N 2591  
Patronage of Irish genius: two letters shewing the unfitness . . . of erecting a bridge over the Liffey as a national testimonial . . . also proving the wisdom . . . of erecting a National Gallery. 1823. . . . N 1823

Perspective view of the illuminations and fireworks to be exhibited at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, on the Thanksgiving Day for the General Peace. 1848. (Portfolio No. 48)

Petty (Sir W.) Observations upon the Dublin Bills of Mortality, 1681, and the state of that city. (*In his Economic writings*, V. 2). 1899. . . . N 2408

[Pockrish (R.)] Address to the Gentlemen, etc., of Dublin. n.d. . . . N 2591

Proceedings of the Sheriffs and Commons of the City of Dublin, 1742-43. *Dublin*, 1744. . . . N 2716 (B.C.)

Protest of certain of the Commons in the Common-Council of Dublin. With remarks and instructions. 1712

N 2591 (B.C.)

Register of wills and inventories of the Diocese of Dublin, 1457-1483. Ed. by H. F. Berry. 1898. . . . N 1507

Report of the proceedings at the election for the City of Dublin. 1820. N 2540

Report of the trials of Hanbridge [Handwich] Graham, etc., for riot in the Theatre Royal. 1823. . . . B.P.P. 56

Review of the conduct of the Orange Party during the election for the City of Dublin. 1820. . . . N 2540

Rogers (T.) Observations on the reports for the improvement of Dublin Harbour. 1835. . . . N 1816

Rutty (J.) Essay towards a natural history of the Co. of Dublin. 2 vol. 1772 N 3987-3988

Swift (J.) Advice to the Freemen of the City of Dublin in the choice of a Member to represent them in Parliament. (*In his Historical and political tracts—Irish*). 1905. . . . N 3742

Whitelaw (J.) Essay on the population of Dublin. 1805. . . . N 97

Dublin and Drogheda Railway, Memoir of. By J. D'Alton. (*In his History of Drogheda*). 1844. . . . N 785-786

Dublin and S.W. Railway Co. Through the Garden of Ireland: an illustrated guide to Wicklow, Wexford and Waterford. *Dublin*, 1915. . . . N 4581

Dublin Bay, Chart of. By G. Collins. n.d. [1693]. . . . (Scrapbook)

Dublin book of Irish verse. Ed. by J. Cooke. 1909. . . . N 2111

Dublin Castle and the Irish people. By R. B. O'Brien. 1909. . . . N 1958

**Dublin, Diocese of (Protestant).**

D'Alton (J.) Memoirs of the Archbishops of Dublin. 1838. . . . N 511; 858

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Analysis of the United Dioceses of Dublin and Glendalough. n.d. . . . N 1210

Register of wills and inventories of the Diocese of Dublin, 1457-1483. Ed. by H. F. Berry. 1898. . . . N 1507

Walsh (R.) Fingal and its churches. 1888. N 2546

Whately (R.) Charges delivered to the Clergy of the Dioceses of Dublin and Glendalagh, 1836, 1838, 1839, 1842-1846, and 1849. *Dublin*, 1836-1849. N 2745 (B.C.)

— Charge to the clergy of the Diocese of Dublin and Kildare, 1847-1849. *Dublin*, 1847-1849. N 2745 (B.C.)

*See also* Browne (G.); Boyle (M.); King (W.); Marsh (N.); Plunket (W. C.); Trench (R. C.); Whately (R.)

**Dublin, Diocese of (Roman Catholic).**

D'Alton (J.) Memoirs of the Archbishops of Dublin. 1838. . . . N 511; 858

*See also* Walsh (W. J.)

**Dublin University (Trinity College, Dublin).**

*Sub-divisions:—Publications. History. Miscellaneous.*

*Publications:—*

Calendars, 1849, 1882, 1885, 1888, 1889, 1895 to 1915 (*in progress*). *Dublin*, 1849-1915. N 4027; (Ref.)

Catalogue of Graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin, 1866-1883. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1869-1884. . . . N 2482-2482a (B.C.)

Catalogue of Roman silver coins in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. *Dublin*, 1839. . . . N 2734

Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. With a list of the "Fagel Collection of Maps." Compiled by T. K. Abbott. *Dublin*, 1900. . . . N 4075

Examination papers: supplement to the Calendars for 1895, 1897, 1903-1914 (*in progress*). *Dublin*, 1896-1913. (Ref.)

List of the "Fagel Collection of Maps" in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. 1900. . . . N 4075

Speeches of public orators delivered at the Comitia held for conferring honorary degrees. 1909. . . . N 4710

Todd (J. H.) *Editor.* The Waldensian MSS. preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. 1865. N 2733

— Wyycliffe (J.) Last age of the Church. Printed from a MS. in the University Library, Dublin. 1810. . . . N 2699

**Dublin University (Trinity College, Dublin)**  
*continued:—*

*History:—*

- Book of Trinity College, Dublin, 1591-1891. *Belfast*, 1892. ... N 879  
 Dixon (W. M'N.) Trinity College, Dublin, 1902. ... ... N 1979  
 Heron (D. C.) Constitutional history of the University of Dublin, 1843. N 795  
 Mahaffy (J. P.) An epoch in Irish history, 1903. ... ... N 2018  
 — Registers of Provost Winter (Trinity College, Dublin), 1650-1660. Ed. by H. J. Lawlor, 1907. ... ... N 1558  
 Roch (P.) True copie of a letter sent . . . to Dr. Washington, Provost of the College of Dublin, wherein may plainly appear their further machinations and plotworkes towards the subversion of Protestantisme . . . 1641. ... N 4433  
 Rowan (A. B.) Brief memorials of the case and conduct of Trinity College, Dublin, 1686-1690. 1858. ... N 2451  
 Stubbs (J. W.) History of the University of Dublin, 1889. ... N 843; 2483  
 Taylor (W. B. S.) History of the University of Dublin, 1845. ... N 823; 2511

*Miscellaneous:—*

- [Borlase (E.)] Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of England. With "The Original of the Universitie of Dublin," 1675. ... ... N 2661  
 Bryson (W. A.) University prize poem on His Majesty's entrance upon the 50th year of his reign, 1809. N 4773  
 College Magazine, Vol. I, 1858. N 2078  
 Dublin University Magazine, 90 vol. 1833-1877. ... ... N 3315-3401  
 Wants:—Vols. 2-1834; 22-1844; 80-1873.

- Dublin verses. By Members of Trinity College. Ed. by H. A. Hinkson, 1895. ... N 2144  
 Kearney (M.) Lectures concerning history read during 1775 in Trinity College, Dublin, 1776. ... ... N 3824  
 Kottabos (New Series), Trinity College, Dublin, 1888-1890. ... N 3151  
 — Echoes from Kottabos. Ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and Sir E. Sullivan, 1906. N 1885

- Pranceriana: a select collection of fugitive pieces published since the appointment of the present Provost of the University of Dublin, 1775-76. ... N 1965  
 Royal Commission on Trinity College, Dublin, and the University of Dublin. Final report. With Appendix. 2 vol. 1907. ... ... N 1616; 1621  
 Winter (S.) *Provost of Trinity College, Dublin*. The Summe of diverse sermons preached in Dublin, 1656. N 4086  
 Dublin verses. By Members of Trinity College. Ed. by H. A. Hinkson, 1895. N 2144

- Dubliners. By J. Joyce, n.d. ... N 3724 [Dubois (Edward)]. My pocket book; or, Hints for "A ryghte merrie and concitede" tour in quarto, to be called "The stranger in Ireland," in 1805. By a Knight Errant. With Appendix, 1808. N 4506  
 Dubois (L. P.) L'Irlande contemporaine et la question irlandaise, 1907. N 1214  
 — Another edition. (in English) *Dublin*, 1908. ... ... N 1804  
 Dubourdieu (John). Statistical survey of Co. Antrim. *Dublin*, 1812. N 577; 2473 (B.C.)  
 — Another edition. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1812. N 1813-1814  
 — Statistical survey of the County of Down. *Dublin*, 1802. ... N 453; 477  
 Duchal (James). Sermon on the death of the Rev. John Abernethy. *Belfast*, 1741. B.P.B.  
 Dufferin and Ava (Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, *Marquis of*). Contributions to an inquiry into the state of Ireland, 1866. ... ... N 271  
 — Irish emigration and the tenure of land in Ireland, 1867. ... ... N 116  
 See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

**Dufferin, Frederick H. T. Blackwood, Marquis of.**

- Black (C. E. D.) The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 1903. ... N 4328  
 Dalton (G. T.) Irish peers on Irish peasants: an answer to Lord Dufferin and the Earl of Rosse, 1867. N 3046  
 Lyall (*Sir A.*) Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, 2 vol. 1905. N 4329-4330

- Dufferin (Helen, *Lady*). Selections of songs set to music by herself and others. Ed. by Lord Dufferin, 1895. ... N 3207  
 — Songs, poems, and verses. Ed. by Lord Dufferin, 1894. ... N 3208

**Dufferin, Helen, Lady.**

- Hamilton (C. J.) Helen, Lady Dufferin. (*In her Notable Irishwomen*). n.d. N 2241

- Duffin (Ruth and Celia). The Secret hill: poems: *Dublin*, 1913. ... N 3294  
 Duffy (*Sir C. Gavan*). The League of North and South: an episode in Irish history, 1850-54. 1886. ... N 407  
 — My life in two hemispheres, 2 vol. 1898. ... ... N 3573-3574  
 Duffy (*Sir C. G.*) The revival of Irish literature, 1894. ... ... N 4666  
 — Young Ireland, 1840-50. 1880. N 853; 864  
 — Editor. Ballad poetry of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1869. ... ... ... N 45

**Duffy, Sir C. Gavan.**

Mr. Holmes' defence of "The Nation;" a special report of the proceedings in the case of the Queen v. Charles Gavan Duffy. *n.d.* ... N 219

Duffy's Fireside Magazine. Vols. 1-4. *Dublin*, 1851-1854. ... N 3701-3704

Duffy's Hibernian Magazine, 1860-61. 3 vol. *Dublin*, *n.d.* ... N 932

Duhigg (B. T.) History of the King's Inns; or, An account of the legal body in Ireland. Pts. I-II. 1806. N 169

Duigenan (Patrick) [Theophilus, pseud.] Address to the nobility and gentry of the Church of Ireland . . . respecting tithes. By a Layman. *Dublin*, 1786. N 1822

— Fair representation of the present political state of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1800. N 216

— Political tracts. *Dublin*, 1800. N 180  
1. Answer to Grattan's "Address to his fellow citizens." 2. Fair representation of the present political state of Ireland. 3. Speech on the subject of an incorporating union with Gt. Britain.

**Duigenan, Patrick.**

Griffith (A.) Extract of Theophilus's Letter to the Author, etc. (*In his Miscellaneous tracts*). 1788. ... N 4579  
[M'Kenna (T.)] Arguments against extermination occasioned by Dr. Duigenan's "Representation on the present political state of Ireland." 1801. N 2627

**Duilech, St.**

The Church of St. Duilech and the Anchorites of the Middle Ages. 1860. N 4106

A pamphlet issued as an appeal for funds for repairing the Church.

Reeves (W.) Bp. Memoir of the Church of St. Duilech. 1839. ... N 1210

Dun, Battle of: a poem. By Gill-Brighde Mac Conmhidhe. See Celtic Society. Miscellany. 1849. ... N 1031

Dun na n-gedh, Banquet of. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1842. ... N 538

Dunamase, Memoir of. By E. Ledwich. 1786. ... N 3033

**Dunbrody.**

Abstract of the title of Lord Spencer Chichester and of his eldest son Sir Arthur Chichester to the Manor of Dunbrody, Co. Wexford (1546). [MSS.] *n.d.* N 4381

**Duncain Press, Belfast.**

Private diarie of Elizabeth, Viscountess Mordaunt. *Duncain [Belfast]*, 1856. B.P.B.

Dundas (W. H.) Enniskillen, parish and town. *Dundalk*, 1913. N 3140; 3171  
— History of Killultagh. *n.d.* [1916] N 4822

**Dundrum.**

Phillips (J. J.) Annals and archaeology of Dundrum Fortress. 1883. N 1485; 3083

**Dungannon.**

Thoughts on the present situation of Ireland . . . in which the late extraordinary meeting at Dungannon is considered. 1782. ... B.P.P.42

Dungannon (Arthur Trevor, 3rd Viscount). See Trevor (Hon. Arthur).

Dunlop (Andrew). Fifty years of Irish journalism. *Dublin*, 1911. ... N 3751

Dunlop (D.) Editor. Memoir of the professional life of William J. Barre. 1868. B.P.B.

Dunlop (Robert). Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. [*Heroes of the Nations*]. 1900. N 1672

— Ireland under the Commonwealth. 2 vol. 1913. ... N 3097-3098

— Life of Henry Grattan. [*Statesmen Ser.*] 1889. ... N 381

Dunlop, Rev. William, of Strabane. By C. Porter. (*In his Irish Presbyterian biographical sketches*). 1883. B.P.B.

Dunn (J.) [Hi-Regan, pseud.] How and where to fish in Ireland. 1902. N 1763  
[Dunn (Rev. James)]. Essay on the present state of manners and education among the lower class of the people of Ireland and the means of improving them. *Dublin*, 1799. ... N 211

Dunn, James, Report of the trial of, for conspiring to murder the Earl of Carhampton. *Dublin*, 1797. B.P.P.25

Dunraven and Mountearl (Edwin R. Wyndham-Quin, 3rd Earl of). Notes on Irish architecture. Ed. by M. Stokes. 2 vol. 1875-77. N 1086-1087

Dunraven and Mountearl (W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th Earl of). The outlook in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1907. N 1836; 1839

Dunton (J.) Conversation in Ireland. (*In his Life and errors*. Vol. 2). 1818. C2208  
Dunwoodie (Dominick) pseud. Poetical scraps and sketches. *Belfast*, 1842. B.P.B.

**Durrow, Book of.**

Examples of Celtic ornament from the Books of Kells and Durrow. 1892. N 1737

Dutton (Hely). Statistical and agricultural survey of the County of Galway. *Dublin*, 1824. ... N 474

— Statistical survey of the County of Clare. *Dublin*, 1808. ... N 462

Dwyer (Philip). Diocese of Killaloe from the Reformation to the close of the 18th Century. *Dublin*, 1878. ... N 856

Dwyer (Philip) *continued*:

- *Editor.* The Siege of Londonderry in 1689 as set forth in the literary remains of Rev. George Walker.. 1893. N 933; 2613  
Dymmok (John). A treatise of Ireland. Ed. by R. Butler. *See Irish Archaeological Society—Tracts relating to Ireland.* Vol. 2. 1842. ... N 545

**E** (*A.*, pseud. *See Russell (G. W.)*)

- Eachard (Laurence). An exact description of Ireland. 1691. ... N 727  
Eagle-Boy, The Story of. Ed. by R. A. S. Macalister. 1908. ... N 1687  
Earlier and later leaves: poems. By F. Davis. 1878. ... N 3311  
Earth, The: a play. By J. B. Fagan. n.d. N 4344  
Earth, The: a popular magazine of geology. Nos. 1-8, Feb., 1872 to Mar., 1873. [all publ. Belfast, n.d.] ... B.P.B.  
Easky, Co. Sligo, Authentic report of the discussion at. 1825. ... N 4142  
Eason (Charles). Almanacs for Ireland. Dublin, 1877-1885. N 3989; 1820  
Eccles, Tom, the robber. By W. T. Latimer. 1913. ... N 4582  
Ecclesiastical Architecture. *See Architecture and Art.*  
Ecclesiastical law of Ireland. By A. Browne. 1803. ... N 3551  
Ecclesiastical register of the names of clergy, parishes, and patrons. By J. C. Ersk. 1820. ... N 4690  
— — Another edition. 1830. ... N 2518  
Echoes from Kottabos. Ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and Sir E. Sullivan. 1906. N 1885

**Economics.**

- Atkinson (A.) Ireland exhibited to England in a . . . survey of her population. 2 vol. 1823. N 164-165; 789-790; 2418. 2449 (B.C.)  
Barnes (G.) Statistical account of Ireland. 1811. ... N 212  
Bicheno (J. E.) Ireland and its economy. 1830. ... N 16  
Bryan (J. B.) Practical view of Ireland from . . . the Union. 1831. N 1  
Carey (M.) View of the very great natural advantages of Ireland. 1823. N 4114  
Chart (D. A.) Ireland from the Union to Catholic Emancipation. 1910. N 2141  
Connolly (J.) Labour in Irish history. 1910. ... N 2291  
Daly (J. B.) Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. [*Irish Tracts, 1720-1734*]. 1887. N 2073  
Daryl (P.), pseud. Ireland's disease. 1888. ... N 429  
Dunraven and Mount-Earl (W. T. Wyndham-Quin, Earl). Outlook in Ireland. 1907. ... N 1836; 1839

**Economics continued:**

- [Gookin (V.)] Great case of transplantation in Ireland discussed. 1655. N 188  
Grimshaw (T. W.) Statistical survey of Ireland, 1840-1888. n.d. ... N 228  
Kenny (P. D.) Economics for Irishmen. 1907. ... N 1623; 1867  
Lambert (J.) Observations on the rural affairs of Ireland. 1829. N 1703  
Lawrence (R.) Interest of Ireland in its trade and wealth stated. Pts. I-II. 1682. N 2694  
Locke (J.) Ireland's recovery. 1854. B.P.P. 41  
Lough (T.) England's wealth, Ireland's poverty. n.d. ... N 1420  
Macaulay (J.) Ireland in 1872. 1873. N 722  
MacDowall (A. B.) Facts about Ireland. 1888. ... N 608  
[Madden (S.)] Reflections and resolutions proper for the gentlemen of Ireland. 1738. ... N 2529  
— — Another edition. 1816. ... N 129  
Martin (R. M.) Ireland as it was, is, and ought to be. 1833. ... N 217  
— Ireland before and after the Union. 1848. ... N 671  
Naper (J. L. W.) Duties and rights of labour. 1863. ... N 2677  
Newenham (T.) Statistical inquiry into the magnitude of the population of Ireland. 1805. ... N 472  
— — View of the natural, political, and commercial circumstances of Ireland. 1809. ... N 1051; 1996  
O'Connor (A.) The state of Ireland. 1798. ... B.P.P. 41; 42  
O'Driscol (J.) Views on Ireland. 2 vol. 1823. ... N 638-639  
People nearly brought to ruin by a law intended to save them. 1781. N 209  
Petty (Sir W.) Political anatomy of Ireland. 1691. ... N 2534  
— — Another edition. 1719. N 2475  
— — Another edition. 1899. ... N 2407  
— — Tracts chiefly relating to Ireland. 1769. N 274  
Report on the present state of the disturbed district in the South of Ireland. 1822. ... N 212  
Russell (G. W.) Co-operation and nationality. 1912. ... N 2284  
Tuke (J. H.) Irish distress and its remedies. n.d. ... N 166  
Wakefield (E.) Account of Ireland, statistical and political. 2 vol. 1812. N 1046-1047  
Webster (W. B.) Ireland considered as a field for investment or residence. 1852. N 3021  
*See also Agriculture; Description; History; Land and Land Question; Politics; Poor and Poor Laws, etc.*

- Economics for Irishmen. By P. D. Kenny. 1907. ... N 1623; 1867

Eden (William) 1st Baron Auckland. See Auckland.  
Edgar (John). Correspondence with the Rev. J. Scott Porter. *Belfast*, 1844.

✓ — Select works. *Belfast*, 1868. ... B.P.B.

See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

### Edgar, John.

✓ Croskery (T.) The Rev. John Edgar. See Hamilton (T.) Ed. Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712

Killen (W. D.) Memoir of John Edgar. 1867. ... N 339

✓ Edgar (R. M'C.) Progressive Presbyterianism. 1894. ... N 3814

✓ Edgar (Samuel). Improvement of Irish Catholics. *Belfast*, 1832. ... B.P.P. 83

Edgeworth (Maria). Forgive and forget (and) Rosanna. With a trans. into Irish by T. Feenachty. [*Ulster Gaelic Soc's. Pubs.*] *Dublin*, 1833. ... N 4528

— jt-author. See Edgeworth (R. L.)

See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

Edgeworth (R. L. and Maria). Essay on Irish bulls. 1808. ... N 4569

Edmundson (William). Journal of his life and work. *Dublin*, 1715. N 2739 (B.C.)

— Another edition. *Dublin*, 1820. N 2691 (B.C.)

### Education.

Anderson (C.) Schools of learning, etc. (*In his Native Irish*). 1830. ... N 367

— Another edition. 1846. ... N 37

Arnold (M.) Irish Catholicism and British Liberalism. (*In his Mixed essays*). 1880. ... K 2164

✓ Belfast Presbyterian Association. Statement regarding National Education. *Belfast*, 1870. ... B.P.P. 53

Bell (R.) National Education in Ireland: some thoughts on the past history and present position. 1850. ... N 4108

Bryce (R. J.) Address to the Ulster Teachers' Association. 1840. B.P.P. 33

— The Irish Colleges' Bill examined. 1845. ... B.P.P. 33

— Sketch of a plan for a system of National Education for Ireland. 1828. B.P.P. 29; 33

Buxton (C.) Survey of the system of National Education in Ireland. 1853. N 4109

Carlingford (C. S. Parkinson-Fortescue, Baron). Letter to the Commissioners of National Education, Ireland, on the organisation and government of Training and Model Schools. 1867. ... B.P.P. 53

Church Education Society for Ireland. 11th Report, 1850. ... N 4117

### Education continued:—

Church Education Society for Ireland. continued:—

— The National Board of Education and the Church Education Society for Ireland contrasted. 1851. ... N 4115

Colquhoun (J. C.) System of National Education in Ireland. 1838. ... N 1942

Commissioners of National Education (Ireland). Reports, with Appendices, 1834-1874; 1885; 1897-to date. 1851-1913. N 1755; 2307-2311; 3402-3463; 3618

3620; B.P.P. 41

Want:—42nd, 51st, 53rd, 57th, 59th, 60th, 62nd, and 63rd Appendices to Reports.

— Rules and regulations, June, 1890. n.d. N 1817

Convent versus Model Schools. By "X." [Dr. M'Knight?]. 1864. ... B.P.P. 41

Day (M. F.) Liberty of conscience for the Irish clergy. 1852. ... N 2635

[Dunn (J.)] Essay on the present state of manners and education among the lower class of the people of Ireland and the means of improving them. 1799. N 211

Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commission. Annual report of the Commissioners, 1886-1887. With abstract of the Minutes of the Commission, etc. 1887. ... N 1311; 2118

Ellis (W. E.) Irish education directory for 1886-1888. 3 vol. ... N 669-671

Endowed Schools (Ireland) Commission. Reports of the Commissioners, Evidence, and Papers. 4 vol. 1857-1858. N 4044-4047

Erskine (W.) Review of the Irish national system of education. n.d. B.P.P. 10

General Assembly. Elementary Education Committee. Report, June, 1870. n.d. B.P.P. 53

Godkin (J.) Education in Ireland: its history, etc. 1862. ... N 103

Graduates of the Royal University. Present provision for higher education in Ireland plainly stated. n.d. N 1817

Green (A. S.) Education and learning. (*In her Making of Ireland and its undoing. 1200-1600*). 1908. N 1332

Healy (J.) Insulae sanctorum et doctorum: Ireland's ancient schools and scholars. 1890. ... N 1130

Hime (M. C.) Efficiency of Irish schools and their superiority to English schools. 1889. ... N 2576

— Home education; or, Irish versus English Grammar Schools for Irish boys. *Dublin*, 1887. ... N 3523

Hyde (D.) What Ireland is asking for. 1901. ... N 1671

Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. Account of the proceedings 1733, 1737-38, 1740-42, 1835, 1837-38. 2 vol. 1731-1838. N 2950; 3696

***Education continued:—***

Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland.  
*continued:—*

— Copy of (the) Royal Charter for erecting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. 1735. ... N 2951

Intermediate Education (Ireland) Commission. First Report, with Appendix, and Final Report of the Commissioners, 1898-1899. *Dublin*. ... N 1750; 3621

— Report of F. H. Dale and T. A. Stephens on Intermediate Education in Ireland. 1905. ... N 3624

— Reports. 1885, 1892, 1893, 1897-1900, 1903-1912. *Dublin*, 1886-1913. N 1827-1830, 1832; 2318-2320; 3619; 4148-4150

Ireland of to-day. Reprinted from "The Times." 1913. ... N 2441

Johnston (W.) Education, religion, and liberty. 1848. ... B.P.P. 78

MacCormac (H.) Moral secular education for the Irish people. *n.d.* N 1817; B.P.P. 65

Madden (D. H.) Some passages in the early history of classical learning in Ireland. 1908. ... N 2124

Moore (H. K.) An unwritten chapter in the history of education, being the history of the Society for the Education of the poor in Ireland known as the Kildare Place Society, 1811-31. 1904. N 3068

— £200,000 a year for Irish education, how may it best be spent? *Dublin*, 1891. ... N 4763

Morgan (J.) Education. 1836. B.P.P. 38

Naper (J. L. W.) Duties and rights of labour. 1863. ... N 2677

O'Brien (J. T.) *Bp.* Speech . . . at the annual meeting of the London Auxiliary to the Church Education Society for Ireland. 1851. ... N 4158

Observations upon the First Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of Education in Ireland. 1826. N 4609

O'Donnell (F. H.) Ruin of education in Ireland and the Irish Fanar. 1902. N 1975; 1992

Past and future of Ireland indicated by its educational history. 1850. N 1780

Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland. Education in Ulster: a narrative of early attempts towards the establishment of a Presbyterian University. See Reports, 1912-1914. 1914. ... N 4031

Queen's College Commission. Report on the progress and condition of the Queen's Colleges at Belfast, Cork and Galway. 1858. ... N 1733; 3060

— Another report. 1885. ... N 1735

Reichel (C. P.) The Church and the State in their relations to the education of the people. *n.d.* [1862]. ... N 4412

***Education continued:—***

Report of the Seminary for Educating Schoolmasters in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1815. N 4005

Royal Commission of Inquiry into Primary Education (Ireland). Report of the Commissioners, with Evidence, Miscellaneous papers and returns. 8 vol. 1870. ... N 4175-4183

[Steven (R.)] Inquiry into the abuses of the Chartered Schools in Ireland. 1818. N 73

— Remarks on the present state of Ireland. 1822. ... N 4610

[Thompson (W.)] Practical education for the South of Ireland. 1818. N 3050

Trench (W. Le Poer). Digest of the evidence taken before the Select Committee of the House of Lords appointed to inquire into the working of the national system of education in Ireland. 1855. ... N 1439

Walsh (W. J.) *Abp.* Statement of the chief grievances of Irish Catholics in the matter of education. *n.d.* N 1635

Wyse (Sir T.) Speech on moving for leave to bring in a Bill for the establishment of a Board of National Education in Ireland. 1835. B.P.P. 41

Zimmer (Z.) Irish element in mediæval culture. *n.d.* ... N 2438

*See also* Charity Schools; Church of Ireland—Education; Description; and Social Life; History; Religious Education; Schools, Universities, and under the names of the various Universities and Schools.

Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885. Final approval by Order in Council (of the) Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society — Amending Scheme. *Dublin*, 1894. B.P.P. 85

— Draft scheme of the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society. *Dublin*, 1891. ... B.P.P. 85

— Final approval by Order in Council (of the) Endowment—The Belfast Library and Society for Promoting Knowledge. *Dublin*, 1891. ... B.P.P. 85

— Final approval by Order in Council (of the) Endowment—The Sullivan Schools, Holywood, Co. Down. *Dublin*, 1889. B.P.P. 85

— Amending Scheme. *Dublin*, 1894. B.P.P. 85

— Final approval by Order in Council (of the) Endowments of and belonging to Congregations under the care of the Presbytery of Belfast. *Dublin*, 1894. B.P.P. 85

Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commission. Annual report of the Commissioners, 1886-1887. With Abstract of the Minutes of the Commission. *Dublin*, 1887. ... N 1311; 2118

Egan (Charles). The Harp primer. [MS.]

1829.

[Egan (Pierce)?] ... N 2053  
Real life in Ireland; or,  
The day and night scenes, rovings,  
rambles, etc., of Brian Boru, Esq., and  
Sir S. O'Dogherty. By a Real Paddy.  
n.d. ... N 3001

Egerton (Sir P. G.) On a monumental  
brass in Christ's Church Cathedral,  
Dublin. [Archaeological Journal]. 1879.  
N 4104

Egerton (T.) and Bigger (F. J.) Guide  
for tourists in connection with Kilroot,  
Templecorran, Whitehead, Islandmaginee  
and the District between Carrickfergus  
and Larne. Belfast, n.d. ... N 3554

[Egmont (John Percival, Earl of)]. Ques-  
tion of the precedence of the Peers of  
Ireland in England fairly stated. Dublin,  
1739. ... N 3049

Egmont MSS. Report on the manuscripts  
of the Earl of Egmont. Vol. I. Pts.  
I-II. [Hist. MSS. Commission]. 1905.  
C 4563-4564

Eigeas (Cormacan). The circuit of Ireland  
by Muircheartach MacNeill: a poem;  
Trans. by J. O'Donovan. See Irish  
Achæological Society—Tracts relating  
to Ireland. Vol. I. 1841. ... N 544

"Eighty Club." The new Irish constitu-  
tion. Ed. by J. H. Morgan. n.d. N 2403  
'82 Club, History and proceedings of the.  
Ed. by a Member of the Irish Press.  
Dublin, 1845. ... N 28; 218

El Tih and other poems. By [Frederick,  
Marquis of Londonderry]. 1859. N 3731.

Elcock (C.) Notes on pre-historic monu-  
ments at Carrowmore. See Belfast  
Naturalists' Field Club—Systematic  
lists. Vol. I. n.d. ... N 174

Elder, An pseud. See Haslett (J.)

Elder (John). Letter to the Rev. R.  
M'Bride occasion'd by his pretending to  
defend Mr. Elder's Suspension. B.P.P.  
1727. ... B.P.P. 95

— Reasons for moderation in the present  
debates amongst Presbyterians in the  
North of Ireland. Belfast, 1725.  
B.P.B.; B.P.P. 95

### Elections.

Practical index; or, Digest of several  
statutes enacted . . . for the regu-  
lation of contested elections in Ireland.  
Ed. by W. H. Carroll. 1810 ... N 4661

See also under the names of  
Counties and Towns.

Elementary Education Committee of the  
General Assembly. Report, June, 1870.  
n.d. ... B.P.P. 53

Elements of art: a poem. By Sir M. A.  
Shee. 1809. ... G 25

Elliott (Sir Gilbert) aft. Earl of Minto.  
See Minto.

### Elliot Family.

Lawlor (H. C.) The Elliot Family.  
(In his History of the family of  
Cairns). 1906. ... M 2494

Elliott (Robert). Art and Ireland. Dublin,  
n.d. [1906]. ... N 3080

Ellis (George). Irish ethnology socially and  
politically considered. Dublin, 1852.  
N 36; 2673 (B.C.)

Elmwood Presbyterian Church, Belfast. See  
Belfast—Churches.

Elton (Oliver). Living Irish literature. (In  
his Modern studies). 1907. ... K 2862

Eman More: a tale of Killarney. By A. J.  
Maclean. 1852. ... N 4707

Emerson (G. H.) Historical sketch of  
Carrickfergus. 1848. ... N 1809

— Larne. With (an) account of the sur-  
rounding country. 1848. ... N 4504

[Emerson (J. S.)] One year of the Adminis-  
tration of the Marquess of Wellesley  
in Ireland. 1823. ... N 2618

Emerson (James) aft. Sir J. Emerson  
Tennent. See Tennent (Sir James  
Emerson).

### Emigration.

✓ Adair (A. S.) [Lord Waveneys]. The  
Winter of 1846-47 in Antrim. 1847.  
N 4488

✓ Bolton (C. K.) Scotch-Irish pioneers in  
Ulster and America. 1910. ... N 2217

Dufferin & Ava (F. T. H. T. Blackwood,  
✓ Marquis of). Irish emigration and the  
tenure of land in Ireland. 1867. N 116

Horton (R. W.) Causes and remedies of  
pauperism in the United Kingdom con-  
sidered. Pt. I. 1829. ... B.P.P. 73  
Locke (J.) Ireland's recovery. 1854.  
B.P.P. 41

M'Gee (T. D'A.) History of the Irish  
settlers in America. 1870 ... N 2559

Maguire (J. F.) The Irish in America.  
1868. ... N 6

Myers (A. C.) Immigration of the Irish  
Quakers into Pennsylvania. 1682-1750.  
1902. ... N 2231

✓ Reid (W.) The Scot in America and the  
Ulster Scot. 1912. ... N 2286; 2287

See also History; Scotch-Irish.

Emly, Diocese of. See Cashel and Emly.

### Emmet, Robert.

Falkiner (C. L.) Robert Emmet. (In  
his Essays relating to Ireland). 1909.  
N 2107

Maxwell (W. H.) History of the Irish  
Rebellion in 1798. 1894. ... N 1425

Ridgway (W.) Report of the proceedings  
in Cases of High Treason at a Court of  
Oyer and Terminer, held . . . under a  
Special Commission, 1803. ... B.P.P. 23

Trial of Robert Emmet for High Treason.  
1803. ... N 4717

Emmet (T. A.) *Essay towards the history of Ireland. See Pieces of Irish history.* 1807. ... N 4656

— Letters to Rufus King. *See Pieces of Irish history.* 1807. ... N 4656

— and others. Statement of the origin and progress of the Societies of United Irishmen. *n.d.* [1798]. ... N 4725

### Emmet, T. A.

Examination of T. A. Emmet before the Secret Committees of the Lords and Commons. *n.d.* [1798] ... N 4725

Employment for the people, *Essay on the best means of providing.* By S. Crumpe. 1793. ... N 4836

Endowed Schools (Ireland) Commission. Reports of the Commissioners, Evidence, and Papers. 4 vol. *Dublin,* 1857-1858. ... N 4044-4047

Endowments, Church. *See under the names of the various religious bodies.*

Endowments, Educational. *See Education.*

English (J. R.) Visits of the muse. *Belfast,* 1830. ... B.P.B.

English Protestant, *An, pseud.* Three months in Ireland. 1827. ... N 480

English Registry, Ed. by J. Exshaw and J. W. Stewart. 1766, 1768, 1778, 1783, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1805, 1806, 1813, 1814, 1817, 1818, 1819. *See Gentleman's and Citizen's Almanack.* *Dublin, n.d.* N 2748-2764 (B.C.) ; 4511

Englishman, *An, pseud. See Barry (W.) W.)*

Englishman in Ireland, An. By R. A. Scott-James. 1910. ... N 2165

### Enniskillen.

Address from the independent electors of the . . Town of Inniskillen to the Rt. Hon. the E. of Kildare, etc. 1754. B.P.B.

Belmore (Earl). Descriptive notes on the old Enniskillen Vestry Book, 1666-1797. 1903. ... N 1267

Bradshaw (W. H.) Enniskillen long ago. 1878. ... N 374

Dundas (W. H.) Enniskillen, parish and town. 1913. ... N 3140

Graham (J.) Derriana: a history of the Siege of Londonderry and the Defence of Enniskillen. 1828. ... N 686

— Another edition. 1829. ... N 2778

Hamilton (A.) True relation of the actions of the Inniskilling-men. 1690. N 714; 4445

— Another edition. 1813. B.P.B.

M'Carmick (W.) Farther impartial account of the actions of the Inniskilling-men. 1896. ... N 1220; 1714

Martin (W. G. W.) Sligo and the Enniskilleners. 1688-1691. 1882. N 2643

Witherow (T.) Derry and Enniskillen in the year 1689. 1873. ... N 338

### Enniskillen continued:—

Witherow (T.) continued:—

— — Another edition. 1879. N 2582

— — Another edition. 1913. N 2385

*See also History (James II. to 1803); Ulster.*

Epigraphy. *See Antiquities; Ogham Inscriptions.*

Epitome on the case of Irish corporations. *Dublin,* 1839. ... N 214

Erck (J. C.) Ecclesiastical register of the names of clergy, parishes, and patrons. With a detail of the monies granted for building churches and glebe houses, and ecclesiastical annals. *Dublin,* 1820. N 4690

— — Another edition. *Dublin,* 1830. N 2518 (B.C.)

Eri, Chronicles of. Trans. by R. O'Connor. 2 vol. 1822. ... N 763-764

Erin: a geographical and descriptive poem. By [E. Smedley]. 1810. ... N 1002; 2538

Erin, and other poems. By J. Reed. *n.d.* [1883]. ... B.P.B.

### Erne, River and Lough.

[M'Kenna (J.)] Devenish: its history, antiquities, and traditions. 1897. N 2446

Newland (H.) The Erne: its legends and its fly-fishing. 1851. ... N 366

### Erris.

Knight (P.) Erris in the "Irish Highlands" and the "Atlantic Railway." 1890. ... N 4558

Otway (C.) Sketches in Erris, and Tyrawly. 1845. ... N 360

Erskine (W.) Review of the Irish national system of education. *Belfast, n.d.* B.P.P. 10

Ervine (St. John G.) Four Irish plays. 1914. ... N 3524

Mixed marriage. Magnanimous lover. The critics. The Orangeman.

— Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster Movement. *Dublin,* 1915. N 4479; 4514

Escheated counties in Ireland, 1609. [Maps]. 1861. ... M 740

Escouflaire (R. C.) La démagogie Irlandaise. 1909. ... N 2159

Esler (Robert) *M.D.* Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and North of Ireland. *Belfast,* 1884. ... N 369

Essay concerning the influence of the aristocracy on the political, civil, and moral state of society. With observations on the relation of landlords and tenants. *Belfast,* 1831. ... B.P.B.

Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language. By [C. Vallancey]. 1772. ... N 100

Essay on the best means of providing employment for the people. By S. Crumpe. 1793. ... N 4836

- Essay on the effects of the Fall: *verse*. By S. Alexander. 1821. ... N 4588
- Essay on the present state of manners and education among the lower class of the people of Ireland and the means of improving them. By [Rev. James Dunn]. *Dublin*, 1799. ... N 211
- Essay towards investigating the causes that have retarded the progress of literature in Ireland. Read before the Belfast Rhetorical Society. By a Member. [H. R. Montgomery]. *Belfast*, 1840. B.P.B.
- Essay upon the important question whether there be a legislative proper authority in the Church. By [Rev. James Kirkpatrick]. *Belfast*, 1731. B.P.B.
- Essays for leisure hours. By J. S. Clarke. 1870. ... ... N 4789
- Essays on the Irish Church. By a Clergyman of the Established Church in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1866. ... ... N 621
- Essays on the political circumstances of Ireland. By a Gentleman of the North of Ireland. [Alexander Knox]. 1798. N 1999
- Another edition. 1799. ... N 4322
- Essays on the Repeal of the Union. *Dublin*, 1845. ... ... N 4685
- Barry (M. J.) Ireland as she was, is, and shall be Staunton (M.) Reasons for a repeal of the legislative Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland Godkin (J.) Rights of Ireland. Ramsay (G.) Proposal for the restoration of the Irish Parliament
- Essays will be found under the names of their authors.
- Essex (Arthur Capel, Earl of). Letters written in 1675. 1770. N 1010; 1077
- Etain the Beloved, and other poems. By J. H. Cousins. 1912. ... N 2575
- Ethane: a truthful historie of the great and final Settlement of Ireland by Oliver Cromwell, etc. Ed. by Mrs. E. M. Field. n.d. ... ... N 4702
- Ethnography and Ethnology.**
- Anderson (C.) Historical sketches of the native Irish and their descendants. 1830. ... ... N 367
- Another edition. 1846. ... N 37
- Atkins (T. de C.) The Kelt or Gael. 1892. ... ... N 4643
- Bourke (U. J.) The Ayran origin of the Gaelic race and language. 1875. N 1886
- Bryant (S.) The genius of the Gael. n.d. ... ... N 2437
- Ellis (G.) Irish ethnology socially and politically considered. 1852. N 36; 2673
- Hogan (F. E.) The Irish people. 1899. N 2625
- Hume (A.) Origin and characteristics of the people in the Counties of Down and Antrim. 1874. ... ... N 1808
- O'Curry (E.) On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish. 3 vol. 1873. ... ... N 286-288

- Ethnography and Ethnology continued:—**
- Wood (T.) Inquiry concerning the primitive inhabitants of Ireland. 1821. N 800; 2524; 4495
- See also* Antiquities; Description and Social Life; Family History and Genealogy; History; etc.
- Eumenes, pseud. Thoughts on the present rebellion. *Dublin*, 1798. N 2671 (B.C.)
- Euphranor, pseud. Advice to the Protestant clergy of Ireland. 1787. N 1822
- Evans (Edward). Historical and bibliographical account of almanacks, directories, etc., published in Ireland from the 16th Century. *Dublin*, 1897. N 2715 (B.C.)
- Every Irishman's Library. Ed. by A. P. Graves, W. Magennis, and D. Hyde:—
- Book of Irish poetry. Ed. by A. P. Graves. n.d. N 4482
  - Humours of Irish life. With an intro. by C. L. Graves. n.d. ... ... N 4334
  - Irish orators and oratory. With an intro. by T. M. Kettle. n.d. ... ... N 4335
  - Legends of saints and sinners. Ed. by D. Hyde. n.d. ... ... N 4333
  - Prose and poetry: selections. By T. Davis. n.d. N 4331
  - Wild sports of the West. By W. H. Maxwell. n.d. N 4332
- Eviction, Tenant. *See* Land and Land Question.
- Ewart (Lavens M.) History of Ballymacarrett. *See* "World's Fair," Bazaar, The Ballymacarrett Parish Church. [1893]. ... ... B.P.B.
- Editor. Handbook of the United Diocese of Down and Connor and Dromore. *Belfast*, n.d. N 820; 523; 2530 (B.C.)
- Exact relation of a battell fought by Lord Moore against the rebels in Ireland 1641. ... ... N 2916
- Example of France, The, a warning to Britain and Ireland. By [A. Young]. n.d. ... ... B.P.P. 42
- Examples of Celtic ornament from the Books of Kells and Durrow. *Dublin*, 1892. ... ... N 1737
- Exceeding good newes from Ireland: a relation of the late great overthrow given to the rebels by the forces of Ulster. 1646. ... ... N 2064
- Exceeding happy newes from Ireland. Being a true relation of many passages of great consequence very joyfull and delectable to all true hearted Protestants. 1642. ... ... N 4439
- Excursions through Ireland: (the) Province of Leinster. By [Thomas Cromwell]. 2 vol. n.d. N 522-522a; 2121-2122
- Exhibitions.**
- Cork Industrial Exhibition, 1883. Report and Statement of Accounts. 1886. N 138

**Exhibitions continued:—**

Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Ireland: industrial and agricultural. Ed. by W. P. Coyne. 1901. ... N 1936  
— — Another edition. 1902. ... N 1980  
Irish Industrial Exhibition, 1853. Ed. by J. Sproule. 1854. ... N 1961; 1961a

Exile of Erin, The; or, The sorrows of a bashful Irishman. By W. F. Deacon. 2 vol. 1835. ... N 3172-3173  
Expediency of giving the Civil Bill to the City of Dublin, in a letter to a most worthy friend. *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 4159  
Exshaw (J.) and Stewart (J. W.) Editors. See English Registry.  
Extra official state papers addressed to Rt. Hon. Lord Rawdon. By [W. Knox]. 1789. ... N 3010  
Extracts from a review of the conduct of the administration . . . addressed to the Constitutional Electors and Free People of Ireland. 1790. ... B.P.P.25  
*Eye-Witness*, An, pseud. (1) True and impartial history of . . . occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland, 1689-1690. 1691. ... N 720  
*Eye-Witness*, An, pseud. (2) See Stock (Joseph) Bp.

**F**ABIUS, pseud. Letters to William Pitt on his proposed abolition of the Test in favour of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. 1801. ... N 2627

Fables, Sentimental. By [T. Marryott]. 1771. B.P.B.

Facts in reply to a letter addressed by George Mathews to the Protestant Dissenting Congregations of Strand-Street and Eustace-Street, Dublin. By a Member of the Congregation of Strand-Street. *Dublin*, 1842. ... N 4834

Fagan (J.) Full text (of the) Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896. n.d. ... B.P.B.

Fagan (J. B.) The earth: a play. n.d. [1910] ... N 4344

Fahey (J.) History and antiquities of the Diocese of Kilmacduagh. *Dublin*, 1893. N 779

Fahy (F. A.) and O'Donoghue (D. J.) Ireland in London. *Dublin*, 1889. N 1620

Reprint from the (Dublin) "Evening Telegraph."

Fáinne an lae, 1898-1900. 3 vol. *Dublin*, n.d. N 1795-1797

Fair hills of Ireland. By S. Gwynn. 1906. N 2033; 2034

**Fairy Lore.**

Croker (T. C.) Fairy legends and traditions of the South of Ireland. 1825. N 22; 147; 1964

Graves (A. P.) Ed. The Irish fairy book. n.d. ... N 4629

**Fairy Lore continued:—**

M'Analys (D. R.) Irish wonders. 1888. N 2656

Wentz (W. Y. E.) Fairy-faith in Celtic countries. 1911. ... E 1899

Yeats (W. B.) Ed. Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888. ... N 1098

See also Antiquities; Folklore and Legends; Literature.

Faith distinguished from opinion and science, in some remarks upon a book . . . by the Lord Bishop of Rapho, entitled "A plain and easy method . . ." 1716. ... N 4136

Faithful history of the Northern Affairs of Ireland from the late K. James Accession to the Crown to the Siege of Londonderry. By a Person who bore a great share in those transactions. 1690. ... N 4459; B.P.P.40

Faithful report of the trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star." By a Barrister. *Belfast*, 1794. B.P.P.36

Falcon Family, The; or, Young Ireland. By M. W. Savage. 1845. ... N 4081

Falkiner (C. Litton). Essays relating to Ireland. 1909. ... N 2107

— Illustrations of Irish history and topography mainly of the 17th Century. 1904. ... N 3079

— Memoir of John Kells Ingram. [*Statistical and Social Inquiry Soc. of Ireland*. *Dublin*, 1907. ... N 1478

— Studies in Irish history and biography. 1902. ... N 1670; 1934

The Grattan Parliament and Ulster. The Earl-Bishop of Derry. Lord Clare. Castlereagh and Ireland in 1798. Plunket and Roman Catholic Emancipation. Sir B. Roche. Thos. Steele. The French Invasion of Ireland in 1798.

Fall and recovery of man: a poem. By E. Smyth. 1777. ... B.P.P. 20

[Falsoon (*Mrs. Garnett*)] [E. L. L. pseud.] Wild flowers from the glens. 1840. N 2611

Familiar epistles to Frederick J——s, Esq., on the present state of the Irish stage. By [J. W. Croker]. 1804. ... N 42

**Family History and Genealogy.**

Sub-divisions:—

General Works. Separate Families.

**General Works:—**

Benn (G.) History of the Town of Belfast, 1799-1810. With biographies of many well-known families. Vol. 2. 1880. ... N 865; 866; 1710; 2665

Burgh (U. H. H. de). The landowners of Ireland. n.d. ... N 2272

Burke (Sir B.) Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Ireland. 1899. ... N 4364

— — Another edition. 1904. ... N 4365

— — Another edition. 1912. ... M 3309

**Family History and Genealogy continued:—***General Works continued:—*

D'Alton (J.) History of the Barony of Boyle. 1845. ... N 797

*Contains*—Memoirs of the Families of King, Mulroy MacDermot and Tenison.

Farrar (H.) *Ed.* Irish marriages: an index to Walker's "Hibernian Magazine," 1771-1812. 2 vol. 1897. N 3975-3976

Gimlette (T.) History of the Huguenot Settlers in Ireland, and other literary remains. n.d. ... N 1045

Hill (G.) Historical account of the Plantation in Ulster, 1608-1620. 1877. N 1076

Hitchcock (F. R. M.) The Midland Septs and the Pale. 1908. ... N 2223

Hogan (E.) Description of Ireland. 1598. 1878. ... N 1012

Howard (J. J.) and Crisp (F. A.) *Editors.* Visitation of Ireland. Vols. 1-5. 1897-1911. ... N 3531-3535

Keating (G.) History of Ireland. Vol. 4—Genealogies and Synchronisms. Ed. by P. S. Dinneen. 1914. ... N 1686a

Lawlor (H. C.) History of the Family of Cairnes or Cairns. 1906. N 2494

*Contains*—The Elliot Family. The Montgomeries of Lisduff and Ballymagowan. The Moores of Moore Hall. The Lawlor Family.

Lodge (J.) Peerage of Ireland. 4 vol. 1764. ... N 198-201

— Another edition. 8 vol. 1789. N 582-588

Lynch (W.) View of the legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices, and feudal baronies established in Ireland during the reign of Henry II. 1830. N 2074

McCall (R. A.) The Huguenots in Ulster. 1915. ... N 3832

M'Carthy (D.) Life and letters of Florence M'Carthy Reagh. With some portion of the history of the ancient families of the South of Ireland. 1867. N 805

M'Sparran (A.) The Irish legend; or, M'Donnell and the Norman De Borgos. 1854. ... N 4505

Myers (A. C.) Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750. With their early history in Ireland. 1902. ... N 2221

[Nichols (F.)] Irish compendium. 1755. N 2678

O'Connor (D.) *Trans.* Book of English and Irish pedigree. 1819. B.P.P. 40

O'Hart (J.) The Irish and Anglo-Irish landed gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland. 1884. ... N 491

— Irish pedigrees. 1878. ... N 52

— Another edition. 1881. ... N 163

O'Kelly d'Aghrim (P., Comte). Essai historique sur l'Irlande, contenant l'origine de toutes les familles nobles de ce pays. 1837. ... N 226

Smiles (S.) The Huguenots. 1889. N 2545

**Family History and Genealogy continued:—***General Works continued:—*

Wood (T.) Inquiry concerning the primitive inhabitants of Ireland. 1821. N 800; 2524; 4495

*See also* Biography; Ethnography and Ethnology; History; Plantation (Irish); Records; Scotch-Irish; State Papers; Wills.

*Separate Families:—*

Ash Family. Ash (T.) The Ash MSS. 1890. ... N 4665

Ball, Wright (W. B.) Records of Anglo-Irish Families of Ball. 1887. ... N 2617

Butler. Some account of the Family of the Butlers, but more particularly of the late Duke of Ormond. 1716. N 3306; 3307

Cairns, Lawlor (H. C.) History of the Family of Cairnes or Cairns. 1906. M 2494

Corca Laidhe. Genealogy of Corca Laidhe. Ed. by J. O'Donovan. 1849. N 1031

Fitzgerald. Pedigree of Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry; Fitzgerald, Seneschal of Imokilly; and of Fitzgerald of Cloyne. *See* Geraldine documents. Vol. 2. n.d. ... N 1429

Fitzgibbon. Pedigrees of the White Knight (and) The Sept of the Old Knight. *See* Geraldine documents. Vols. 4 and 7. 1881. ... N 1432; 1435

Kildare, Leinster (C. W. F.; Duke of). The Earls of Kildare and their ancestors, 1057-1773. 1858. ... N 697

— The Earls of Kildare and their wives. 1869. ... N 3046

Le Poer Trench, Clancarty (R. Le P. T., Earl). Memoir of the Le Poer Trench Family. n.d. ... N 3046

Lindsay, Lindsay (J. C. & J. A.) Lindsay Memoirs. 1834. ... N 4559

Macdonnell, Hill (G.) Historical account of the Macdonnells of Antrim. 1873. ... N 783; 2831

O'Conor, O'Donovan (J.) The O'Conors of Connaught. 1891. ... N 1731

O'Daly, O'Donovan (J.) Historical account of the Family of O'Daly. 1852. N 2110

O'Dowda, O'Donovan (J.) Genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's Country. 1844. ... N 540

O'Kelly, O'Donovan (J.) Tribes and customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's Country. 1843. ... N 539

O'Meagher, O'Meagher (J. C.) Historical notices of the O'Meaghers of Ikerrin. n.d. ... N 1025

O'Neill, Mathews (T.) The O'Neills of Ulster. 3 vol. 1907. N 1472-1474

Plunket, Lynch (W.) Family of Plunket (*In his View of the legal institutions, etc.*) 1830. ... N 2074

**Family History and Genealogy continued:—***Separate Families continued:—*

- Rea. Thornton (A. H.) Memoirs of the Rea Family, 1798-1857. *n.d.* N 2125  
 Savage. Armstrong (G. F. S.) Ancient and noble Family of the Savages of the Ards. 1888. ... N 886  
 — — Editor. Genealogical history of the Savage Family in Ulster. 1906. N 1850  
 Stewart. Hill (G.) The Stewarts of Ballintoy. 1865. ... N 4557  
 Tyrconnel. Illustrated handbook of the scenery and antiquities of S.W. Donegal. With historical notes on the Clan of Tir-Connell, MacSwine of the Battle Axe, etc. 1872. ... N 3004

*Family Party A, pseud. See Blake (Mrs.) of Reuvyle.*

**Famines.**

- Adair (A. S.) [Lord Waveney]. The Winter of 1846-7 in Antrim. 1847. N 4488  
 Friends. Society of. Transactions of the Central Relief Committee . . . during the Famine in Ireland, 1846-47. 1852. N 122; 1962  
 [M'Collum (R.)] Sketches of the Highlands of Cavan and of Shirley Castle, in Farney, taken during the Irish Famine. By a Looker-on. 1856. B.P.B. Mansion House Committee. Report on the potato disease. 1846. ... N 219  
*Merry (A.)* The Hunger, 1845-1848. 1910. N 2137  
 Nicholson (A.) The Famine of 1847-48 and 1849. (*In his Lights and shades of Ireland.*) 1850. ... N 3005  
 O'Brien (W. P.) The Great Famine in Ireland, and a retrospect of the fifty years, 1845-1895. 1896. ... N 1144

*See also* Description and Social Life; Economics; History; Land and Land Question; Poor and Poor Laws.

*Farmer, A, pseud. (1). See M'Cully (J.) Farmer, The, pseud. (2). An occasional letter to the free-men of Dublin, Nos. 1-10. Dublin, 1749. ... N 2591 (B.C.) Farmer's letters to the Protestants of Ireland. By [H. Brooke], Nos. 1-6. 1745. N 2591 (B.C.); 2961*

*Farmer's pocket companion, The, 1812. Belfast, n.d. (Office); B.P.B. Farming Society of Ireland. Report on the Agricultural School of Bannow. Dublin, 1823. ... N 4536*

**Farney.**

- [M'Collum (R.)] Sketches of the Highlands of Cavan and Shirley Castle, in Farney, taken during the Irish Famine. 1856. ... N 2126 (B.C.)  
 Shirley (E. P.) Some account of Farney, in the Province of Ulster. 1845. N 1068

- Farrar (Henry) *Editor*. Irish marriages: an Index to Walker's "Hibernian Magazine," 1771-1812. 2 vol. 1897. N 3775-3776  
 Farren, Elizabeth, *aft.* Countess of Derby. By C. J. Hamilton. (*In her Notable Irishwomen.*) *n.d.* ... N 2241  
 Fast, The: an occasional paper. Dublin, 1758. ... N 2965  
*Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicae*. Pt. I.—The Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore. By H. Cotton. 1845. ... N 74  
 Fate of the Sons of Usna. By J. Todhunter. (*In his Three Irish Bardic tales.*) 1896. N 1390  
 Father Butler (and) The Lough Derg pilgrim: sketches of Irish manners. By [W. Carleton]. Dublin, 1829. ... N 2089  
 Father Prout, Reliques of. By [F. S. Mahony]. 1860. ... N 35  
 Faussett (William). Observations on the mineral springs of Lisdoonvarna, Co. Clare. Dublin, 1867. ... N 1823  
 Feast of Bricriu. Ed. by G. Henderson. 1899. ... N 1678  
 Federalism and Home Rule. By Pacificus. 1910. ... E 1809  
 Fenian poems. Ed. by J. O'Daly. 2 vol. [*Ossianic Soc's. Pubs.*] 1859-1861. N 1125-1127

**Fenians.**

- Anderson (*Sir R.*) Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement. 1906. N 1598; 1618  
 Bussy (F. M.) Irish conspiracies. 1910. N 2152  
 Chamney (W. G.) The Fenian Conspiracy. 1869. ... N 2013  
 Le Caron (H.) Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. 1892. ... N 869  
 — — Another edition. 1893. N 4094  
 O'Leary (J.) Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism. 2 vol. 1896. N 1145-1146  
 Report of Proceedings at the Special Commission (1867) for Cork and Limerick in cases of High Treason and Treason-Felony. 1871. ... N 4766  
 Rutherford (J.) Secret history of the Fenian Conspiracy. 2 vol. 1877. N 630-631  
*See also* History; Land and Land Question; Politics.

- Ferguson (Andrew). Letter to R. Craghead. See Craghead (R.) Answer to the Bishop of Derry's "Second admonition . . ." 1697. ... B.P.P.1  
 Ferguson (Lady Mary C.) Life of William Reeves, Bishop of Down, Connor and Dromore. Dublin, 1893. ... N 1103  
 — Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of his day. 2 vol. 1896. N 1413-1414; 2126-2127; 2645-2646  
 — Story of the Irish before the Conquest. 1868. ... N 146  
 Ferguson (*Sir Samuel*). Congal: a poem. Dublin, 1872. ... N 1104; 2680 (B.C.)  
 — — Another edition. Dublin, 1907. N 2104

Ferguson (*Sir Samuel*) continued:—

- Hibernian night's entertainments. *Dublin*, 1904. ... N 2105
- Inheritor and economist: a poem. *Dublin*, 1849. ... (Office)
- Lays of the Red Branch. With an intro. by Lady Ferguson. 1897. ... N 1369
- Lays of the Western Gael, and other poems. 1865. ... N 3202
- — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1897. N 2106
- Manuscripts. ... (Office)

*Essays*:—Essay on ancient laws. Essay towards fixing the epoch of Claudius Ptolemy from the nomenclature of his Geography of the British Isles. Notes on the Cemetery at Rathcroghan.

*Poems*:—Conary, Congal, Deidre, Healing of Congal Canach, Tain Quest.

*Miscellaneous*:—Albums containing notes and sketches of Irish and Foreign antiquities, etc.

- Ogham inscriptions in Ireland, Wales, and Scotland. 1887. ... N 1419
- Poems. *Dublin*, 1880. N 2103; 3206
- Works. 1873-1885. ... N 1851

1. Alleged literary forgery respecting sun-worship on Mount-Callan. 2. Ancient cemeteries at Rathcroghan. Evidence touching the age of Rath-caves. Links in the chain of connexion between the early population of Asia and Central America. 3. Doorway of the Round Tower of Kildare. 4. Evidences bearing on sun-worship at Mount-Callan. 5. The Kenfig inscription. 6. Mode of sub-aqueous tunnelling. 7. Oghamica—Difficulties attendant on the transcription of Ogham legends. Ogham monuments of Kilkenny. Papers on Ogham inscriptions. Additional notes on Ogham inscriptions at Monastaggart. 8. Paper casts of ancient inscriptions in Galway and Mayo. 9. A Passage in the "Confessio Patricki."

### Ferguson, Sir Samuel.

Ferguson (*Lady M. C.*) Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of his day. 1896. N 1413-1414; 2126-2127; 2645-2646

Graves (A. P.) Sir Samuel Ferguson. (*In his* Irish literary and musical studies). 1913. ... N 3215

- ✓ Ferguson (*Rev. Samuel*). Brief biographical sketches of some Irish Covenanting Ministers. *Londonderry*, 1897. N 1392; 2636 (B.C.)

- The Castle and Abbey of Burt, Co. Donegal. *n.d.* ... N 1847
- Some items of historic interest about the Waterside. *Londonderry*, 1902. N 4028

A Lecture on Derry.

[Ferguson (*Victor*)]. Vindication of the Presbyterian Ministers in the North of Ireland. By a Sincere lover of truth and peace. *Belfast*, 1721. B.P.P. 95

### Fermanagh.

- ✓ Belmore (S. R. Lowry-Corry, 4th Earl). Parliamentary memoirs of Fermanagh County and Borough, 1613-1885. 1885. N 694

Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Fermanagh. ... (Case)

Portlock (J. E.) Report on the geology of the County of Londonderry, etc. 1843. ... N 172; N 175

Fermanagh continued:—

- ✓ Fermanagh Election, 1880. (Broadsheet to the Orangemen of Fermanagh, urging them to vote for Crichton and Archdale). *n.d.* (Portfolio)

### Fermoy, Book of.

Todd (J. H.) Descriptive catalogue of the contents of the Irish manuscript commonly called "The Book of Fermoy." 1868. ... N 1210

### Ferns, Diocese of.

Phillimore (W. P. W.) Ed. Indexes to Irish wills. Vol. I.—Ferns. 1909. N 2114  
*See also French (Nicholas).*

Ferns, R. C. Bishop of. *See Caulfield (James).*

Ferrar (John). History of Limerick. *Limerick*, 1767. ... N 2767; 2889 (B.C.)

— — Another edition. *Limerick*, 1787. N 2573 (B.C.)

— View of Dublin, to which is added a tour to Bellevue. *Dublin*, 1796. N 2481 (B.C.)

Festu (Jules). Case of the Belfast Academy. (Dedicated) to the public. *n.d.* ... B.P.P. 53

— Case of the Belfast Academy plainly stated. *Belfast*, 1870. ... B.P.P. 53

— Case of the Belfast Academy more correctly and more plainly stated. *n.d.* B.P.P. 53

— Charges against the Rev. Dr. Bryce. With Dr. Bryce's reply. *Belfast*, 1869. B.P.P. 53

Feudal scenes. By J. Fullarton. 1833. B.P.B.

Feudal system of government, Origin of the. By C. Vallancey (*In his* Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. Vol. 5.) 1790. ... N 272b

Few serious and seasonable observations on some matters that engage now the public attention. By a Curate. 1787. B.P.P. 19

Few thoughts on the present posture of affairs in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1755. N 181

Ffrench (J. F. M.) Prehistoric faith and worship. 1912. ... N 2402

Fianaigeacht: a collection of Irish poems and tales relating to Finn and his Fiana. Trans. by K. Meyer. 1910 ... N 1793

### Fiction.

Brown (S. J.) Ireland in Fiction: a guide to Irish novels, etc. 1916. N 4635

Yeats (W. B.) Ed. Representative Irish tales. 2nd Ser. *n.d.* ... N 1388

*See also* Bibliography; Literature; also the Fiction Catalogue for books by Irish writers of fiction.

Fidelis, pseud. *See* Power (John) R.C. Bp. of Lismore.

- Fiech, St. Hymn on the life, virtues, and miracles of St. Patrick. *See Lynch (P.)* Life of St. Patrick. 1828. N 4508  
 Field (*Mrs. E. M.*) Ethne: a truthful historie of the great and final Settlement of Ireland by Oliver Cromwell. *n.d.* ... N 4702  
 Fifty years ago; or, Erin's temperance jubilee. Ed. by F. Sherlock. 1879. N 155  
 Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831-1881. By R. B. O'Brien. 2 vol. *n.d.* N 2099-2100  
 Fifty years of Irish journalism. By A. Dunlop. 1911. ... N 3751  
 Figgins (Darrell). "A. E." (George W. Russell): a study of a man and a nation. 1916. ... N 4817  
 — The Mount of transfiguration: *verse*. 1915. ... N 4515

### Finance, Currency and Exchange.

- Bacon (T.) Compleat system of the revenue of Ireland. 1737. ... N 476  
 Bindon (D.) Essay on the gold and silver coins current in Ireland. 1729. N 3049  
 Clarendon (R. V.) Sketch of the revenue and finances of Ireland. 1791. N 918  
 Comparative view of the public burdens of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1779. N 190  
 Congleton (H. B. P., Baron). Principles of currency and exchange illustrated. 1805. ... N 168  
 Corry (J.) Charts of the revenue of Ireland. *n.d.* ... N 3582  
 Dennehy (C.) Three letters on the taxation, industrial resources, and the banking systems of Ireland. 1868. N 4006  
 Dickson (S. F.) Address . . . on the elevation of Ireland by the international fiscal terms, etc., made and fixed in the Seventh Article of Union. 1867. N 4015

- Foster (J. L.) Essay on the principle of commercial exchanges. 1804. N 102  
 Howard (G. E.) Treatise on the exchequer and revenue of Ireland. 2 vol. 1776. ... N 1740-1741  
 Lough (T.) England's wealth, Ireland's poverty. *n.d.* ... N 1420  
 McConnell (P.) Series of tables assimilating the old Irish currency and measures. 1826. ... B.P.B.  
 Martin (R. M.) Ireland, as it was, is, and ought to be. 1833. ... N 217  
 Murphy (J. J.) Debt and taxation of Ireland. *n.d.* [1864] N 1064; B.P.P. 41  
 Murray (A. E.) Commercial and financial relations between England and Ireland. 1903. ... N 2003  
 Observations on the present state of the paper currencies of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1812. ... B.P.P. 91  
 Petty (*Sir W.*) Political anatomy of Ireland. 1691. ... N 2534  
 — Another edition. 1719. ... N 2475  
 — Another edition. 1899. N 2407

### Finance, Currency and Exchange contd.:—

Petty (*Sir W.*) continued:—

- Tracts chiefly relating to Ireland. 1769. N 274  
 — Treatise of Ireland. (*In his* Economic writings. V. 2). 1899. ... N 2408  
 Powell (*Sir G. B.*) The saving of Ireland: industrial, financial, political. 1898. ... N 1667  
 Proceedings of the House of Commons of Ireland in rejecting the altered Money Bill, vindicated. 1754. N 2967  
 — Answer to part of a Pamphlet intitled "The Proceedings of the House of Commons of Ireland in rejecting the altered Money Bill." By the Author of the Observations, etc. 1754. N 2968  
 Reasons against the scheme of reducing the interest of money in Ireland. 1765. N 2890

- Rose (G.) Brief examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce, and manufactures of Gt. Britain. 1792-1799. 1799. ... B.P.P. 42

- Royal Commission on the financial relations between Gt. Britain and Ireland. Minutes of Evidence and Final Report. 1895-1896. ... N 1152

- Simon (J.) Essay on Irish coins and of the currency of foreign monies in Ireland. 1810. ... N 885

- State of the question in relation to the alteration in the Money Bill. Humbly submitted to the friends of Ireland. 1753. ... N 2967

- Thoughts on a fund for the improvement of credit in Gt. Britain and the establishment of a National Bank of Ireland. By a Friend of Ireland in the British Parliament. 1780. ... B.P.P. 18

*See also* Coins and Coinage; History; Taxation.

- Fines (Ireland). An abstract of the accounts of all fines and other penal sums accounted for under the Acts for each of the years ending 31st December, 1866 and 1867. 1869. ... N 3546  
 Fingal and its churches. By R. Walsh. 1888. ... N 2546

- Fingall MSS. Report on the manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, the Earl of Fingall, the Corporations of Waterford and Galway. [*Hist. MSS. Commission*]. 1885. ... C 4402

- Finlay (Andrew). View of the interests of Ireland as connected with Gt. Britain or France. *Dublin*, 1803. ... B.P.P. 42

- Finlay (John). Treatise on the law of landlord and tenant in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1825. ... N 3972

- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1835. N 3973

- Finlay (J. B.) Ireland the cradle of European literature. *See* Belshaw (R. R.) Irish Protestant letters, etc. 1855. ... N 802

Finlayson (John). Inscriptions in Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. With brief annals of the Cathedral. *Dublin*, 1878. N 2466 (B.C.)

Finn and Fiana, Poems and tales relating to. *See* Meyer (K.) *Fianáigecht*. 1910. N 1792

Finn and his companions. Ed. by S. O'Grady. 1892. ... N 1099

Finn, Duanaire: the Book of the Lays of Fionn. Pt. I. Ed. by E. MacNeill. 1908. ... N 1683

Fionn, The Youthful exploits of. Ed. by D. Comyn. [*In Irish*]. 1881. ... N 4498

Firbisse (Dudley). *See* MacFirbisigh (Dubhaltach).

Fire towers, The: a poem. By W. Blacker. 1848. ... N 187

Fisher (J. R.) The end of the Irish Parliament. 1911. ... N 2218

#### Fisheries.

Brabazon (W.) Deep sea and coast fisheries of Ireland. 1848. ... N 4522

Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Manual of fisheries (Ireland) Acts. 1904. N 4254

— Proposed Whaling Stations in Co. Donegal. Reports. 1908. N 4820

— Report on sea and inland fisheries of Ireland., 1901-1912. 1902-1913. N 4246-4249

*Wants* :—Pt. 2 of 1907.

Fraser (R.) Gleanings in Ireland: its agriculture, mines, and fisheries. 1802. N 1483; B.P.P. 28

— Review of domestic fisheries of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1818. ... N 4122

Inquisition taken at Carrickfergus, Apr. 10th, 1630, relating to the Salmon

Fishery in the Rivers Bann and Bush, also at Portrush. [MS.] n.d. N 2154

MacDougall (A.) Treatise on the Irish fisheries and other subjects. 1819. B.P.P. 41

Report on the Lough Foyle Fishery Case of Allen v. Donnelly and others. 1857. N 1816

#### Fishing.

[Dunn (J.).] How and where to fish in Ireland. 1902. ... N 1763

Grimble (A.) Salmon rivers of Ireland. 2 vol. 1903. ... N 1875-1876

Gwynn (S.) Fishing holidays. 1904. N 2007

Matson (W. J.) Salmon and trout fishing in Ireland. 1910. ... N 2148

[Maxwell (W. H.)] Wild sports of the West. 1833. ... N 3027

— Another edition. n.d. ... N 1332

Newland (H.) The Erne; its legends and its fly-fishing. 1851. ... N 366

#### Fitzgerald, Lord Edward.

Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Note to the Cornwallis Papers: a narrative of the career of Francis Higgins, who received the reward for the betrayal of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 1859. ... N 4787

#### Fitzgerald, Lord Edward continued:—

[Moore (T.)] Life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vol. 1831. N 4389-4390

Fitzgerald (P.) and M'Gregor (J. J.) History, topography, and antiquities of the County and City of Limerick. 2 vol. Dublin, 1826-1827. N 1958-1959; 2477-2478

Fitzgerald, T. J., The Trial of. 1799. N 210

#### Fitzgerald Family.

Pedigree of Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry; Fitzgerald, Seneschal of Imokilly; and of Fitzgerald of Cloyne in Imokilly. *See* Geraldine documents. Vol. 2. n.d. N 1429

Fitzgibbon (Gerald). Ireland in 1868. 1868. N 806

#### FitzGibbon Family.

Pedigrees of the White Knight (and) The Sept of the Old Knight. *See* Geraldine documents. Vols. 4 & 7. 1881. N 1432; 1435

Fitzmaurice (Lord E. G. Petty, 1st Baron of Leigh). Life of Sir William Petty. 1895. ... N 2637 (B.C.)

Fitzpatrick (S. A. O.) Dublin: a historical and topographical account of the City. n.d. [1907]. ... N 1437

Fitzpatrick (Thomas). The Bloody Bridge, and other papers relating to the Insurrection of 1641. Dublin, 1903. N 2239

Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Friends, foes, and adventures of Lady Morgan. Dublin, 1859. ... N 110

— Ireland before the Union. With revelations from the unpublished diary of Lord Clonmell: a sequel to "The Sham Squire." Dublin, 1867. ... N 295

— New edition. "Curious Family history; or, Ireland before the Union," etc. Dublin, 1870. ... N 4612

— Life of Charles Lever. 2 vol. 1879. N 4352-4353

— Life of the Rev. T. N. Burke. 2 vol. 1885. ... N 689-690

— Life, times, and correspondence of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Doyle, Bp. of Kildare. 2 vol. Dublin, 1861. ... N 834-835

— Memories of Father Healy, of Little Bray. 1898. ... N 1423

— Mémoirs of Richard Whately, Abp. of Dublin. 2 vol. 1864. ... N 3807-3808

— Note to the Cornwallis Papers: a narrative of the career of Francis Higgins, who received the reward for the betrayal of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. Dublin, 1859. ... N 4737

— Secret Service under Pitt. 1892. N 844

— "The Sham Squire," and the Informers of 1798. Dublin, 1866. ... N 148

*Contains* —"Jottings about Ireland seventy years ago."

Fitzpatrick (W. J.) *continued*:

- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1895.  
N 2601 (B.C.)
- *Editor.* Ó'Connell (D.) Correspondence.  
2 vol. 1888. ... N 812-813
- Fitzwilliam (William Wentworth, 2nd Earl). Letters from a venerated Nobleman recently retired from this country to the Earl of Carlisle, explaining the cause of that event. *Dublin*, 1795. ... N 4724; B.P.P. 23

## Fitzwilliam, W. Wentworth, 2nd Earl.

- Drennan (W.) Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. 1795. N 1747; 4546; B.P.P. 32

Five chromo-lithographic drawings representing an Irish ecclesiastical bell supposed to have belonged to St. Patrick. By [W. Reeves]. 1850. ... N 3279

Five letters addressed to the Men of Ulster respecting a French invasion. By a Derry Bleacher. 1804. ... B.P.P. 21

Flanagan (John). Ireland, her past glories and trials, and probable future. *Dublin*, 1882. N 1487; 2639; 2777 (B.C.)

## Flax and Hemp.

Andrews (M.) Instruction for the culture and preparation of flax in Ireland. 1870. ... B.P.P. 53

— Another edition. 1873. ... N 1375

— Statistical review of the present state of flax culture in Ireland. 1868.

N 1374; B.P.P. 41; 53

Besnard (P.) Report of a tour of inspection through Ulster, on the treatment of flax as practised in the Netherlands. 1823. ... N 4536

Charley (W.) Flax and its products in Ireland. 1862. ... N 3583; 3584

Dickson (J. H.) Letters on the improved mode in the cultivation and management of flax. 1846. ... N 28

Dublin Society. Advantages which may arise to the people of Ireland by raising flax and flax seed. 1732. ... N 1379

— Weekly observations for the advancement of agriculture and manufactures. 1756. ... N 1612

Henderson (W. D.) Flax cultivation in Ireland. 1865. ... B.P.P. 53

Historical sketch of flax and linen in ancient and modern times. With special reference to the Irish linen manufacture in and around Belfast. n.d. ... B.P.B.

Hodges (J. F.) The raw material of the linen trade. 1865. ... B.P.P. 23

Marshall (L. C.) Practical flax spinner. 1885. ... N 3815

Murphy (W. S.) and others. Flax. [*Textile industries*. Vols. 1-3]. 1910.

M 3061-3063

Flax and Hemp *continued*:

Robinson (S.) Remarks on the culture and management of flax. 1824. N 4536

Slator (L.) Instructions for the cultivating and raising of flax and hemp. 1724. ... N 1665

*See also* Linen and Linen Manufacture.

Flax and Tow Spinners' Association. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

Flax Supply Association, formerly The Flax Extension Association. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

[Fleming (James) of Cullybackey]. The Collegiad; or, The will of Widow Magee. *Coleraine*, 1852. B.P.P. 42

Fleming (J. S.) Town-wall fortifications of Ireland. 1914. ... N 3630

Fletcher (William) Justice. Charge to the Grand Jury of the Co. of Wexford, at the Summer Assizes of 1814. *Belfast*, 1814.

Flinn (D. E.) Ireland, its health resorts and watering places. 1888. N 2494 (B.C.)

Flint arrow- and spear-heads, Irish. By W. J. Knowles. n.d. ... N 2054

Flood (Rt. Hon. Henry) Speech and proposition in the House of Commons of Gt. Britain on a Reform of the Representation in Parliament. *Dublin*, 1790. N 3048; 3053

## Flood, Rt. Hon. Henry.

Flood (Warden). Memoirs of the life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Flood, M.P. *Dublin*, 1838. N 691

Lecky (W. E. H.) Henry Flood (*In his Leaders of public opinion in Ireland*). 1871. ... N 182

— Another edition. 1903. ... N 1990

Letter to Henry Flood on the present state of representation in Ireland. 1783. B.P.P. 45

Original letters to Henry Flood. 1820. N 1011

Parsons (Sir L.) Observations on the bequest of Henry Flood to Trinity College, Dublin. 1795. N 734; 735

Flood (W. H. Grattan). History of Irish music. *Dublin*, 1905. ... N 3075

— Story of the harp. [*Music Story Ser.*] 1905. ... N 3813

Flora Belfastensis. By R. Tate. 1863. B.P.E.

Flora of Ireland. *See* Botany.

Floredice (W. H.) Memories of a month among the mere Irish. 1881. N 348

Florence MacCarthy: a national tale. By Lady Morgan. 1895. ... N 4092

Foley (Samuel) *Bp. of Down and Connor*. An exhortation to the inhabitants of Down and Connor concerning the religious education of their children. *Dublin*, 1695. ... N 2969

**Folklore and Legends.**

- Andrews (E.) Ulster folklore. 1913.  
N 3102
- Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d.). The Irish mythological cycle and Celtic mythology. 1908. ... N 4127
- Bigger (F. J.) Hills of Holy Ireland: a lecture. 1907. ... N 1601
- Crawford (M. G.) Legendary stories of the Carlingford Lough district. 1913.  
N 3297
- Croker (T. C.) Fairy legends and traditions of the South of Ireland. 1825.  
N 22; 117; 1964
- Editor. Killarney legends. 1879. N 2498
- De Vere (A.) Legends of St. Patrick, together with Oiseen the Bard and St. Patrick, Legends of Ireland's heroic age (and) Early Irish records. 1905. N 2109
- Doyle (J. B.) Antiquities and folk-lore of Ireland. 1853. ... N 335
- Ferguson (Sir S.) Lays of the Red Branch. 1897. ... N 1369
- Folk-lore and legends—Ireland. 1889. N 33
- Fortnight's ramble in Ireland, A. 1846.  
N 1604
- Gregory (Lady A.) Book of saints and wonders. 1907. ... N 1372
- Cuchulain of Muirthemne: the story of the Men of the Red Branch of Ulster. 1907. ... N 1849
- Trans. Gods and fighting men. 1904.  
N 3067
- Hyde (D.) Beside the fire: Irish Gaelic folk-stories. 1890. ... N 114
- Ed. Legends of saints and sinners. n.d. ... N 4333
- Joyce (P. W.) Wonders of Ireland. 1911.  
N 2262
- Kennedy (P.) Ed. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 1891. ... N 1094
- Larminie (W.) Ed. West Irish folk-tales and romances. 1893. ... N 4561
- Leahy (A. H.) Trans. Heroic romances of Ireland. 2 vol. 1905-06. N 3065-3066
- M'Anally (D. R.) Irish wonders. 1888.  
N 2656
- MacCarthy (D. F.) Irish legends and lyrics: verse. 1858. ... N 3804
- M'Farland (A.) The Fata Morgana of Ireland. (*In his Hours in vacation*). 1853. ... N 2476
- Martin (W. G. W.) Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland. 2 vol. 1902. N 507-508
- [Maxwell (W. H.)] Wild sports of the West. With legendary tales and local sketches. 1833. ... N 3027
- Another edition. n.d. ... N 4332
- Meyer (K.) Ed. Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the Land of the Living: an Irish Saga. 2 vol. 1895-97. N 1711-12
- Newland (H.) The Erne, its legends and its fly-fishing. 1851. ... N 366
- O'Grady (S.) Coming of Cuculain: a romance of the heroic age of Ireland. 1894. ... N 1361
- Finn and his companions. 1892. N 1099

**Folklore and Legends continued:—**

- O'Grady (S. H.) *Trans.* Silva Gadelica: a collection of tales in Irish. 2 vol. 1892.  
N 1007-1008
- Pic-nics from the "Dublin Penny Journal." 1836. ... N 2700
- Rolleston (T. W.H.) Myths and legends of the Celtic race. 1911. ... N 2249
- Squire (C.) Celtic myth and legend, poetry and romance. n.d. ... N 2288
- Wilde (Lady J. F. S.) Ancient cures, charms, and usages of Ireland. 1890.  
N 1568
- Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. 2 vol. 1887.  
N 56-57
- Yeats (W. B.) The Celtic twilight. 1902.  
N 105
- Editor. Fairy and folk-tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888. ... N 1098
- See also* Antiquities; Fairy Lore; Literature; Poetry, and some of the publications of the Irish Texts Society.
- Foord (A. H.) The carboniferous Cephalopoda of Ireland. [Palaeontographical Soc's. Pubs.] 1897-1898. B 1600-1601
- Foray of Queen Meave and other legends. By A. De Vere. 1882. ... N 3209
- Ford (H. J.) The Scotch-Irish in America. 1915. ... N 3768
- Forestry.**
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Report on Irish Forestry. 1908. ... N 1806; 4821
- See also* Agriculture; Botany.
- Forfeited estates in Ireland, Second report of the Trustees for the sale of. 1701.  
N 2959
- Forfeitures.**
- Short view of both reports in relation to the Irish forfeitures, in a familiar dialogue. 1701. ... N 4804
- Some remarks upon a late scandalous pamphlet, entitled "An Address of some Irish-folks to the House of Commons." 1702. ... N 2971
- Forgive and forget. By M. Edgeworth. With a trans. into Irish by T. Feenachty. 1833. ... N 4528
- Forman (Charles). Defence of the courage, honor, and loyalty of the Irish Nation. With some extraordinary particulars relating to the Battles of the Boyne, Aughrim, Sieges of Limerick, Benburb, etc. Dublin, 1844. ... N 218
- Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Sutton for disbanding the Irish Regiments in the service of France and Spain. Dublin, 1728. ... N 4394
- Forster (C. F. Blake-). The Irish chieftains; or, A struggle for the Crown. Dublin, 1872. ... N 791

Forster (H. O. Arnold-). Speech in the Drew Memorial Hall, Belfast. *Belfast, 1892.* ... ... ... B.P.B.

### Forster, John.

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Observations upon a letter from the late John Forster. 1879. N 1210

Fortescue (*Rt. Hon. C. S.*) *aft.* C. S. Parkinson-Fortescue, Baron Carlingford. *See* Carlingford.

Fortescue (*Sir* Faithful). Account of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Belfast. With notes and a memoir of the author. By Lord Clermont. 1858. ... ... N 26

### Forth, Barony of.

Poole (J.) and Barnes (W.) Glossary . . . of the old dialect of the English Colony in the Baronies of Forth and Bargy, Co. Wexford. 1867. ... N 2521

Fortnight's ramble in Ireland, A; or, Pen and pencil sketches of a tour in 1846. 1846. ... ... N 1604

Fortunes of Colonel Torlough O'Brien: a tale of the Wars of King James. By [J. S. Le Fanu]. *n.d.* ... N 4021

Fossils. *See* Palaeontology.

Foster (*Rt. Hon. John*) *aft.* Baron Oriel. *See* Oriel.

Foster (John L.) Essay on the principle of commercial exchanges, and more particularly of the exchange between Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1804. N 102

— Letter on the fittest style for the Wellington trophy in Dublin. Addressed to J. W. Croker. *Dublin*, 1815. N 220

Foster (T. C.) Letters on the condition of the people of Ireland. Reprinted from "The Times" Newspaper. 1847. N 118

Four greys, The: travelling sketches in Ireland and other tales. By [C. M. Johnston]. 1840. ... ... N 3015

Four Masters, The. Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland. Ed. and trans. by O'Connellan and P. MacDermott. *Dublin*, 1846. ... N 995; 2800 (B.C.)

— Another edition. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. With index. 7 vol. *Dublin*, 1851. ... ... N 870-876

— Another edition. See O'Conor (C.) *Ed.* *Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres*. Tom. III. 1824. ... N 1139

Four winds of Eriann: poems. By A MacManus. 1902. ... ... N 4341

Fourth sword, The: a poem. By W. Blacker. 1848. ... ... N 187

Fowler in Ireland, The. By Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. 1882. ... ... N 1916

Fox (*Rt. Hon. C. J.*) Heads of speech containing the arguments he opposed to the Fourth Irish Proposition. 1785. N 3051

— Speech in the House of Commons on the Irish Resolutions. 1785. N 3051

— Speech on the Motion for an enquiry into the state of the Nation. 1801. N 2627 (B.C.)

Fox (*Mrs. C. Milligan*). Annals of the Irish harpers. 1911. ... N 2251

— Four Irish songs. Words by Edith Wheeler and Alice Milligan. The Con-nacht Caoine. By T. O'Donnchadha. Illus. by S. MacCathmhaoil. *Dublin*, *n.d.* [1909]. ... N 3082

Foy (Sieve). Stories of Irish life, past and present. *n.d.* [1912]. ... N 3087

### Foyle, Lough.

Report of the Lough Foyle Fishery Case of Allen v. Donnelly and others. 1857. N 1816

Foyle College, Londonderry. Prospectus. 1878. ... ... N 1748

Franciscan Friary of Killconnell. By F. J. Bigger. 1901. ... N 1943

Franciscan MSS. Report on Franciscan Manuscripts preserved at the Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin. [*Hist. MSS. Commission*]. 1906. ... C 4557

Franciscan Monasteries. *See* Monasteries, and under the names of the various Monasteries.

Fraser (James). Guide through Ireland. *Dublin*, 1838. ... N 4649

Fraser (Robert). General view . . . of the County Wicklow. *Dublin*, 1801. N 451

— Gleanings in Ireland: its agriculture, mines, and fisheries. 1802. N 1488; B.P.P. 28

— Review of the domestic fisheries of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1818. ... N 4122

— Statistical survey of the County of Wexford. *Dublin*, 1807. N 473; 2489 (B.C.)

Free examination of the . . . methods employed to prevent the growth of Popery. *Cork*, 1808. ... N 4168

Freeman, A., pseud. Story of the injured lady. Written by herself. *Dublin*, 1749. N 2591 (B.C.)

Freeman's Address to the Free-Electors of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1749. N 2591(B.C.)

### Freemasonry.

Crossle (F. C.) Three Masonic veterans. 1897. ... ... N 4796

Dermott (L.) *Ahiman Rezon*; or, A help to a brother. With a collection of Mason's songs. 1782. ... B.P.B.

Grand Lodge of Ireland. Book of constitutions comprising the laws and regulations. *Dublin*, 1899. ... N 6477

**Freemasonry continued:—**

Order of the Temple. Statutes, laws, and regulations of the Great Priory of Ireland, also a history of the origin and progress of Chivalric Freemasonry in the British Isles, particularly in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1901. ... N 4654

Robinson (J.) Irish Masonic certificates. 1903. ... N 2043

St. Paul's Masonic Lodge, No. 160, Templepatrick. Handbook of Grand Bazaar and Carnival. 1897. ... N 4530

French Fleet in Bantry Bay, Journal of the movements of. By E. Morgan. 1797. ... N 3048; B.P.P. 32

French fraternity and French protection as promised to Ireland. By a Friend to the People. *Dublin*, 1798. ... N 3062

French Invasion of Ireland. *See History (James II. to 1803).*

French Revolution and the Repeal of the Union: an address to the people of Ireland. By an Irishman. 1848. B.P.P. 78

French (Matthew). Speech made in the Castle of Dublin, before (the) Duke of Shrewsbury, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Trans. by J. W. *Dublin*, 1713. N 4161

French (Nicholas) *Bp. of Ferns.* Historical works. [2 vol. in 1]. *Dublin*, 1846. N 2164

Vol. 1. The Bleeding Iphigenia. The Settlement and Sale of Ireland. Letters

Vol. 2. The Unkinde deserter of loyall men and true frinds.

Friars. *See Monasteries.*

*Friend of Ireland in the British Parliament, A, pseud.* Thoughts on a fund for the improvement of credit in Gt. Britain and the establishment of a National Bank in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1780. B.P.P. 18

*Friend to Ireland, A, pseud.* Address to the people of Ireland against an Union. 1799. ... N 4098

*Friend to the Constitution, A, pseud.* Letter to the people of Ireland on the subject of tythes. 1758. ... N 2960

*Friend to the People, A, pseud.* French fraternity and French protection as promised to the people of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1798. ... N 3051

*Friend to the Publick, A, pseud.* Advice to a newly elected Member of Parliament. With observations on the legislative constitution. 1780. N 209

*Friend to the United Kingdom, A, pseud.* Argument against extermination occasioned by Dr. Duigenan's Representation on the present political state of Ireland. 1801. ... N 2627

Friendly debate between Dr. Kingsman and Gratianus Trimmer concerning the late thanksgiving-day, the oaths of allegiance, etc. By a Minister of the Church of England. 1689. ... N 2966

Friends, foes, and adventures of Lady Morgan. By [W. J. Fitzpatrick]. 1859. N 110

**Friends, Society of (in Ireland).**

Bewley (G.) Narrative of Christian experiences. 1750. ... N 2744

Central Relief Committee of the Society of Friends. Transactions during the Famine in Ireland, 1846 and 1847. *Dublin*, 1852. ... N 122; 1962

Fuller (S.) Serious reply to . . . queries proposed to the consideration of the People called Quakers. 1728. N 2551

Handcock (T.) Principles of peace exemplified in the conduct of the Society of Friends in Ireland during 1798. 1844. B.P.P. 46

Hull (H.) Address to the youth of the Society of Friends. 1813. ... B.P.B.

Myers (A. C.) Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750. 1902. ... N 2221

[Rathbone (W.)] Narrative of events in Ireland among the Society called Quakers. 1804. ... N 117

— Memoir of the proceedings of the Society called Quakers in the case of the author of "A narrative of events which have lately taken place in Ireland." 1805. ... B.P.P. 46

Remarks on John Hancock's pamphlet entitled "Reasons for withdrawing from Society with the people called Quakers." 1801. ... B.P.B.

✓ Richardson (Mrs. J. M.) Six generations of Friends in Ireland, 1655-1890. 1893. N 760

✓ Richardson (J. N.) Reminiscences of "Friends" in Ulster. n.d. ... N 4809

✓ — & Richardson (Miss). Quakri at Lurgan. By Two of Themselves. 1899. N 4808

Rules of discipline of the yearly meeting of Friends in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1841. N 1705

Tucker (S.) Observations addressed to John Hancock upon his reasons for withdrawing from the Quakers. 1801. B.P.B.

— Reply to "Queries addressed to Samuel Tucker." 1802. ... B.P.B.

Wight (T.) and Rutty (J.) History of the people called Quakers in Ireland, 1653-1700. 1751. ... N 2557

— Another edition. 1811. ... N 1378

Wilson (T.) Journal. 1728. N 2724; 4827

Froude (J. A.) English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 vol. 1872-74. N 308-310; 311-313; 614-616

— Fortnight in Kerry (*In his Short studies*, Vol. 2). 1894. ... K 1601

— Ireland since the Union. (*In his Short studies*. Vol. 2). 1894. ... K 1601

— The Two Chiefs of Dunboy: an Irish romance of the last century. 1889. N 2742 (B.C.)

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

Fudge in Ireland: a collection of letters, poems, and legends concerning the Castle, etc. 1822. ... N 347

### Fuerty.

Kelly (D. H.) Account of inscribed stones at Fuerty, Co. Roscommon. 1863. N 1210

Fugitive pieces in verse and prose. By W. Drennan. 1815. ... B.P.B.

Full and impartial account of the secret consults ... of the Romish Party in Ireland, 1660-1689. 1689. ... N 707

Full moon, The: a play. By Lady Gregory (*In her New comedies*). 1913. N 2409

Full relation, not only of our good successe in generall, but how, and in what manner God hath fought his own cause miraculously, manifesting his mighty power by delivering the Protestants. Also the names of the Chiefe Commanders. 1642. ... N 2922

Fullarton (John). Feudal scenes. *Belfast*, 1833. ... B.P.B.

— Wanderrings in the British Islands, and other poems. 1853. ... N 3210

Fuller (J. F.) Omnia: the autobiography of an Irish Octogenarian. 1916. N 4924

Fuller (Samuel). Serious reply to abusive "Queries proposed to the consideration of the People called Quakers." *Dublin*, 1728. ... N 2551 (B.C.)

Furniture illustrative of Irish history and antiquities, Description of. By A. J. Jones. 1853. ... N 2076

**G.** (H. L.) *pseud.* Outlines of Irish History. 1829. ... N 2085

Gael, The genius of the. By S. Bryant. n.d. ... N 2487

Gaelic League Series. O'Growney (E.) Simple lessons in Irish. 1902. N 4662

Gaelic Union Publications:—

The youthful exploits of Fionn. Ed. by D. Comyn. 1881. ... N 4498

Gaffikin (Thomas). Belfast fifty years ago: a lecture. *Belfast*, 1894. ... B.P.B.

Gallwey (*Sir* Ralph Payne-). The Fowler in Ireland. 1882. ... N 1916

### Galway.

Dutton (H.) Statistical and agricultural survey of the County of Galway. 1824. N 474

Falkiner (C. L.) Galway: illustrations of Irish topography. (*In his Essays relating to Ireland*). 1909. ... N 2107

Hardiman (J.) History of the Town and County of Galway. 1820. ... N 892

O'Donovan (J.). Trans. Tribes and customs of Hy-Man, commonly called O'Kelly's County. 1843. ... N 539

O'Flaherty (R.) Chorographical description of West, or; H-lar Connaught. Ed. by J. Hardiman. 1846. ... N 553

Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Galway. n.d. ... (Case)

### Galway continued:—

Report of the manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, the Earl of Fingall and the Corporations of Waterford and Galway. [*Hist. MSS. Commission*]. 1885. C 4402

University College, Galway. formerly the Queen's College. Reports of the President of Queen's College, Galway for 1905-06, 1907-08. *Dublin*, 1906-1908. N 4383

— Accounts of receipts and expenditure, 1909-1914. 1911-1914. ... N 4197

— Alphabetical catalogue of the library of Queen's College, Galway. By J. H. Richardson. *Dublin*, 1864. ... N 4079

— Alphabetical Catalogues of the books contained in the library of Queen's College, Galway, arranged according to departments. By D'Arcy W. Thompson. *Galway*, 1877. ... N 4080

— Catalogue of the Library. Second supplementary catalogue. By D'Arcy W. Thompson. 1877. ... N 4023

— Queen's Colleges Commission. Report of (the) Commissioners appointed to inquire into the progress and condition of the Queen's Colleges at Belfast, Cork, and Galway. 1858. N 1733; 3060

— Another report. 1885. ... N 1735

*See also* Description; History.

Galway County Election Petition, 1872. Copy of Minutes of the Evidence. With judgment. 3 pts. 1872. N 2066

Gamble (J.) Sketches of history, politics, and manners of Dublin and the North of Ireland, 1810. 1826. N 420

— Views of Society and manners in the North of Ireland, 1812, 1813. ... N 580

Gamble (Samuel). Sermon at the opening of the Presbyterian Synod of Ireland. *Strabane*, 1824. ... B.P.P. 38

— Two discourses. *Strabane*, 1819. B.P.P. 38; 48

Game laws of Ireland. By E. P. Levinge. 1860. ... N 4765

Gannon (J. P.) Review of Irish history in relation to the social development of Ireland. 1900. ... N 1675

Gal gate, The: a play. By Lady Gregory. (*In her Seven short plays*). 1909. N 1184

Garden, The, and other poems. By Charlotte Elizabeth. 1826. ... N 4312

Garden, An Irish. By F. J. Bigger. n.d. N 4152

Gardenmore Presbyterian Church, Larne. Historical sketch of. 1769-1894. By [D. Buick]. *Belfast*, 1894. N 2392; 3561

Garratt (Samuel). The Irish in London: a lecture. n.d. [1852]. ... N 4112

Garstin (J. R.) Bibliography of the works of William Reeves. *Dublin*, 1893. N 1818

— The Book of Common Prayer according to the use of the Church of Ireland: its history and sanction. *Dublin*, 1871. N 1210; 1817

Garstin (J. R.) *continued*:—

- The High Sheriffs of the Co. of Kildare.  
*Dublin*, 1897. ... N 1823
- Irish state and civic maces, swords, and other insignia of office. *Dublin*, 1898.  
N 2057

### Gas.

Alliance Gas Co. Objections to the proposed reduction in the quality of gas in Dublin. *n.d.* ... N 4010

Gaskin (J. J.) Varieties of Irish history.  
*Dublin*, 1869. ... N 376; 2900 (B.C.)  
Dalky Island and Sorrento. Kingstown. Killiney Bay and Hill. Bray Head and Esplanade.

Gatty (*Mrs Alfred*). Old folks from home; a holiday in Ireland in 1861, 1862. N 1920  
Gavel-Kind, Law of. *See Law*.

### Gazetteers.

Carlisle (N.) Topographical dictionary of Ireland. 1810. ... N 3736  
Gazetteer of Ireland. *See Belfast and District Trades' Directory*, 1915-1916.  
*n.d.* ... N 4311  
Hansbrow (G.) Hibernian gazetteer.  
1835. ... N 1811  
Leet (A.) Alphabetical list of noted places, market towns, etc. 1812.  
2 vol. ... N 1645-1646  
— Directory to the market towns, villages, and other noted places in Ireland. 1814. ... N 1647  
Leigh (M. A.) New pocket road-book of Ireland. 1832. ... N 4813  
Lewis (S.) Topographical dictionary of Ireland. With atlas. 3 vol. 1837.  
N 2885-2887  
— Another copy. Vols. 1-2 only. 1837.  
M 715-716

Parliamentary gazetteer of Ireland. 3 vol. 1844-46. ... N 1112-1114  
Post-Chaise Companion; or, Traveller's directory through Ireland. 1786. N 4544  
— Another edition. 1803. ... N 511  
Seward (W. W.) Hibernian gazetteer.  
1782. ... N 4753  
— Topographia Hibernica; or, The topography of Ireland. 1795. N 1134

*See also* Atlases and Maps; Description; Directories; Family History and Genealogy, Townlands.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, formerly the Synod of Ulster and the Secession Synod of Ulster. *See Presbyterian Church in Ireland*—General Assembly.

General Hospital, Belfast. *See Belfast, Societies and Institutions*—Royal Victoria Hospital.

General Synod of Ulster. *See Presbyterian Church in Ireland*—General Assembly.

Genius of the Gael. By S. Bryant. *n.d.*  
N 2437

Gentleman of the North of Ireland, A., pseud. See Knox (Alexander). Gentleman's and Citizen's Almanack. Ed. by J. & S. Watson and J. W. Stewart. 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1778, 1782, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1805, 1806, 1809, 1812, 1813 1814, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820 and 1822 22 vol. *Dublin*, *n.d.* N 178; 2746-2766 (B.C.) 4511; 4645; 4677; 4759

*Note* :—Many of the above volumes bear the title "The Treble Almanack," containing (1) Watson's Irish Almanack. (2) Exshaw's English Court Registry. (3) Wilson's Dublin Directory.

### Geography.

Deighan (P.) Geography of Ireland. *n.d.* [1810]. ... N 3019

Downes (G.) On the Norse geography of ancient Ireland. 1843. ... N 1760

*See also* Atlases and Maps; Description; Gazetteers; and under the names of Provinces, Districts, etc.

### Geology.

Apjohn (J.) Analysis of some Irish dolomites. 1838. ... N 1823

Bryce (J.) On the geological structure of the N.E. of Co. Antrim. 1832. N 2215

Cole (G. A. J.) and others. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Ireland.—The Interbasaltic rocks. 1912. N 2393

Geological map of Ireland to accompany the instructions to Valuators. 1853. N 2238

Geological Survey of Ireland. Maps. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1855-1876. N 3585-3586

— Explanatory memoirs to accompany maps of geological survey of Ireland. 1858-87. ... (Pam.)

— Index to the Sheets of the Ordnance Map of the Borough of Belfast. *n.d.* [1903]. ... (Framed)

Griffith (R.) Small geological map of Ireland. 1854. ... N 2238

Hamilton (W.) Letters concerning the natural history of the basaltes of the Co. of Antrim. 1783. ... N 1607

— Another edition. 1790. ... N 482

— Another edition. *n.d.* [1806]. B.P.B.

— Another edition. 1822. ... B.P.B.

Hughes (W.) Geological notes of Ireland. 1876. ... N 4507

Hull (E.) Physical geology and geography of Ireland. 1878. ... N 144

Jukes (J. B.) and Haughton (S.) Lower palaeozoic rocks of the S.E. of Ireland. 1859. ... N 2215

Kinahan (G. H.) Manual of the geology of Ireland. 1878. ... N 422

Lamplugh (G. W.) and others. Geology of the country around Belfast. 1904. N 1998; 2062

**Geology continued:**—

Portlock (J. E.) Report on the geology of the Co. of Londonderry. With Index to the Ordnance Geological Maps of Co. Londonderry, and portions of Tyrone, Fermanagh, Donegal and Armagh. 2 pts. 1842-43. ... N 172; 175

Smith (D.) Outlines of the rocks of Antrim. 1868. ... B.P.B.

Stewart (D.) Report (on mineralogy) to the Dublin Society. *See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions.* Vol. I. 1800. N 4186

Wilkinson (D.) Practical geology and ancient architecture of Ireland. 1845. N 1061

*See also Coal ; Palaeontology, and under the names of districts ; also, in the General Catalogue for books on the geology of the British Isles.*

**George IV.**

Connellan (T.) The King's letter. Trans. into Irish. 1822. ... N 4761

— Another edition. 1825. ... N 25

Georgian mansions in Ireland. By T. U. Sadleir and P. L. Dickinson. 1915. N 4316

Geraldine documents, Unpublished. Ed. by S. Hayman and J. Graves. 4 vol. 1870-1881. N 1428-30; 1432; 1435

Gerard (Frances A.) Picturesque Dublin, old and new. 1898. ... N 1659

— Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century. 1895. ... N 1917

— Some fair Hibernians. 1897. ... N 1918

Getty (Edmund). History and antiquities of Torry Island. *Belfast*, 1853. N 1117

— History of the harbours of the United Kingdom—Belfast. 1852. ... N 1035

— The Last King of Ulster. 3 vol. 1841. N 1966-1968

— Notices of Chinese seals found in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1850. ... N 512; 1227

— Notices of the round towers of Ulster. n.d. N 1715; 1716; 2897 (B.C.)

**Getty Edmund.**

Young (R. M.) Edmund Getty. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume.* 1902. ... N 1954

Ghost stories, True Irish. By St. J. D. Seymour and H. L. Neligan. 1914. N 3595

**Giant's Causeway.**

Belfast and Northern Counties Railway. Official guide to the North of Ireland—the Giant's Causeway and the Antrim Coast. 1899. ... N 1690

Bobstay (Ben) *pseud.* The Giant's Causeway once bambooos: Captain Morton's essays renewed. 1864. N 4554

Drummond (W. H.) The Giant's Causeway: a poem. 1811. ... B.P.B.

**Giant's Causeway continued:**—

Drury (S.) Prospect of the Giant's Causeway, Co. Antrim. [Steel Engraving]. ... (Portfolio)

Esler (R.) Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and North of Ireland. 1884. N 369

Guide to the Giant's Causeway. *See Belfast directory for 1831-1832.* n.d. B.P.B.

Hardy (P. D.) The Northern tourist. 1830. ... N 1217; 2496

M'Kinley (J.) Poetic sketches descriptive of the Giant's Causeway. 1819. B.P.B.

— Another edition. 1821. N 1216; 1661

[M'Skimin (S.)] Itinerary from Belfast to the Giant's Causeway, also a guide to the Causeway. (See Hamilton (W.) Letters concerning the Northern Coast of Antrim). 1822 ... B.P.B.

O'Kelly (P.) Poems on the Giant's Causeway. 1808. ... N 1664

Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Donegal Highlands, The Giant's Causeway, etc. [Ward Lock's Guides]. n.d. N 3567

— Guide to Co. Antrim, the Giant's Causeway, etc. n.d. ... N 3559

[Smith (J. H.)] Belfast and its environs. With a tour to the Giant's Causeway. 1842. ... N 4673

Wright (G. N.) Guide to the Giant's Causeway and the N. E. Coast of Antrim. 1823. ... N 356

*See also Antrim ; Belfast ; Description.*

Gibson (Andrew). Bibliography of Thomas Moore. *See Gwynn (S.) Thomas Moore.* 1905. ... N 4213

— Thomas Moore and his first editions. *Belfast*. 1904. ... N 2059

Gibson (C. B.) Historical portraits of Irish chieftains and Anglo-Norman knights. 1871. ... N 1937; 2738 (B.C.)

— History of the County and City of Cork. 2 vol. 1861. ... N 4667-4668

Gibson (William). Present aspects of the Irish revival. 1860. ... B.P.P. 92

— The Year of Grace: a history of the Ulster Revival of 1859. 1860. N 3594

**Gibson, William.**

Nelson (I.) The Year of delusion: a review of "The Year of Grace." 1860. B.P.B.

Gifts and offices in the public worship of God. By E. Wettenhall. 1679. N 2713

Gilbert (Sir J. T.) Account of facsimiles of national manuscripts of Ireland. 1884. N 934

— Account of the Parliament House, Dublin. With notices of Parliaments held there, 1661-1800. *Dublin*, 1896. N 1156; 2453 (B.C.)

**Gibson, William continued:—**

- History of the City of Dublin. 3 vol.  
*Dublin*, 1864-59. ... N 820-822
- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1861.  
N 2787-2789 (B.C.)
- History of the Viceroys of Ireland. With notices of the Castle of Dublin.  
*Dublin*, 1865. ... N 687
- Editor. Calendar of ancient records of Dublin. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1891.  
N 1054-1055
- Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. With the register of its House at Dunbody, and Annals of Ireland. Vol. I. [*Record Publications*]. 1884. N 3318
- Contemporary history of affairs in Ireland, 1641-1652. 6 vol. 1879-1880.  
N 561-566; 567-572
- Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Ireland. [4 vol. in 5]. *Dublin*, 1874-84. ... N 3589-3693
- Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, 1172-1320, from the archives of the City of Dublin, etc. [*Rolls Ser.*] 1870. ... N 1057; 3980
- Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin. [*Record Publications*]. 1889.  
N 3312

**Gilbert Sir John T.**

- Gilbert (R. M.) Life of Sir John T. Gilbert. 1905. ... N 3799

- Gildas. *Lorica*. See Stokes (W.) *Ed. Irish glosses*. 1860. ... N 533  
Giles (G. F. L.) Belfast Harbour: plans and sections of proposed improvements 1898. ... (Map Case)  
— Plan of part of the port and harbour of Belfast. 1895. ... (Framed)

- [Gillespie (Joshua)]. Narrative of events in the life of William III, also a revised history of the Siege of Londonderry. *Londonderry*, 1823.  
N 629; 2771 (B.C.)

- Gill's Irish reciter. Ed. by J. J. O'Kelly. 1911. ... N 4634

- Gimlette (Thomas). History of the Huguenot settlers in Ireland, and other literary remains. n.d. ... N 1045

- Ginnell (Laurence). Brehon laws: a legal handbook. 1894. ... N 3722

- Giraldus. *Cambrensis*. Topographia Hibernica. Expugnatio Hibernica. (*In his Opera. To. 5*). Ed. by J. F. Dimock. [*Rolls Series*]. 1867. N 2981; M 1435

**Giraldus Cambrensis.**

- Lynch (J.) Cambrensis eversus. Ed. by M. Kelly. 3 vol. 1848-52. N 555-557  
Vitus (S.) Apologia pro Hibernia aduersus Cambri calumnias. 1849. N 1023

- Gladstone (Rt. Hon. W. E.) Reply on the Second Reading of the Irish Church Bill, 1869. 1912. ... K 3131

**Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.**

- Shaw (J. J.) Mr. Gladstone's two Irish policies, 1868 and 1886. 1888. N 1816  
See also the various biographies of Gladstone.

- Glanluia, and other poems. By W. Larminie. 1889. ... N 3730

- Glasgow, James: a memoir. By S. Ramsey. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

- Glass (James). Libertas: a poem. *Belfast*, 1789. ... B.P.P. 48

- Gleaner, The; or, Farmer's and tradesman's weekly miscellany. No. 10. *Belfast*, 1821. ... B.P.B.

- Gleanings and reminiscences. By F. T. Porter. 1875. ... N 2653

- Gleanings in Ireland. By R. Fraser. 1802. B.P.P. 28

- Gleanings in the West of Ireland. By S. G. Osborne. 1850. ... N 428

- Glenavy, Camlin, and Tullyrusk, Story of the United Parishes of. By C. Watson. 1892. ... N 1476; B.P.B.

- Glendaloch, and other poems. By W. Drennan. 1859. ... N 1747

- Glendalough, Book of. See Leinster, Book of.

- Glendalough, Diocese of. See Dublin, Diocese of.

**Glengariff.**

- Guide to Killarney and Glengariff. 1835. N 362

- Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Lakes of Killarney and Glengariff. [*Ward Lock's Guides*]. n.d. ... N 3568

- Goddard (Ethel). Dreams for Ireland: essays. *Dublin*, 1903. ... N 4637

- Godkin (James). Education in Ireland: its history, etc. *Dublin*, 1862. N 103  
— Ireland and her churches. 1867.  
N 620; 2786 (B.C.)

- Land war in Ireland: a history for the times. 1870. ... N 1957

- Religious history of Ireland. 1873.  
N 2235; 4811

- The rights of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1845.  
N 4685

- Gods and fighting men: the story of the Tuatha de Danaan and of the Fianna of Ireland. Ed. and Trans. by Lady Gregory. 1904. ... N 3067

- God's work and Satan's counterwork: a sermon. By E. Hincks. 1859. B.P.B.  
Goldsmith, The: a poem. By W. Blacker. 1848. ... N 187

- Goldsmith, Oliver: his friends and his critics. By J. Whiteside. (*In his Essays and lectures*). 1868. ... N 30

See the General Catalogue for books by and about this writer.

- Goldsmiths, Irish, and their marks. By C. J. Jackson. 1905. ... N 2011

- Good newes from Ireland. 1642. N 2926  
 [Goodwin (John)]. Ireland's advocate: a sermon preached . . . to promote contributions by way of lending, for the present relief of the Protestant party in Ireland. 1641. . . . N 4430
- Goodwyn (Robert) *jet-author*. See Reynolds (Robert).
- [Gookin (Vincent)]. Great case of transplantation in Ireland discussed. 1655. N 188
- ✓ Gordon (Alexander). Henry Montgomery: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. . . . N 1954
- Historic memorials of the First Presbyterian Church of Belfast. *Belfast*, 1887. N 1044
- ✓ Historic memorials of the Remonstrant Presbyterian Congregation of Templepatrick. *Belfast*, 1899. B.P.B.
- ✓ William Bruce, D.D.: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. . . . N 1954
- ✓ William Bruce, A.B.: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. . . . N 1954
- Gordon (James). History of Ireland, to 1801. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1805. N 700-701
- History of the Rebellion in Ireland in 1798. *Dublin*, 1801. . . . N 303
- Gore, Robert.**
- Ridgeway (W.) Report of the trial of Robert Gore for the murder of the Earl of Meath. 1797. . . . N 210
- Gormanston Register, Calendar of the. Ed. by J. Mills and M. J. McEnery. 1916. N 1531; 1532
- [Gorst (Gilpin)]. Narrative of an excursion to Ireland. 1825. By a Deputy Governor (of the Irish Society of London). *n.d.* N 281
- Goudy, A. P.**
- Macnaughtan (J.) Address delivered at the funeral of Dr. Goudy. *See* Dill (S. M.) Sermon delivered at Strabane. 1854. . . . B.P.B.
- Government of Ireland. *See* History; Politics.
- Government. Origin of the feudal system of. By C. Vallancey. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*. Vol. 5) 1790. N 272b
- Government, Principles of. By W. S. O'Brien. 2 vol. 1856. N 4025-4026
- Gowan (Thomas). The power of presbyters. *Belfast*, 1711. B.P.B.
- Grace (James) of Kilkenny. Annales Hiberniae. Ed. with trans. by R. Butler. [*Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Publs.*] 1842. . . . N 537
- Gräffenberg, Irish, Descriptive notice of the rise and progress of. By Dr. Barter. *n.d.* . . . N 4606

**Graham Charles.**

Campbell (W. G.) The Apostle of Kerry: the life of Rev. Charles Graham. 1868. . . . . N 2669

Graham (John). Derriana: a history of the siege of Londonderry and defence of Enniskillen, 1688-89. With historical poetry and biographical notes. *Londonderry*, 1823. . . . N 686

— History of Ireland, 1689-1691. *Dublin*, 1839. . . . . N 2598 (B.C.)

— History of the siege of Derry and defence of Enniskillen. *Dublin*, 1829. N 2778 (B.C.)

— Memoirs of the Rev. George Walker, Governor of Derry and of Col. D. Cairnes. *Newtownlimavady*, 1832. N 4492

— Poems, chiefly historical. *Belfast*, 1829. B.P.B.

— *Editor*. *See* Michelburne (J.) Ireland preserv'd. 1841. . . . N 724

Graham (Neil). Orange Songster. With piano forte accompaniments. *n.d.* N 4591

Grattan (Rt. Hon. Henry). Answer to a pamphlet entitled "The Speech of the Earl of Clare on the subject of a legislative Union." 1800. . . . N 4123

— Letter to his fellow citizens of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1797. . . . B.P.P. 82

— Miscellaneous works. 1822. . . . N 1426

— Speech on the Roman Catholic Emancipation Bill, House of Commons, 1805. *See* Paul (H.) *Ed.* Famous speeches. 1910. . . . . K 2954

— Speeches. *Dublin*, 1811. . . . N 418

— Another edition. *Ed.* by his son. 4 vol. 1822. . . . N 410-413

— Speeches. *See* Report of the proceedings at the Election . . . for the City of Dublin. 1820. . . . N 2540 (B.C.)

**Grattan, Rt. Hon. Henry.**

Duigenan (P.) Answer to Grattan's Address to his fellow citizens. (*In his Political tracts*). 1800. . . . N 180

Dunlop (R.) Life of Henry Grattan. 1889. . . . . N 381

Grattan (H.) Memoirs . . . of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan. 5 vol. 1839-1846. N 602-606

Lecky (W. E. H.) Grattan. (*In his Leaders of public opinion in Ireland*. 1871. . . . N 182

— Another edition. 2 vol. 1903. N 1990-1991

Grattan (Henry) *the younger*. Memoirs . . . of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan. 5 vol. 1839-46. . . . N 602-606

Grattan (John). Description of a new craniometer. *n.d.* . . . N 1715; 1716

**Grattan, John.**

Young (R. M.) John Grattan: a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume.* 1902. ... N 1954

Grattan (William). Adventures of the Connaught Rangers. 2 vol. 1853. ... N 194-195

Graves (Alfred P.) Irish literary and musical studies. 1913. ... N 3215

Tennyson in Ireland. English spoken in Ireland. J. C. Mangan, Sir S. Ferguson, J. S. Le Fanu, W. Allingham. Early Irish religious poetry. Religious songs of Connacht. Celtic nature poetry. Preternatural in early Irish poetry. Dr. Joyce's Irish wonder book. Folk song. E. Bunting. Geo. Petrie as an artist and man of letters. Geo. Petrie as an antiquary. Geo. Petrie as a musician and amongst his friends.

— Irish poems. 2 vol. Dublin, 1908. ... N 1803; 1910

Countryside songs. Songs and ballads. ... N 1803  
Songs of the Gael. A Gaelic story-telling ... N 1910

— Editor. Book of Irish Poetry. [Every Irishman's Lib.] Dublin, n.d. [1915]. ... N 482

— The Irish fairy book. n.d. ... N 4629

— Irish songs and ballads. 1880. ... N 69

— and Pertwee (G.) Editors. Reciter's treasury of Irish verse and prose. n.d. [1916]. ... N 4316

Graves (Charles) Bp. of Limerick. Eloge on the late George Petrie delivered at a meeting of the Royal Irish Academy. Dublin, 1866. ... N 1210

Graves (Charles L.) The Blarney ballads. 1888. ... N 3723

— Green above the red: more Blarney ballads. 1889. ... N 3293

Graves (James) Editor. Anonymous account of the early life and marriage of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde. Dublin, 1864. ... N 2633 (B.C.)

— Roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392-93. [Rolls Ser.] 1877. ... N 1056

— and Hayman (S.) Editors. Unpublished Geraldine documents. 4 vol. 1870-1881. ... N 1423-1430; 1432; 1435

Graves (R. P.) Life of Sir William Rowan Hamilton. 3 vol. 1882-1889. ... N 4359-4361

Gray (William). The Cromlechs of Antrim and Down. *See Belfast Naturalists' Field Club—Systematic lists.* Vol. 1. n.d. ... N 174

— Science and art in Belfast: notes on the agencies for the promotion of science and art in Belfast. Belfast, 1904. N 4578

Graydon (Robert) Thoughts on the expediency of forwarding the establishment of manufactures in Ireland. Dublin, 1783. ... N 181; 190

Graydon (William). Letter to the Earl of Liverpool (on) Catholic Emancipation. With some facts relative to Irish Catholics. 1825. ... N 4830

Great blessing of peace and truth in our days, The. By G. Kennedy. 1749. B.P.B.

Great case of transplantation in Ireland discussed. By [V. Gookin]. 1655. N 188

Great Southern and Western Railway. Official guide. With some account of important manufactories in the towns on the line. By G. S. Measom. n.d. [1866]. ... N 368

Green above the red: more Blarney ballads. By C. L. Graves. 1889. ... N 3293

Green book, The. By J. C. O'Callaghan. 1844. ... N 143

Green helmet, The, and other poems. By W. B. Yeats. 1910. ... N 2199

— — Another edition. (In his Plays). 1911. N 2266

Green (Alice S.) [Mrs. J. R. Green]. Irish nationality. [Home Univ. Lib.] n.d. N 2222

— The Making of Ireland and its undoing. 1200-1600. 1908. ... N 1332; 3054  
— Trade and Industries. Education and Learning.

— The Old Irish world. Dublin, 1912. N 2296; 2301; 3090

Way of history in Ireland. Trade routes of Ireland. A Great Irish Lady (Margaret O'Carroll). A Castle at Ardglass. Tradition in Irish history.

— See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

Green (R. W.) Report of the trial of James Forbes, William Graham, etc. for conspiracy and also for a riot. Dublin, 1823. ... N 1921

[Green (W. J.)] Concise history of Lisburn and neighbourhood. Belfast, 1906. N 3271; B.P.B.

Greenore, Pictorial and descriptive guide to [Ward Lock's Guides]. n.d. N 3571

Greenvill (Sir Richard). See Grenville.

**Greer, J. R.**

Lilburn (R.) Orangeism: a reply to a pastoral letter of Rev. J. R. Greer. 1866. ... N 4117

Greer (James). Three wee Ulster lassies. 1883. ... N 206

— Editor. Guide to Londonderry and Highlands of Donegal. Londonderry, 1885. ... N 4560

Greer (John). Report (on) the state of the linen markets of Ulster. 1784. N 1064

**Gregg, John (Bp. of Cork, Cloyne & Ross).**

Gregg (R. S.) Abp. Memorials of the life of John Gregg. 1879. N 723; 2664 (B.C.)

Gregg (R. S.) (1) Bp. of Cork, Cloyne, & Ross (2) Abp. of Armagh. Memorials of the life of John Gregg. Dublin, 1879. N 723; 2664 (B.C.)

- Gregg (T. D.) Free thoughts on Protestant matters. *Dublin*, 1846. N 4173  
 — — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1847. N 4174  
 — Protestant ascendancy vindicated. *Dublin*, 1840. ... N 2621 (B.C.)

### Gregg, T. D.

- Authenticated report of the discussion between the Rev. T. D. Gregg and Rev. T. Maguire. 1839. ... N 2628  
 Samuels (J. H.) Report of the arguments in the case of the Archbishop of Dublin v. Rev. T. D. Gregg. 1848. N 2553  
 Voice from the Protestants of Ireland to the Rev. Tresham D. Gregg. 1846. N 2722

- Gregory (*Lady Augusta*). Book of saints and wonders. 1907. ... N 1372  
 — Kincora: a play. 1905. ... N 3810  
 — New comedies. 1913. ... N 2409  
 The Bogie men. Full moon. Coats. Damer's gold M'Donough's wife.  
 — Our Irish theatre. 1914. ... N 3150  
 — Poets and dreamers: studies and translations from the Irish. *Dublin*, 1903. N 1987

- Raftery. West Irish ballads. Jacobite ballads. An Craoibhin's poems. Boer ballads in Ireland. Sorrowful lament for Ireland. Mountain theology. Herb-healing. Wandering tribe. Workhouse dreams. On the edge of the world. An Craoibhin's plays.  
 — Seven short plays. 1909. ... N 1184  
 Spreading the news. Hyacinth Halvey. Rising of the moon. Jackdaw. Workhouse ward. Travelling man. Gaol gate.  
 — The White cockade: a play. 1905. N 3818  
 — Editor. Ideals in Ireland. 1901. N 1671  
 Nationality and imperialism. By A. E. Battle of two civilizations. By D. P. Moran. Literature and the Irish language. By G. Moore. What Ireland is asking for. By D. Hyde. Return of the Fenians. By D. Hyde. The Great enchantment. By S. O'Grady. Literary movement in Ireland. By W. B. Yeats. A postscript. By W. B. Yeats.

- Translator. Cuchulain of Muirthenné: the story of the Men of the Red Branch of Ulster. 1907. ... N 1849  
 — Gods and fighting men: the story of the Tuatha de Danaan and of the Fianns of Ireland. 1904. ... N 3067  
 Gregory (Padric). Modern Anglo-Irish verse: an anthology. n.d. ... N 3285  
 — Old World ballads. 1913. ... N 4620  
 Gregory (Sir William). An autobiography. Ed. by Lady Gregory. 1894. N 4810  
 [Gregory (William)]. Picture of Dublin. With maps for 1610 and 1811. n.d. [1811]. ... N 4087  
 Grenville (Sir Richard). True relation of a great victory of the Protestants in that Kingdom (Ireland) against the Rebels there: a letter. See True state and condition of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1642. ... N 4450

- Grenville (William Wyndham, Baron). Speech in the House of Peers on the motion of the Duke of Bedford for the dismissal of Ministers. *Dublin*, 1798. B.P.P. 42

### Grenville, William Wyndham, Baron.

- Letters addressed to Lord Grenville and Lord Howick upon their removal from the Councils of the King in consequence of their attempting the total repeal of the Test Laws. By a Protestant. [— Cooke]. 1807. B.P.P. 42

- Gretton (G. Le M.) Campaigns and history of the Royal Irish Regiment, 1684-1902. 1911. ... N 4085

- Greville (C. C. F.) Past and present policy of England towards Ireland. 1845. N 70; 4705

### Grey, Charles, 2nd Earl.

- Letters addressed to Lord Grenville and Lord Howick upon their removal from the Councils of the King in consequence of their attempting the total repeal of the Test Laws. By a Protestant. [— Cooke]. 1807. B.P.P. 42

### Grey Abbey.

- Phillips (J. J.) St. Mary's of Grey Abbey, Co. Down, as existing in 1874. 1874. N 1083; 1691

- Stephenson (S. M.) Historical essays on the Parish and Congregation of Grey-Abbey. 1828. ... B.P.B.

- Griffin (Gerald). Poetical works. *Belfast*, 1851. ... B.P.B.

- Tales of the Munster festivals. Vol. I. 1829. ... N 140  
 Card drawing. The Half Sir. Suil Dhuv, the Coiner.

- Griffith (Amyas). Miscellaneous tracts. *Dublin*, 1788. ... N 4579

- Narrative of misfortunes of the author Letter to Dominick Traint. Observations on the Bp. of Cloyne's Pamphlet. Extract of Theophilus's Letter to the Author. Letter to Daniel Toler.

### Griffith, Amyas.

- Bigger (F. J.) A Belfast Micawber: Amyas Griffith. n.d. [1916]. Scrapbook

- — Another copy. *Belfast*, 1916. N 4823

- Griffith (Sir R. J.) Geological and mining report on the Leinster coal district. *Dublin*, 1814. ... N 1798

- Geological and mining survey of the Connaught coal district. *Dublin*, 1818. N 1798

- Geological and mining surveys of the coal districts of the Counties of Tyrone and Antrim. *Dublin*, 1829. ... N 3078

- Map and plans of the Leinster coal district. 1814. ... N 3993

Griffith (*Sir R. J.*) *continued*:

- Small geological map of Ireland. 1854. N 2238
- Valuation of tenements in the Union of Belfast. *Dublin*, 1860. ... N 1850
- Griffiths (George). *Chronicles of Co. Wexford. Enniscorthy*. n.d. N 2497 (B.C.)
- Grimble (Augustus). Salmon rivers of Ireland. 2 vol. 1903. N 1875-1876
- Grimshaw (Nicholas). On the quantity of iron in cotton and linen cloth. *See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vol. I. 1800.* ... N 4186
- Another edition. *Dublin*, n.d. B.P.P.23
- Grimshaw (Robert). Letter to James Emerson Tennent. [*No title-page. Belfast, 1832.*] ... E.P.B.
- Reasons for opposing the Bill for relieving Belfast from County Cess for roads and bridges; evidence given before G. A. Leach at an inquiry held in Belfast, 1850. *Belfast*, 1850. ... B.P.B.
- Grimshaw (T. W.). Address delivered to the Section of Public Medicine at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association in Cork, 1879. *Dublin*, 1879. N 228
- Address in state medicine to the State Medicine Sub-Section of the Academy of Medicine in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1884. N 228
- Address (to) the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1889. *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 228
- Remarks on the prevalence and distribution of fever in Dublin. *Dublin*, 1872. N 228
- Remarks on the Public Health (Ireland) Bill, 1874. *Dublin*, 1874. ... N 228
- The state in relation to the medical profession. n.d. ... N 228
- The state medicine qualification. *Dublin*, 1890. ... N 228
- Statistical survey of Ireland from 1810 to 1888. [*Journal of the Statistical Society of Ireland*]. n.d. ... N 228

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

Grose (Francis). Antiquities of Ireland. 2 vol. 1791-97. N 889-890; 2803 (B.C.)

Group of nation builders, A. By P. M. MacSweeney. 1913. ... N 4621

Grousset (Paschal) [*Philippe Daryl, pseud.*] Ireland's disease: notes and impressions. 1888. ... N 429

Guardian, The. Vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1728. N 2730 (B.C.)

Guardian of the Poor, *pseud.* The Irish peasant: a sociological study. 1892. N 2087

Guide Books. *See Description and Social Life, and under the names of Districts, etc.*

Guinan (Joseph). The Curate of Kilcloon. *Dublin*, 1912. ... N 4835

- Guinness (H. S.) *Editor.* Register of the Union of Monkstown, 1669-1786. 1908. N 1555
- Gun-Powder-Plot in Ireland for the blowing up of the chiefest Church in Dublin, 1641. ... N 2919
- Gunnings, The Beautiful. By C. J. Hamilton. (*In her Notable Irish-women*). n.d. ... N 2241
- Guthrie, T. A., Answer to an address of By P. Cotter. 1834. ... N 4139

### Gweedore.

- Hill (Lord G. A.) Facts from Gweedore. 1845. ... N 1037
- M'Fadden (J.) Present and the past of the Agrarian struggle in Gweedore. 1889. ... N 1816
- Gwynn (Edward) *Trans. The Metrical Dindshenchas* Pts. I.-III. [*Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.*] 1903-1913. N 1790-91; 3125
- Poems from the Dindshenchas. [*Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.*] 1900. N 1789
- Gwynn (John) *Editor.* Liber Ardmachanus (The Book of Armagh). [*Royal Irish Academy's Pubs.*] 1913. ... N 3167
- Gwynn (Stephen). Fair hills of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1906. ... N 2033; 2034
- Famous cities of Ireland. Illus. by H. Thorson. 1915. ... N 4484; 4769
- Fishing holidays. 1904. ... N 2007
- Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. 1899. ... N 1928
- Another edition. 1903. ... N 1914
- A holiday in Connemara. n.d. [1909]. N 1456; 1495
- Memoir of Charlotte Grace O'Brien. *Dublin*, 1909. ... N 2112
- Thomas Moore [*English Men of Letters*]. 1905. ... N 4213

*Contains:*—A bibliography of Thomas Moore, by Andrew Gibson.

- To-day and to-morrow in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1903. ... N 1978
- Ulster. Illus. by A. Williams. 1911. N 2270

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

### H. (H. H.) *pseud.* *See* Hamilton (W. H.)

- Haliday (A. H.) Notes on Irish coleoptera. *See* Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Systematic lists. Vol. I. n.d. N 174
- Haldiy (Charles). Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. Ed. by J. P. Prendergast. *Dublin*, 1882. ... N 581
- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1884. N 2822 (B.C.)

- Haliday (Samuel). Letter to the Rev. Mr. Gilbert Kennedy occasioned by some personal reflections . . . in his answer to Mr. Haliday's reasons against the imposition of subscription to the Westminster Confession. *Belfast*, 1725. B.P.B.
- Reasons against the imposition of subscription to the Westminster Confession of Faith. *Belfast*, 1724. B.P.B.; B.P.P. 95
- Haliday MSS. Report on the manuscripts of Charles Haliday of Dublin, also the Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556-1571. [Hist. MSS. Commission]. 1897. . . . C 4405
- Hall (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.) Dublin and Wicklow. [Hand-books for Ireland]. 1853. . . . N 351
- Companion to Killarney. 1878. N 4489
- Ireland, its scenery, character, etc. 3 vol. 1841-3. N 529-531; 574-576
- Another edition. 3 vol. n.d. N 2149-2151
- The South and Killarney. 1853. N 2510 (B.C.)
- Week at Killarney. 1843. N 2714 (B.C.)
- Hall (Mrs. S. C.) Marion; or, A young maid's fortunes. 1847. . . . N 4401
- Sketches of Irish character. 1844. N 2443
- Another edition. 1892. . . . N 3564
- Another edition. n.d. N 191; 2072; 3565
- Stories of the Irish peasantry. 1870. N 3016
- Hall, Mrs. S. C.**
- Hamilton (C. J.) Mrs. S. C. Hall (*In her Notable Irishwomen*). n.d. N 2241
- [Hamill (William)]. Case of the officers and soldiers of the late Garrison of Londonderry and Enniskilling in Ireland. n.d. . . . N 2826 (B.C.)
- Hamilton (Andrew). True relation of the actions of the Inniskilling-Men from their first taking up arms . . . 1690. N 714; 4445
- Another edition. *Belfast*, 1813. B.P.B.
- Hamilton (Miss C. J.) Notable Irishwomen. *Dublin*, n.d. . . . N 2241
- The Beautiful Gunnings. Eliza Farren, Countess of Cork and Orrery. Mary Leadbeater, Ladies of Llangothen. Maria Edgeworth, Lady Morgan. Mrs. Tighe. Eliz. O'Neill. Mrs. S. C. Hall. Lady Dufferin. Catherine Hayes. Lady Wilde. Julia Kavanagh.
- Hamilton (Sir James). aft. 1st Viscount Claneboye. See Claneboye.
- Hamilton, John.**
- M'Kenna (T.) Constitutional objections to the government of Ireland by a separate legislature in a letter to John Hamilton. 1799. . . . N 210
- Hamilton (John). Sixty year's experience as an Irish landlord. Ed. by H. C. White. n.d. . . . N 1148
- Hamilton (Thomas) of Queen's University, Belfast. C. Wyville Thomson: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. . . . N 1954
- History of the Irish Presbyterian Church n.d. [1887]. . . . N 4680
- James Thomson: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. . . . N 1954
- Editor. Irish worthies: a series of biographical sketches of eminent Ministers and Members of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Belfast*, 1875. N 3712
- Robert Stewart. Henry Cooke. C. Masterton. J. Young. J. Carlile. T. Toye. W. Stewart. J. Edgar. W. Moffat. J. Hunter. R. Wilson. J. Macaulay. J. Thomson.
- Hamilton (William) *Archdeacon of Armagh*. Life and character of James Bonnell. 1707. . . . N 345; 2652 (B.C.)
- Hamilton (William) *Rector of Fanet*. Letters concerning the natural history of the basaltic rocks of the Co. of Antrim. 1788. . . . N 1607
- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1790. N 482
- Another edition. [1806]. . . . B.P.B.
- Another edition. With An Itinerary from Belfast to the Giant's Causeway. By [S. M'Skimin]. *Belfast*, 1822. B.P.B.
- Hamilton (W. H.) [*W. H. H., pseud.*] Waifs of conversation. *Belfast*, 1876. . . . B.P.B.
- Hamilton, Sir W. R.**
- Graves (R. P.) Life of Sir William Rowan Hamilton. 3 vol. 1832-1889. N 4359-4361
- Hamilton Manuscripts, The, containing some account of the Settlement of Upper Clandeboye, Great Ardes and Dufferin, Co. Down. By Sir J. Hamilton. Ed. by T. K. Lowry. *Belfast*, n.d. [1867] N 781; 1225; 2905 (B.C.)
- Hancock (John). Serious considerations on Revelation. *Belfast*, 1802. . . . B.P.B.
- Thoughts on the abuse of figurative language as applied to religious subjects. *Belfast*, 1803. . . . B.P.B.
- Hancock, John.**
- Remarks on John Hancock's pamphlet entitled "Reasons for withdrawing from Society with the people called Quakers." *Belfast*, 1801. . . . B.P.B.
- Tucker (S.) Observations addressed to John Hancock upon his reasons for withdrawing from Society with the people called Quakers. 1801. B.P.B.
- Reply to "Queries addressed to Samuel Tucker." 1802. . . . B.P.B.
- Hancock (Thomas) *M.D.* Principles of peace exemplified in the conduct of the Society of Friends in Ireland during 1798. 1844. . . . B.P.P. 46

- Hancock (W. Neilson). Impediments to the prosperity of Ireland. *Belfast*, 1850. N 1821
- Tenant-right of Ulster considered economically: an essay. With an appendix containing the evidence of John Hancock. *Dublin*, 1846. ... N 3011
- Hancock, W. Neilson.**
- Dodd (W. H.) W. Neilson Hancock. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume*. 1902. ... N 1954
- Handbook of the United Diocese of Down and Connor and Dromore.** With views of some noteworthy churches. Ed. by [L. M. Ewart]. n.d. ... N 2530
- Handcock (W. D.) History and antiquities of Tallaght. *Dublin*, 1877. N 2461 (B.C.)
- Hamer (Meredith). Chronicle of Ireland. With a continuation by H. Marleburgh. Pub. by Sir J. Ware. *Dublin*, 1633. ... N 2801
- — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1809. N 784; 922
- Hanna (C. A.) The Scotch-Irish; or, The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America. 2 vol. 1902. N 3766-3767
- Hanna (Hugh) of St. Enoch's Church, *Belfast*. Right to property: notes in refutation of the land theories of Henry George. *Belfast*, [1885]. B.P.B.
- Young men, their position, opportunities and duty: a lecture. *Belfast*, 1889. B.P.B.
- Hanna Hugh.**
- Nemo*, pseud. St. Enoch's Church, Belfast, and Rev. Dr. Hanna. 1890. B.P.B.
- Hanna, Samuel.**
- Macnaughtan (J.) Sermon preached at the funeral of the Rev. Dr. Hanna. With a funeral address by Prof. Gibson. *Belfast*, 1852. ... B.P.B.
- See the General Catalogue for Sermons by this Preacher*
- Hannay (Rev. J. O.) *See Birmingham (George A.) pseud.*
- Hansbrow (G.) Introduction to the ancient and modern history of Ireland. *See Topographical and historical Hibernian Gazetteer*. 1835. N 1811
- Hardiman (James). History of the Town and County of Galway. *Dublin*, 1820. N 892
- Irish minstrelsy; or, Bardic remains of Ireland. 2 vol. 1831. N 207-208
- Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 3rd Earl of.**
- MacDonagh (M.) The Viceroy's postbag. 1904. ... N 1861; 1862
- Hardy (Francis). Memoirs of the life of James Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont. 1810. ... N 1019
- — Another edition. 2 vol. N 854-855
- Hardy (P. D.) Holy wells of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1836. ... N 4145
- Northern tourist; or, Stranger's guide to the North and North-West of Ireland. With a description of Belfast and the Giant's Causeway. *Dublin*, 1830. N 1217; 2496 (B.C.)
- Harrington (Sir John). Short view of the state of Ireland. Ed. by W. D. Macray. *[Anecdota Bodleiana]*. 1879 N 2578 (B.C.)
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*
- Harkin (H.) The quarterclift; or, The life and adventures of Hudy M'Guigan. *Belfast*, n.d. [1840]. ... B.P.B.
- [Harkin (Michael)] *[Maghtochair, pseud.]* Inishowen: its history, traditions and antiquities. 1867. ... N 1180
- Harkin (William). Scenery and antiquities of N.W. Donegal. *Londonderry*, 1893. N 1644
- Harland (Sir E. J.) Shipbuilding in Belfast. *See Smiles (S.) Men of invention and industry*. 1884. C 1846
- Harley (G. D.) Biographical sketch of W. H. West Betty, the "Young Roscius." 1804. ... N 216
- Harp, The.**
- Armstrong (R. B.) Musical instruments. Pt. I. The Irish and Highland harps. 1904. ... M 3709
- Bunting (E.) Ancient music of Ireland. With a dissertation on the Irish harp. 1840. ... N 1129
- Another edition. Vol. I. n.d. N 908
- Egan (C.) The harp primer. 1829. N 2053
- Flood (W. H. G.) Story of the harp. 1905. ... N 3813
- Fox (C. M.) Annals of the Irish harpers. 1911. ... N 2251
- Millin (S. S.) The Irish harp: a lecture. 1898. ... N 1492
- See also Music.*
- Harp Festival, Irish, Linen Hall Library. *Belfast*, 1903. ... B.P.B.
- Harp of Ulster, The: a choice collection of popular comic and sentimental songs. Vol. I. Nos. 1-5; 10-38. *Belfast*, n.d. N 4527
- — Another copy. [Odd nos.] *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.
- Harper (Edward). Orange and patriotic lyrics. *Bangor*, n.d. ... N 4338
- Harpur (Samuel). Wesleyan Methodism explained and defended. *Newry*, 1817. B.P.P. 59

Harris (George). Christianity and Church of Irelandism: a sermon preached in consequence of the Massacre at Rathcormac. 1835. ... N 4107  
 [Harris (Walter)]. Hibernica: some ancient pieces relating to Ireland. 2 pts. Dublin, 1770. ... N 741

*Contents:* — Pt. I. 1. Hist. of Ireland, by Maurice Regan. 2. Story of Richard II. last being in Ireland. 3. Voyage of Sir Richard Edgcumbe to Ireland in 1488. 4. Breviate of the getting of Ireland. 5-10 [Pieces relating to Plantation of Ulster.] 11. Essay on defects in the histories of Ireland.

Pt. II. 1. Declaration setting forth how the laws of England came to be of force in Ireland, by Sir Richard Bolton. 2. Answer of Sir Samuel Mayart (to the above Declaration).

- History and antiquities of the City of Dublin. Dublin, 1766. ... N 757
- History of the life and reign of William Henry, King of (Gt. Britain & Ireland). Dublin, 1749. ... N 2815 (B.C.)
- Topographical and chorographical survey of Co. Down, 1740. ... N 713
- *Editor.* See Ware (Sir James). Works concerning Ireland. 2 vol. 1764. N 900-901
- *jt-author.* See Smith (C.) and Harris (W.). Antient and present state of the Co. of Down. 1744. N 299; 2504
- Harrison (John). The Scot in Ulster. 1888. ... N 2594 (B.C.)
- Hart (John). Description of the skeleton of the fossil deer of Ireland. {Roy. Dub. Soc's. Publ.} Dublin, 1825. ... N 1479
- — Another edition. Dublin, 1830. N 85
- Harrick (E. J.). Story of St. Columba. Belfast, 1879. ... B.P.P. 40
- Hartson (Hall). Youth: a poem. Dublin, 1773. ... N 4162
- Harvey (William). Irish life and humour in anecdote and story. n.d. N 2113; 2113a
- Haslett (J.). *[An Elder, pseud.]* Analytical review of a pamphlet lately published by Rev. Robert Black, in a series of letters. Belfast, 1813. ... B.P.P. 70
- Hassencamp (R.). History of Ireland from the Reformation to the Union. Trans. by E. A. Robinson. 1888. ... N 1093

### Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 1st Marquis of.

[Knox (W.)] Extra official state papers addressed to the Rt. Hon. Lord Rawdon, etc. Dublin, 1789. ... N 3010

Haughton (S.) *jt-author.* See Jukes (J. B.) Haverty (Martin). History of Ireland. Dublin, 1867. ... N 861

Hay (Edward). History of the Insurrection of the Co. of Wexford, 1798. With an Appendix and Map. Dublin, 1803. N 762; 4524

### Hay, Edward.

Authentic detail . . . conduct of Sir Richard Musgrave. With a full refutation of his slander against Edward Hay. See Hay (E.) History of the Insurrection of the Co. of Wexford. 1803. ... N 4524

### Hay, Capt. Philip.

Narrative of the proceedings of the Commissioners of Suffering Loyalists in the case of Capt. Philip Hay. With remarks by George, Earl of Kingston. n.d. ... N 4137

Hayes, Catherine. By C. J. Hamilton. (*In her Notable Irishwomen*) n.d. N 2241

Hayes (Edward) *Editor.* Ballads of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1855. ... N 40

Hayes (Richard) *Editor.* Register of Derry Cathedral, 1642-1703. 1910. ... N 1556

Hayman (Samuel). Notes and records of ancient religious foundations at Youghal. Youghal, 1855. ... B.P.P. 40

-- and Graves (J.) *Editors.* Unpublished Geraldine documents. Vols. 1, 2, 3, and 7. Dublin, 1870-1881. N 1428-1430; 1432; 1435

Head (Sir F. B.) Fortnight in Ireland. 1852. ... N 513; 2474 (B.C.)

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

Healing of Congal Carnach: a poem. By Sir S. Ferguson. *See his Manuscripts.* (Office)

### Health Resorts.

Barter (Dr.) Descriptive notice of the rise and progress of the Irish Gräffen-berg, St. Ann's Hill, Blarney. n.d. N 4606

Flinn (D. E.) Ireland, its health resorts and watering places. 1888. ... N 2494

Knox (A.) Irish watering places, their climate, scenery, and accommodations. 1845. ... N 373; 2092

Healy (Cahir) *jt-author.* *See O'Byrne (Cathal).*

### Healy, Father James, (of Little Bray).

[Fitzpatrick (W. J.)] Memories of Father Healy, of Little Bray. 1898. ... N 1423

Healy (John) R.C. *Abp. of Tuam.* Insula sanctorum et doctorum; or, Ireland's ancient schools and scholars. Dublin. 1890. ... N 1130

— Life and writings of St. Patrick. Dublin, 1905. ... N 1869

Healy (John) *Z.L.D., Rector of Kells.* History of the Diocese of Meath. 2 vol. Dublin, 1908. ... N 1329-1330

Healy (T. M.) Stolen waters: a page in the conquest of Ulster. 1913. ... N 3093

- Healy (William). History and antiquities of Kilkenny. With illustrations and appendix compiled from inquisitions, deeds, wills, etc. Vol. 1. [Kilkenny, 1893]. ... N 849
- Hearn (W. E.) The Cassell prize essay on the condition of Ireland. 1851. N 64
- Heart o' the peat, The. By T. E. Mayne. n.d. ... B.P.B.
- Hearts of Steel; an Irish historical tale. By [J. M'Henry]. 1838. ... N 2295
- Hearty Well-wisher, pseud. Remarks on the affairs and trade of England and Ireland. 1691. ... N 720
- Hemp. See Flax and Hemp.
- Hempston (John) Editor. Siege and history of Londonderry. *Londonderry*, 1861. ... N 2769
- Includes* :—Narratives by Walker, Mackenzie, Ash, and Dalrymple.
- Henderson (George) Editor. The Feast of Bricriu. [Irish Texts Soc's. Pubs.] 1899. ... N 1678
- [Henderson (Henry) of Holywood.] True heir of Ballymore; passages from the history of a Belfast Ribbon Lodge. [No title-page]. n.d. ... N 1722
- Henderson (W. D.) Flax cultivation in Ireland: a letter to the Editor of the "Northern Whig." *Belfast*, 1865. B.P.P. 53
- Lecture on the history and origin of Ulster Tenant-Right. 1877. N 1821
- Henderson, Messrs. & Co. ("Newsletter" Office, Belfast). Belfast and Province of Ulster directory for 1846-47; 1852; 1853; 1856; 1858; 1861; 1863-66; 1868; 1877; 1880; 1884; 1887; 1890; 1892-1916. (in progress). *Belfast*, 1852-1916. B.P.B.
- Belfast and Province of Ulster Post-Office directory and official guide, 1870. *Belfast*, 1870. ... B.P.B.
- Plan of the City of Belfast shewing the extended municipal boundaries as proposed by the Belfast Corporation Bill, 1896. *Belfast*, [1896]. ... B.P.B.
- See also* Belfast, Newspapers and Periodicals—Belfast Newsletter.
- Henebry (Richard). Irish music. n.d. [1903]. ... N 2040
- Hennedy (Sir J. P.) Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland. 1883. ... N 421
- Hennessey (W. M.) Editor. Annals of Loch Cé. 2 vol. N 1014-1015; 1052-1053
- Chronicum Scotorum: a chronicle of Irish affairs to 1135. With a Supplement containing events from 1141-1150. [Rolls Ser.] 1866. N 1059
- Mesca Ulad; or, The intoxication of the Ultonians. 1889. ... N 1784
- and MacCarthy (B.) Editors. Annals of Ulster, 431-1541. [Rolls Ser.] 3 vol. 1887-1895. N 1073-1075; 3977-3979
- Henry (Rev. H.) of Connor. Address to the people of Connor containing a... vindication of the Synod of Ulster from the aspersions of the people called Covenanters. 1794. B.P.P. 25
- Illustrations of the present critical state of the Synod of Ulster. By a Presbyter. 1802. ... B.P.P. 71
- Henry, Rev. H. (of Connor). Meek (M.) Letter addressed to Rev. H. Henry, occasioned by his remarks on the "Butter-horn." 1830. B.P.B.
- Three letters to the Rev. H. Henry wherein his charges in the "Sexton's Catechism" against Covenanters are refuted. 1830. ... B.P.B.
- Henry (R. M.) jt.-ed. See O'Connell (F. W.)
- Henry (R. V.) Shades of reason, and other poems. *Belfast*, 1857. B.P.B.
- Hephuri (David); *it-author*. See Macfadyen (Dugald).
- Heraldry (Irish). Burke (Sir B.) Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Ireland. 1899. ... N 4364
- Another edition. 1904. N 4365
- Another edition. 1912. M 3309
- [Nicholas (F.)] Irish compendium. 1755. N 2678
- See also* Family history and Genealogy, and the Books on Heraldry in the General Catalogue.
- Herbals. See Botany.
- Herbison (David). Children of the year, with other poems. *Belfast*, 1876. B.P.B.
- Select works. With a life of the author by D. M'Meekin. *Belfast*, n.d. N 4022
- Hero lays: poems. By A. Milligan. 1908. N 4214
- Heroic romances of Ireland. Trans. by A. H. Leathy. 2 vol. 1905-06. N 3065-3066
- Heron (D. C.) Constitutional history of the University of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1848. N 795
- Heron (James). The Celtic Church in Ireland. 1898. ... N 1694
- Herring (G.) pseud. See Somerville (Edith E.)
- Hertford (Francis Ingram Seymour-Conway, Marquis of) formerly Viscount Beauchamp. See Beauchamp.
- Hervey, F. A. (4th Earl of Bristol & Bp. of Derry). Falkiner (C. L.) The Earl-Bishop of Derry (In his Studies in Irish history). 1902. ... N 1670; 1931
- Porter (C.) Frederick Augustus Hervey, Fourth Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry. 1884. ... N 4537
- Heterogenea; or, Medley for the benefit of the poor. By J. M. Johnston. 1803. N 2536

- Hewitt (James) 4th Viscount Lifford. See Lifford.
- Hibernia: a poem. By [W. H. Drummond]. 1797. ... B.P.B.
- Hibernia curiosa: a letter from a Gentleman in Dublin to his friend at Dover: a general view of the manners, customs, etc., of the inhabitants of Ireland. With a plan of Dublin. By [J. Bush]. 1789. N 4501
- Hibernia Magazine, and Monthly Panorama. Vol. 3. Dublin, 1811. ... N 4172
- Hibernia Pacata; or, A narrative of the affairs of Ireland from the Battle of Clontarf to the Settlement under Henry II. Trans. by Father Neri. 1753. N 220
- Hibernia venatica. By M. O'C. Morris. 1878. ... N 133
- Hibernia: Britanniae insulae nova descriptio. (Map of Ireland, executed for Sir T. Smith in 1572). Belfast, n.d. (Ref. Dr.) ✓ Hibernian Bible Society. Reports of the Belfast, Antrim, Ballymena, and Ballymoney Branches. Belfast, [1815]. B.P.B.
- See also* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.
- Hibernian Evangelical Magazine, 1802-03. Vol. 1. Dublin, n.d. ... N 2860 (B.C.)
- Hibernian gazetteer. By W. Seward. 1782. ... N 4753
- Hibernian Magazine, continued as Walker's Hibernian Magazine, from 1786. 1772, 1778-1782, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1798, 1804, 1807, 1811. n.d. N 2865-2867; 2880; 3035-3044; 3052. Vols. for 1785, 1787, 1789-90, 1798, 1811 incomplete.
- Farrar (H.) Ed. Irish marriages: an index to Walker's Hibernian Magazine, 1771-1812. 2 vol. 1897. N 3975-3976
- Hibernian Night's Entertainments. By Sir S. Ferguson. [3 vol. in 1]. 1904. N 2105
- Hibernica: notes on some burial places and customs of ancient Ireland. By G. Boni. 1906. N 1805; 1878; 3185
- Hibernica: some antient pieces relating to Ireland. By [W. Harris]. 2 pts. 1770. N 741
- Hibernicus, pseud. People nearly brought to ruin by a law intended to save them from it. 1781. ... N 209
- Hickey (William). See Doyle (Martin) pseud.
- Hickson (Mary A.) Ireland in the 17th Century. 2 vol. 1884. N 838-839; N 2574-2575 (B.C.)
- Selections from Old Kerry records. Ser. I-II. 1872-1874. N 2502; 2480 (B.C.)
- Higgins, Francis ("The Sham Squire"). Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Note to the Cornwallis Papers: a narrative of the career of Francis Higgins, who received the reward for the betrayal of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. Dublin, 1859. ... N 4787
- Higgins, Francis ("The Sham Squire") continued:—
- Fitzpatrick (W. J.) continued:—
- The "Sham Squire" and the Informers of 1798. 1866. ... N 148
  - — Another edition. 1895. ... N 2601
- Higgins (William). Essay on the sulphuret of lime as a substitute for pot-ash; or, A new method of bleaching. See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vol. 1. 1800. ... N 4185
- Essay on the theory and practice of bleaching. Dublin, 1799. N 1481; 4110
- Hilary, St. Hymn in praise of Christ. See Todd (J. H.) Ed. Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1869. ... N 535
- Hilditch (Hiram). See Bell (John).
- Hill (F. H.) Ireland. See Questions for a reformed parliament. 1867. E 376
- Hill (George). The Burial place of the Macdonnells. Belfast, n.d. N 1484
- A Scrapbook containing extracts from the Belfast "News-Letter." With a pen and ink sketch of the Abbey of Bun-na-Mairge.
- The Flight of the Earls. Belfast, 1878. N 1064
- Historical account of the Plantation in Ulster, 1608-1620. Belfast, 1877. N 1076
- Plantation papers: containing a sketch of the Great Ulster Plantation in 1610. Belfast, 1889. ... N 4556
- Plantation papers; or, Historical sketches in the Counties of Down and Antrim. Belfast, 1888. ... N 4556
- The Stewarts of Ballintoy. With notices of other families of the district in the 17th Century. Coleraine, 1865. N 1557
- Editor. Historical account of the Macdonnells of Antrim. Belfast, 1873. N 783; 2831 (B.C.)
- The Montgomery Manuscripts, 1603-1706. Compiled from the family papers of Wm. Montgomery, of Rosemount. 1869. N 780; 2828 (B.C.)
- Hill (Lord George A.) 5th son of 2nd Marq. of Downshire. Facts from Gweedore. Dublin, 1845. ... N 1037
- Hill of Caves. The, with other poems. By W. Read. 1818. ... B.P.B.
- Hill of vision, The: poems. By J. Stephens. 1912. ... N 2279
- Hillbrook School Times. Apr. 1875-Mar. 1876. Hollywood, [Belfast], n.d. B.P.B.
- Hills of Holy Ireland: a lecture. By F. J. Bigger. 1907. ... N 1601
- Hillsborough.
- Anthems, etc., as performed in Hillsborough Church [*Words only*]. 1790. B.P.B.
- Thomson (M.) Six anthems performed in Hillsborough Church, 1786. [*Music and words*]. 1897. ... N 3282

Hime (M. C.) Efficiency of Irish schools and their superiority to English schools as places of education for Irish boys proved and explained. *Dublin*, 1889. N 2576 (B.C.)

— Home education ; or, Irish versus English Grammar Schools for Irish boys. *Dublin*, 1887. ... N 3523

Hime (Mrs. M. C.) Brian Boru, and the Battle of Clontarf: a ballad. *Dublin*, 1889 ... N 4531

Hincks (Rev. Edward) of Killyleagh. Buonaparte: a poem. *Cork*, 1816. N 3050

— God's work, and Satan's counterwork : a sermon. *Belfast*, 1859. B.P.B.

The Ulster Revival of 1859.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

#### Hincks, Rev. Edward.

Scott (C.) Rev. Edward Hincks : a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume*. 1902. ... N 1954

Hincks (T. D.) Account of the progress of the Cork Institution. *Dublin*, 1810. N 4003

— Syllabus of lectures on astronomy to be delivered in the Cork Institution. *Cork*, n.d. ... ... ... N 1821

#### Hincks, T. D.

Shaw (C. E.) Thomas Dix Hincks. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume*. 1902. ... ... N 1954

Hincks (William). Engravings on copper illustrating the manufacture of linen. (Framed)

Brown Linen Market at Banbridge. Taking the flax out of the pit. View of a bleach green. View of a lapping room. View of the Linen Hall, Dublin.

Hinkson (H. A.) Editor. Dublin verses. By Members of Trinity College. *Dublin*, 1895. ... ... N 2141

Hinkson (Mrs. H. A.) *See* Tynan (Katharine).

Hi-Regan, pseud. *See* Dunn (J.)

Hirst (James). Address to the Belfast Historic Society. *Belfast*, 1831. B.P.B.

His Majesty's gracious declaration for the Settlement of His Kingdome of Ireland. 1660. ... ... N 2812 (B.C.)

His Maiesties gracious message to both Houses of Parliament, wherein he assenteth to the Bill against Bishops .. and (his) concurrence with both Houses in passing the Act for pressing of men for a speedy supply of the distressed estate of Ireland. 1642. ... N 4419

His Maiesties message concerning licences granted to persons going into Ireland, and the answer of the House of Commons. 1641. ... ... N 4423

His Maiesties message sent to the Parliament concerning his resolution to goe into Ireland for suppressing the Rebels there. 1642. ... ... N 4434

His Majesties message to Parliament, and the Petition of the House. With the Scots Commissioners propositions for Ireland and the resolution of both Houses of Parliament therein. 1641. N 2918

His Majesties message to the House of Commons concerning an Order made by them for the borrowing of One hundred thousand pounds of the Adventurers Money for Ireland. With the Answer of the House of Commons. 1642. ... ... ... N 2925

Histoire de la Revolution d' Irlande arrivée sous Guillaume III. By [G. de la Brune?]. 1691. ... ... N 1389

Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, 1172-1320, from the archives of the City of Dublin, etc. Ed. by Sir J. T. Gilbert. [Rolls Ser.] 1870. N 1057; 3980

Historic memorials of the First Presbyterian Church of Belfast. By [A. Gordon]. 1877. ... ... ... N 1044

Historical collections relative to the Town of Belfast. By [H. Joy]. 1817. N 2471 (Case, L.C.)

Historical essay upon the loyalty of Presbyterians in Gt. Britain and Ireland, from the Reformation. By [J. Kirkpatrick]. 1713. ... B.P.B.

Historical Manuscripts Commission :—

Calendar of manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde preserved at Kilkenny Castle. Old Ser. Vols. 1-2; New Ser. Vols. 1, 3, 5, 6. 6 vol. 1895-1908 ... ... ... C 4393, etc.

Report on the manuscripts and correspondence of James, Earl of Charlemont, 1745-1799. 2 vol. 1891 ... ... ... C 4403-4404

Report on the manuscripts of Charles Haliday of Dublin, also the Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556-1571. 1897. C 4425

Report on the manuscripts of the Earl of Egmont. Vol. 1. Pts. 1-2. 1905. ... C 4503-4564

Report on the manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, the Earl or Fingall, the Corporations of Waterford and Galway. 1885. ... C 4402

Report on Franciscan manuscripts preserved at the Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin. 1906. C 4557

*See the General Catalogue for other Reports.*

Historical narrative of the origin and constitution of the Irish Society. By [C. Reed]. n.d. ... ... N 750

Historical relations ; or, A discovery of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued (by) England until the reign of King James. By [Sir J. Davies]. *Dublin*, 1664. ... ... N 2907

Historical sketch of Gardenmore Presbyterian Church, Larne, 1769-1894. By [D. Buick]. *Belfast*, 1894. N 2392; 3561

Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Congregation of Larne. By [J. Kennedy]. 1889. ... ... ... B.P.B.

**History.***Sub-divisions:—*

General. To Elizabeth (1558). Elizabeth to 1685. James II. to 1803. Rebellions of 1798 and 1803. From 1803.

*General Works:—*

Allingham (W.) Irish sketches. (*In his Varieties in prose. Vol. 3.*) 1893. K 1686  
Ardill (J. R.) Forgotten facts of Irish history. 1905. ... N 1383

Complaint of the Irish Princes, A.D. 1318. Statute of Kilkenny, A.D. 1367. Table of dates and principal events. Bull of Pope Adrian, IV. Letters of Pope Alexander III.

Argyll (J. D. C. *Duke of*). Irish nationalism; an appeal to history. 1893. N 167  
Barlow (S.) History of Ireland. 2 vol. 1814. ... N 658-659  
Barrington (Sir J.) Rise and fall of the Irish Nation. 1833. ... N 1421; 3000  
[Barron (W.)] History of the political connection between England and Ireland, from the reign of Henry II. 1780. ... N 1001

Belfast Museum. Descriptive catalogue of the collection of antiquities illustrative of Irish history, exhibited in the Belfast Museum, 1852. *n.d.* ... N 1481  
[Berwick (George)]. History of Ireland, to the Union with Gt. Britain. 1815. B.P.B.

Burdy (S.) History of Ireland, to 1801. 1817. ... N 703

Burke (E.) Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs. 1881. ... N 60

Burton (R.) *pseud.* History of Ireland. 1811. ... N 2751; 3072

Campbell (T.) Strictures on the ecclesiastical and literary history of Ireland. 1789. ... N 644

Canning (A. S. G.) The divided Irish. 1888. ... N 640

Carey (M.) Vindiciae Hibernicae. 1823. N 622

Collier (W. F.) History of Ireland for Schools. 1884. ... N 354; 4020

Connolly (J.) Labour in Irish history. 1910. ... N 2291

Corner (J.) History of Ireland. *n.d.* N 3022

Crawford (W.) History of Ireland. 2 vol. 1783. ... N 662-663; 4521

[Croker (J. W.)] Sketch of the state of Ireland. 1822. ... N 4124

Cusack (M. F.) History of the Irish Nation. *n.d.* ... N 1108

Dalton (E. A.) History of Ireland, to 1908. 6 vol. *n.d.* ... N 2253-2258

— Another edition, to 1782. Vols. 1 and 2. [*all published*]. 1904-1906. N 1863-1864

D'Alton (J.) Brief essay on the native annals and other sources for illustrating the history and topography of Ireland. *n.d.* ... B.P.P. 40

*History continued:—**General Works continued:—*

[Davies (Sir J.)] Historical relations; or, A discovery of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued (by) England until the reign of King James. 1664. ... N 2907

— Another edition. 1733. ... N 2703

— Another edition. 1747. ... N 3003

— Another edition. 1786. ... N 656

[Davies (J.)] Civil warres of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1661. ... N 2079

— Historical tracts. *n.d.* ... N 650

Davis (T.) Literary and historical essays (*In his Prose writings*). *n.d.* N 3656

Falkiner (C. L.) Essays relating to Ireland. 1909. ... N 2107

Flanagan (J.) Ireland: her past glories and trials and probable future. 1882. N 1487; 2639; 2777

G. (H. L.) Outlines of Irish history. 1829. ... N 2085

Gannon (J. P.) Review of Irish history in relation to the social development of Ireland. 1900. ... N 1675

Gaskin J. (J.) Varieties of Irish history. 1869. ... N 376

Gilbert (Sir J. T.) History of the Vice-roys of Ireland. 1865. ... N 687

Gordon (J.) History of Ireland, to 1801. 2 vol. 1805. ... N 700-701

Green (Mrs. A. S.) Irish nationality. *n.d.* ... N 2222

— The Old Irish world. 1912. N 2296; 2301

Hansbrow (G.) Introduction to the ancient and modern history of Ireland. 1835. N 1811

Harris (W.) Hibernica. 2 pts. 1770. N 741

Hassencamp (R.) History of Ireland from the Reformation to the Union. 1888. ... N 1093

Haverty (M.) History of Ireland. 1867. N 861

[Hutchinson (F.) *Bp.*] Defence of the antient historians. 1731. N 1373; 2732

Joyce (P. W.) Child's history of Ireland. 1910. ... N 3837

— Concise history of Ireland, to 1837. 1893. ... N 1096; 2068

— Short history of Ireland, to 1603. 1893. N 322

— Smaller social history of ancient Ireland. 1906. ... N 1844

— Social history of ancient Ireland. 2 vol. 1903. ... N 2001-2002

Joyce (W. St. J.) Ireland's battles and battlefields. 1888. ... N 2024

Keating (J.) General history of Ireland. 1723. ... N 916

— Another edition. 2 vol. 1811. N 1739

— Another edition. Ed. by D. Comyn and P. S. Dinneen. 4 vol. 1902-1914. N 1684-1686a

Kirkpatrick (W. B.) Chapters in Irish history. *n.d.* ... N 730; 2649

Lawless (E.) Ireland. 1887. ... N 1925

**History continued:—****General Works continued:—**

- Lawless (J.) Compendium of the history of Ireland to the reign of George I. 1823. ... N 647
- Lecky (W. E. H.) Ireland in the light of history. (*In his Historical and political essays*). 1908. ... K 3102
- Leland (T.) History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. 3 vol. 1773. N 1003-1005; 1333-1335
- Another edition. Vols. 2 and 3 only 1774. ... N 642-643
- M'Dermot (M.) New and impartial history of Ireland. 4 vol. 1822. N 592-593
- M'Gee (T. D'A.) Popular history of Ireland. 2 vol. n.d. ... N 787
- MacGeoghegan (*L'Abbé* J.) History of Ireland. 3 vol. 1831-32. ... N 664-666
- Mooney (T.) People's history of Ireland. 2 vol. 1869. ... N 378
- Moore (T.) History of Ireland. 4 vol. 1835-45. ... N 331-334
- Morris (W. O'C.) Ireland, 1494-1868. 1896. N 1422; 2901
- Nicholson (A.) Lights and shades of Ireland. 1850. ... N 3005
- [Nicholson (W.) *Bp.*] Irish historical library: authors and records serviceable to compilers of a general history of Ireland. 1724. ... N 161; 2779
- O'Brennan (M. A.) School history of Ireland. Vol. 2. n.d. ... N 591
- O'Conor (C.) Dissertations on the history of Ireland. 1766. N 706; 712
- O'Conor (W. A.) History of the Irish people. 2 vol. n.d. ... N 2095-2096
- O'Driscoll (J.) History of Ireland, to 1691. 2 vol. 1827. ... N 660-661
- View of Ireland. 2 vol. 1823. N 638-639
- O'Grady (S.) Story of Ireland. 1894. N 2641
- O'Halloran (S.) Introduction to the study of the history and antiquities of Ireland. 1772. ... N 1027
- O'Mahony (C.) Viceroys of Ireland. 1912. N 2370
- O'Reilly (E.) Chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers. 1820. N 4362
- Plowden (F.) Historical reviews of the state of Ireland, to 1801. 1803. N 998-1000
- History of Ireland from its invasion under Henry II. to its union with Gt. Britain. 2 vol. 1809. N 2025-2026
- Richey (A. G.) Short history of the Irish people. 1887. ... N 2004
- Rowe (J. G.) Romance of Irish history. 1913. ... N 3195
- Sampson (W.) Memoirs. (With) a short sketch of the history of Ireland. 1807. ... N 4682
- History continued:—**
- General Works continued:—**
- Smith (G.) Irish history and Irish character. 1861. ... N 738
- — Another edition. 1868. ... N 3020
- Irish history and the Irish Question. 1905. ... N 3064
- Taaffe (D.) Impartial history of Ireland. 4 vol. 1809-1811. ... N 768-771
- Taylor (W. C.) History of the civil wars of Ireland. 2 vol. 1831. ... N 325
- Towle (G. M.) History of Ireland. 1905. ... N 4684
- Walpole (C. G.) Short history of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1882. ... N 2593
- — Another edition. 1887. ... N 1660
- Ware (*Sir* J.) Antiquities and history of Ireland. 1705. ... N 2808
- Works. Ed. by W. Harris. 2 vol. 1764. ... N 900-901
- Wills (J. and F.) The Irish Nation: its history and its biography. 4 vol. n.d. N 2832-2835
- — Another edition. Vol. 2 only. n.d. N 4487
- Wilson (P.) Beginnings of modern Ireland. 1912. ... N 3086
- Wright (T.) History of Ireland, to 1853. 3 vol. n.d. ... N 2388-2390; 2840-2842
- Wynne (J. H.) General history of Ireland, to 1759. 2 vol. 1772. N 1381-1382
- Young (T.) History of Ireland. 1863. N 2090
- See also Description; Ethnography and Ethnology; Family History and Genealogy; Parliament (Irish); Plantation; Politics; also General Histories of England, and under the names of Provinces, Counties, Districts, etc.*
- To Elizabeth (1558):—**
- Ancient Ireland: a weekly magazine. Ed. by P. F. Barron. Nos. 1-5. Jan.-May, 1835. ... N 226
- Annales de Monte Fernandi. Ed. by A. Smith. 1842. ... N 545
- Annals of Clonmacnoise; being annals of Ireland from the earliest period to 1408. Ed. by D. Murphy. 2 vol. 1896. N 1505-1506
- Annals of Ireland, 1443-1468. *See* Irish Archaeological Society's Miscellany. Vol. I. 1816. ... N 554
- Annals of Ireland: three fragments. Transcribed by D. MacFirbisigh. 1860. N 536
- Annals of Loch Cé: a chronicle of Irish affairs, 1014-1590. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy. 1871. N 1014-1015; 1052-1053
- Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland. By the Four Masters. Ed. and trans. by O. Connellan and P. MacDermott. 1846. N 995; 2800
- — Another edition. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. With index. 7 vol. 1851. ... N 870-876

**History continued:—***To Elizabeth (1558) continued:—*

- Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland *contd.*:—  
 — Another edition. Copied by D. MacFirbisigh. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1860. ... N 536  
 Annals of Ulster, 431-1541. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy and B. MacCarthy. 3 vol. 1887-1895. N 1073-1075; 3977-3979  
 Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Tudors. 3 vol. 1885-90. ... N 845-847  
 — Another copy. Vols. 1-2. 1885. N 2709-2710  
 Berry (R. G.) Notes on the Hill of Uisneach. 1904. ... N 2008  
 Book of Leinster. Ed. by R. Atkinson. 1880. ... N 2117  
 [Borlase (E.)] Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of England. 1675. N 2661  
 Bray (T.) The Conquest of Ireland. See Calendar of Carew Manuscripts. 1871. ... N 3669a; 3833  
 Bryant (S.) Celtic Ireland. 1889. N 1095; 2397  
 Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1171-1307. 6 vol. 1875-1886. N 3658-3661  
 — Another copy. Vols. 2 and 3 only, 1252-84; 1293-1301. 1877-1881. N 3662-3663  
 Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland. Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and Charles I. (I-VIII.). 3 vol. 1861-1863. N 2292-2294  
 Calendars of State Papers (Ireland). 1509; 1588-1603; 1606-1670 With Addenda, 1625-1660, and Adventurers for Land, 1642-1659. 20 vol. 1860-1910. N 3670-3690  
 — Another copy. 1509-1573; 1598-1599 only. 1860-1895. ... N 3691-3692  
 Campion (E.) History of Ireland. 1633. N 2801  
 — Another edition. 1809. ... N 921  
 Carew MSS. Calendar of the Carew MSS. at Lambeth, 1515-1624. 5 vol. 1867-1873. ... N 3664-3668  
 — Another copy. 1603-1624. 1873. N 3669  
 Chronicum Scotorum: a chronicle of Irish affairs to 1135. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy. 1866. ... N 1059  
 Clyn (J.) and Dowling (T.) Annals of Ireland. With the Annals of Ross. Ed. by R. Butler. 1849. ... N 547-548  
 Collier (W. F.) Central figures of Irish history. 1891. ... N 4672  
 Comerford (T.) History of Ireland, to Hen. II. 1807. ... N 4754  
 Cox (R.) Hibernica Anglicana. 2 vol. 1689-1690. ... N 881-882  
 D'Alton (J.) History of Ireland, to 1245. 2 vol. 1845. ... N 796-797  
 Davies (Sir J.) Historical relations. 1664. N 2907

**History continued:—***To Elizabeth (1558) continued:—*

- Desiderata curiosa Hibernica. 2 vol. 1772. N 66-67  
 Dissertations on the antient history of Ireland. 1753. ... N 2094  
 Ferguson (M. C.) Story of the Irish before the Conquest. 1868. ... N 146  
 Gibson (C. B.) Historical portraits of Irish chieftains and Anglo-Norman knights. 1871. ... N 1937; 2738  
 Gilbert (Sir J. T.) Ed. Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, 1172-1320. 1870. ... N 1057; 3980  
 Giraldus, Cambrensis. Topographia Hibernica. Expugnatio Hibernica. (In his Opera. Vol. 6). 1867. N 3981; M 1435  
 Grace (J.) Annales Hiberniae. 1842. N 537  
 Green (A. S.) Making of Ireland and its undoing, 1200-1600. 1908. N 1332; 3064  
 Hanmer (M.) Chronicle of Ireland. 1633. N 2801  
 — Another edition. 1809. N 784; 922  
 Hibernia pacata: a narrative of the affairs of Ireland, from the Battle of Clontarf till the Settlement under Henry II. 1753. N 220  
 Howth, Book of. See Calendar of Carew Manuscripts. 1871. N 3669 a, 3833  
 Hull (E.) Early Christian Ireland. 1905. N 2019  
 — Pagan Ireland. 1904. ... N 2020  
 Hutchinson (F.) Bp. Defence of the antient historians. 1734. N 1373; 2732  
 Joyce (P. W.) Social history of ancient Ireland. 2 vol. 1903. ... N 2001-2002  
 — Short history of Ireland, to 1608. 1893. N 322  
 Kelso (J. J.) Plantation of Ireland: a review of her earlier colonial settlements. 1865. ... N 2597; B.P.B.  
 Lynch (J.) Bp. Cambrensis eversus. 3 vol. 1848-52. ... N 555-557  
 [MacCurth (H.)] Brief discourse in vindication of the antiquity of Ireland. 1717. ... N 197  
 McGregor (J. J.) True stories from the history of Ireland. 1829. ... N 2396  
 Madden (D. H.) Some passages in the early history of classical learning in Ireland. 1908. ... N 2124  
 Marleburgh (H.) Chronicle of Ireland. 1633. ... N 2801  
 — Another edition. 1809. ... N 922  
 Newell (L.) Copy of a portion of an ancient M.S. Book in the British Museum. n.d. ... M 740  
 O'Clerly (A.) History of Ireland to the coming of Henry II. Vol. I. n.d. N 1384  
 O'Connell (Daniel). Memoir of Ireland: Native and Saxon, 1172-1660. 1843. N 819  
 O'Connor (R.) Chronicles of Eri. 2 vol. 1822. ... N 763-764

**History continued:—***To Elizabeth (1558) continued:—*

- O'Conor (C.) Reflections on the history of Ireland during the times of heathenism. 1782. ... N 272
- O'Curry (E.) Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history. 1873. ... N 688
- O'Flaherty (R.) Ogygia: a chronological account of Irish events collected from very ancient documents. 2 vol. 1793. ... N 710-711
- The Ogygia vindicated. 1775. N 1625
- O'Grady (S.) History of Ireland. Vol. 2—Cuculain and his contemporaries. 1880. ... N 400
- History of Ireland: critical and philosophical. Vol. I. 1881. ... N 399
- O'Halloran (S.) General history of Ireland, to the close of the 12th Century. 2 vol. 1778. ... N 1041-1042
- Orpen (G. H.) Ireland under the Normans, 1162-1216. 2 vol. 1911. N 2242-2243
- Parsons (Sir L.) Defence of the ancient history of Ireland. (*In his Observations on the bequest of H. Flood*). 1795 ... N 734; 735
- Pepper (G.) History of Ireland, to 1777. 1835. ... N 1947
- Plowden (F.) History of Ireland from its invasion under Henry II. to the Union. 2 vol. 1809. N 2025-2026
- Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres. Ed. by C. O'Conor. 4 vol. 1814-26. N 1137-1140
- Richey (A. G.) Lectures on the history of Ireland, to 1534. 1869. N 737
- Lectures on the history of Ireland, 1534-1605. 1870. ... N 2655
- Short history of the Irish people. 1887. ... N 2004
- Roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392-93. Ed. by J. Graves. 1877. ... N 1056
- Rotulorum patentium et clausorum Cancelleriae Hiberniae calendarium. Hen. II-Hen. VII. [Record Pubs.] 1828. N 4040
- Spenser (E.) View of the state of Ireland. 1633. ... N 2801
- Another edition. 1809. N 921-922
- State Papers. Hen. VIII. Vol. 2. Pt. 3. 2 vol. 1834. C 7230-7231
- Stokes (G. T.) Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church. 1889. ... N 635
- Ireland and the Celtic Church. 1886. N 634; 2240
- Supple (G. H.) History of the invasion of Ireland by the Anglo-Normans. 1856. ... N 725
- Thorkelin (G. J.) Fragments of English and Irish history in the 9th and 10th Centuries. 1788. ... B.P.P. 55
- Vallancey (C.) Vindication of the ancient history of Ireland. 1786. N 305; 3034

**History continued:—***To Elizabeth (1558) continued:—*

- Vitus (S.) Apologia pro Hibernia aduersus Cambri calumnias. 1849. N 1023
- War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. Ed. by J. H. Todd. 1867. N 1058; 1208
- Warner (F.) History of Ireland, to 1771. 2 vol. 1770. ... N 704-705
- Wilson (P.) Beginnings of modern Ireland. 1912. ... N 3086
- Wood (T.) Bardic history of Ireland. n.d. ... N 3009

*See also Folklore and Legends; History (General).*

*Elizabeth to 1685:—*

- Accompt of the bloody massacre in Ireland executed by the Irish Papists upon the English Protestants. 1678. N 3739
- Account of the publick affairs in Ireland since the discovery of the late plot. 1679. ... N 3737
- Act of State . . . for the observation . . . of a day of thanksgiving, for the discovery and prevention of the horrible conspiracy and plot of the Papists to massacre all the Protestants in the Kingdom. 1642. ... N 2929
- Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland. 1556-1571. 1897. ... C 4105
- Albermarle (G. Monk, Duke of). A sober letter unto the Commander-in-Chief and Officers in Ireland. 1659. ... N 4199
- Allingham (H.) Captain Cuellar's adventures in Connacht and Ulster, 1588. 1897. ... N 1657
- An armie for Ireland, being a vote of both Houses of Parliament for the sending of speedy ayd into Ireland. 1642. ... N 2927
- Annals of Loch Cé: a chronicle of Irish affairs. 1014-1590. 2 vol. 1871. N 1014-1015; 1052-1053
- Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Stuarts. 2 vol. 1909. ... N 2131-2132
- Ireland under the Tudors. 3 vol. 1885-1887. ... N 345-347
- Another copy. Vols. 1-2 only. 1885. N 2709-2710
- Basil (W.) Two letters (relating to) a great victory obtained by the Parliament forces in the North of Ireland. 1649. N 2052
- [Borlase (E.)] History of the execrable Irish Rebellion, to the Act of Settlement, 1662 1680. ... N 917; 2809
- Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of England. 1675. ... N 2661
- Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland. Hen. VIII, Edw. VI, Mary, Elizabeth, and Charles I. (I.-VIII.). 3 vol. 1861-1863. N 2292-2294

**History continued:—***Elizabeth to 1685 continued:—*

- Calendars of State Papers (Ireland). 1509; 1588-1603; 1606-1670. With Addenda, 1625-1660, and Adventurers for Land, 1642-1659. 20 vol. 1860-1910. N 3670-3690  
 — Another copy. 1509-1573; 1598-1599 only. 1860-1895. N 3691-3692  
 Carew MSS. Calendar of the Carew MSS., at Lambeth, 1515-1624. 5 vol. 1867-1873. ... N 3664-3668  
 — Another copy. 1603-1624 only. 1873. N 3669  
 Carey (M.) Review of the evidence of the legendary tale of a general conspiracy of the Roman Catholics of Ireland to massacre all the Protestants in 1641. 1834. ... N 4102  
 Carte (T.) Collection of letters written by Charles I. and Charles II., the Duke of Ormonde, etc., during the troubles of Gt. Britain and Ireland. (*In his Life of the Duke of Ormonde*, Vol. 3). 1735. ... N 2817-2819  
 — Collection of original letters and papers concerning the affairs of England, 1641-60, found among the Duke of Ormonde's Papers. 2 vol. 1739. N 2692-2693

Vol. 2 Letters relating to Ireland.

- Castlehaven (J. T., *Earl of*). Review; or, His memoirs of his engagement and carriage in the Irish wars. 1815. N 742; 2612

- Clarendon (E. H., *Earl of*). History of the rebellion and civil wars in Ireland. 1719-1720. N 715; 2607

- Coffey (D.) O'Neill and Ormond: a chapter in Irish history. 1914. N 3103; 3220

- Collection of letters from several parts concerning the affairs of the armies in England and Ireland. 1649. N 2046  
 Contemporary history of affairs in Ireland, 1641-1652. Ed. by Sir J. T. Gilbert. 1879-1880. ... N 561-566; 567-572

- Cox (Sir R.) Hibernica Anglicana. 2 vol. 1689-1690 ... N 881-882; 2813-2814  
 Cunningham (R.) Broken sword of Ulster. 1904. ... N 1839

History of the Insurrection of Hugh Roe O'Donnell and the Earl of Tyrone against the English, with an account of the Plantation of Ulster.

- [Davies (Sir J.)] Historical relations. 1664. N 2907  
 — Another edition. 1733. N 2703 (B.C.)  
 — Another edition. 1747. ... N 3003  
 — Historical tracts. 1786. ... N 650  
 — Another edition. 1890. ... N 633  
 [Davies (J.)] Civil warres of Gt. Britain and Ireland. By an Impartial Pen. 1661. ... N 2079

- Declaration and ordinance of the Lords and Commons for new loans . . . for the speedy relief of the Protestants in Ireland. 1642. ... N 4416

**History continued:—***Elizabeth to 1685 continued:—*

- Declaration of both Houses of Parliament concerning the affairs of Ireland. [*Reprint*]. 1641. ... N 4441  
 Declaration of Sir C. Coot . . . and the rest of the Officers of the Army in Ireland, concerning the re-admission of the secluded Members. Dublin, 1659. N 4198  
 Declaration of the Commons . . . concerning the rise and progress of the Grand Rebellion in Ireland. 1643. N 2935  
 Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the lamentable estate and miserable condition of Ireland. 1643. N 2943  
 Desiderata curiosa Hibernica. 2 vol. 1772. N 66-67  
 Discovery, . . . of a late intended plot by the Papists to subdue the Protestants. 1641. ... N 4432  
 Docwra (Sir H.) Tracts. See Celtic Society's Miscellany. 1849. ... N 1031  
 Dunlop (R.) Ireland under the Commonwealth. 2 vol. 1913. ... N 3097-3098  
 Dymynok (J.) A treatise of Ireland. 1842. N 545  
 Essex (A. C., *Earl of*). Letters. 1675-1770. ... N 1010; 1077  
 Exceeding good newes from Ireland, being a relation of the great overthrow given to the rebels by the forces of Ulster. 1646. ... N 2064  
 Exact relation of a battell fought by Lord Moore against the rebels in Ireland. 1641. ... N 2916  
 Exceeding happy newes from Ireland. Being a true relation of many passages of great consequence very joyfull and delectable to all true hearted Protestants. 1642. ... N 4439  
 Faithful history of the Northern affairs of Ireland from the late K. James Accession . . . to the Siege of Londonderry. By a Person who bore a great share in those transactions. 1690. B.P.P. 40  
 Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history and topography mainly of the 17th Century. 1904. ... N 3079  
 Fitzpatrick (T.) The Bloody Bridge, and other papers relating to the Insurrection of 1641. 1903. ... N 2239  
 French (N.) Bp. Historical works. 2 vol. 1846. ... N 2164  
 Full relation, not only of our good success in generall, but how, and in what manner God hath fought his own cause miraculously, manifesting his mighty power by delivering the Protestants. Also the names of the chiefe commanders. 1642. ... N 2922  
 Good newes from Ireland. 1642. N 2926  
 Gower (J.) True relation out of Ireland of all the passages and overthrows given to the rebels. 1642. ... N 4418

**History continued:—***Elizabeth to 1685 continued:—*

- Green (Mrs. A. S.) Making of Ireland and its undoing, 1200-1600. 1908  
N 1332; 305<sup>1</sup>
- Gun-Powder-Plot in Ireland for blowing up of the chiefest church in Dublin. 1641. ... N 2919
- Harington (Sir J.) Short view of the state of Ireland. 1879. ... N 2578
- Hennessy (Sir J. P.) Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland. 1883. ... N 421
- Hickson (M. A.) Ireland in the Seventeenth Century: Irish massacre of 1641-42. 2 vol. 1884. N 838-839; 2574-2575
- His Majesty's gracious declaration for the settlement of his Kingdome of Ireland. 1660. ... N 2812
- His Majesties message concerning licences granted to persons going into Ireland. 1641. ... N 4423
- His Majesties message to Parliament, and the petition of the House. With the Scots Commissioners propositions for Ireland and the resolution of both Houses of Parliament therein. 1641. ... N 2918
- His Majesties message . . . concerning his resolution to goe into Ireland for suppressing the rebels there. 1642. N 4434
- His Majestie's message to the House of Commons concerning an Order made by them for the borrowing of One hundred thousand pounds of the Adventurers money for Ireland. With the answer of the House of Commons. 1642. ... N 2925
- History of the Warr of Ireland, 1641-1653. By a British Officer of the Regiment of Sir John Clottworthy. Ed. by E. Hogan. 1873. N 2163; 2579
- Inquiry into . . . the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan . . . for bringing over a body of Irish rebels to assist that King (Charles I.) in 1645. 1756. ... N 1377
- Ireland's complaint against Sir George Ratchiffe. 1641. ... N 4422
- Ireland's ingratitude to the Parliament of England. 1643. ... N 2942
- Jones (H.) Remonstrance concerning the Church and Kingdom of Ireland. 1642. N 2596
- Last and best newes from Ireland. 1641. ... N 2917
- Lawes and orders of warre, 1641, established for the good conduct of the service of Ireland. 1641. ... N 4421
- Letter from a Protestant in Ireland . . . upon the occasion of the Treaty in that Kingdome. 1643. ... N 2939
- Letter from the Earle of Forth to Robert, Earle of Essex. Also, a petition of the well-affected nobility and gentry of Ireland who have suffered under the bloody rebels there. 1643. ... N 2934

**History continued:—***Elizabeth to 1685 continued:—*

- Letter sent from the Lords of the Councell in Ireland to the High Court of Parliament here in England assembled. (With) the names of those Lords who have adventured all their estates for the defence of the Protestant religion in Ireland. 1641. ... N 2921
- List of the regiments . . . under the command of Robert Sidney, Earle of Leicester, Lord Lieutenant of the Kingdome of Ireland. n.d. ... N 4424
- Lord Balmerino's Speech . . . concerning the levying of an army against the Papists in Ireland. 1641. ... N 2915
- M'Donnell (J.) The Ulster Civil War of 1641 and its consequences. 1879. N 699; 4018
- MacNevin (T.) Confiscation of Ulster. 1846. ... N 2773
- Many remarkable passages concerning the Kings Majesties letter to the Lord Mayor . . . With the names of the Rebels lately sent from Ireland, etc. 1642. ... N 4420
- Meehan (C. P.) Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries and Memoirs of the Irish hierarchy in the 17th Century. 1870. ... N 758
- Meredith (G.) Fidelity, obedience, and valour of the English Nation declared . . . as also that the present forces . . . may be turn'd to revenge the losse of the Protestants' blood in Ireland. 1642. ... N 4202
- A mighty victory over the Irish rebels obtained by Col. Jones, at Lynceyes Knock neere Trim. 1617. ... N 2944
- Monro (R.) Letter to the Committee for the Irish affairs concerning the state of the Rebellion (in Ireland). 1643. N 2044; 2937
- Moryson (F.) History of Ireland, 1599-1603. 2 vol. 1735. ... N 708-709
- Another edition. 1890. ... N 633
- Most true relation of a wonderfull victory . . . against the rebels under (the) command of Sir Philem O'Neale. 1642. N 4117
- Murder will out; or, The King's letter justifying the Marquess of Antrim, and declaring that what he did in the Irish Rebellion was . . . for the service of the Crown. 1689. ... B.P.P. 40
- Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland, 1641-1690. Ed. by T. C. Croker. 1841 ... N 782; 2667
- O'Connell (D.) Memoir of Ireland: Native and Saxon, 1172-1660. 1813. N 819
- O'Grady (S.) Bog of Stars, and other stories and sketches of Elizabethan Ireland. 1893. ... N 1359
- Red Hugh's captivity. 1889. N 1360; 2069

**History continued:—***Elizabeth to 1685 continued:—*

- [Oldmixon (J.)] Memoirs of Ireland from the Restoration to the present time. 1716. ... N 2642  
 Order of the Lords and Commons . . . for the relief and assistance of the Protestants in Ireland. 1643. ... N 2936  
 Orders establisht in the Popish Generall Assembly . . . at the City of Kilkenny. 1643. ... N 2938  
 Orders . . . for the settling of these Kingdomeſ in peace; as also, A relation of 4000 Redshanks that were sent over into Ireland with General Lesley. 1641. N 4436  
 Ordinance and declaration of the Lords and Commons . . . allowing . . . loyall subjects . . . to seize upon by sea or land, going to assist the rebels in Ireland, ships, goods, etc. 1642. ... N 2928  
 Ordinance . . . of the Lords and Commons for the encouragement of Adventurers to make new subscriptions for townes, cities, and lands in Ireland. 1643. ... N 2958  
 Owen (William). The last true intelligentie from Ireland: a letter . . . from Mr. W. Owen, in which is related the taking of Carreggmayne Castle from the rebels. 1642. ... N 4452  
 Parliament's censure to the Jesuites and Fryers. 1642. ... N 4415  
 Particular relation of the present estate and condition of Ireland. . . . With those battels and overthrows lately given to the rebels. 1642. ... N 4455  
 [Payne (Robert)]. Brief description of Ireland, 1590. Ed. by A. Smith. 1641. N 3030  
 Perfect and particular relation of the severall marches and proceedings of the Armie in Ireland. 1649. ... N 3555; 4030  
 Perfect relation of the beginning and continuation of the Irish rebellion, 1640-41. Written by a Worthy Gentleman. 1611. N 4553  
 Petition and reasons of both Houses of Parliament to His Majesty to forbear his intended journey to Ireland. 1642. N 4427  
 Petition to both Houses of Parliament to His Majesty, concerning his intended going to Ireland. 1642. ... N 4429  
 Petition of the Lords and Commons to His Majesty by the Earl of Stamford. With His Majesty's answer thereunto. 1642. ... N 4428  
 Plots, conspiracies, and attempts of domestick and forraigne enemies, of the Romish religion . . . Whereunto is added the present Rebellion in Ireland. By G. B. C. 1642. ... N 4200  
 Prendergast (J. P.) Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. 1865. ... N 773  
 — Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660 to 1690. 1857. N 807

**History continued:—***Elizabeth to 1685 continued:—*

- Present state of Ireland. 1673. N 2650  
 Proclamation concerning a cessation of arms. Agreed and concluded on at Siggings-Town in the County of Kildare. 1648. ... N 2940  
 Propositions made by the Citie of London for the raising of a Million of money for the quick subduing of the bloody rebels in Ireland. 1642. ... N 2924  
 Propositions made to the Lords and Commons in Parliament for the speedie and effectfull reducing of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1641. ... N 3556  
 Rawdon Papers, The: letters on various subjects to and from Abp. Bramhall. 1819. ... N 4096  
 Rebells letter to the Pope, The. Wherein they present unto him their late purchases by the sword in Ireland, praying his benediction for their future proceedings. Sent and communicated by an Irish Priest unto his friends here in England. 1642. ... N 4453  
 Relation from . . . Viscount Conway of the proceedings of the English army in Ulster. 1642. ... N 2923  
 Remonstrance . . . concerning the Church and Kingdom of Ireland . . . to the House of Commons. 1642. ... N 2933  
 Remonstrance from Ireland to the High Court of Parliament in England for the speedy oppression of the rebels, etc. 1641. ... N 4425  
 Richey (A. G.) Lectures on the history of Ireland, 1584-1605. 1870. ... N 2655  
 — Short history of the Irish people. 1887. ... N 2004  
 Rinuccini (G. B.) *Abp.* Embassy in Ireland, 1645-49. 1873. ... N 677  
 Rudyard (Sir B.) Speech . . . concerning the Treatie with the Scottish Commissioners about the Irish affairs. 1641. ... N 4426  
 — Two speeches . . . concerning a contribution for the . . . English sent out of Ireland into England. 1642. N 2931  
 Russell (C. W.) and Prendergast (J. P.) Preface to the Third Volume of the Calendar of State Papers (Ireland), James I. With a General Index. 1874. N 2824  
 Sheridan (T.) Some revelations in Irish history. Ed. by S. Bannister. 1870. N 628  
 Spenser (E.) View of the state of Ireland. 1633. ... N 2801  
 — Another edition. 1809. ... N 921  
 — Another edition. 1890. ... N 633  
 [Stafford (T.)] *Pacata Hibernia.* 1633. N 902; 2807  
 — Another edition. 3 pts. 1810. N 623-625  
 — Another edition. 2 vol. 1896. N 2219-2220; 2774-2777

**History continued:—***Elizabeth to 1685 continued:—*

- Strafford (T., Earl of). Letters and dispatches. 2 vol. 1740. N 3991-3992  
 Temple (Sir J.) The Irish Rebellion. 1646. ... N 1222  
 — Another edition. 1724. ... N 2657  
 — Another edition. 2 vol. 1768. N 645-646  
 — Another edition. 1812. ... N 891  
 Thirty-five articles made and established by the Rebels, the Lords, and the rest of the General Assembly of that part of the Kingdome of Ireland (now in rebellion) met at the Citie of Kilkenny, 1642. 1643. ... N 4451  
 True and impartial history of the Wars of Ireland, etc. 1695. ... N 4509  
 True copie of a letter sent from Patrick Roch. 1641. ... N 4433  
 True declaration of the last affaires in Ireland shewing the late overthrows given to the Irish rebels. 1642. N 4440  
 True demands of the rebels in Ireland declaring the causes of their taking up arms. 1641. ... N 2920  
 True extract of severall letters lately received . . . relating the most remarkable passages of the English and Scotch Armie in Ulster. 1643. ... N 2941  
 True relation of the last great battell fought in Ireland, Col. Leslie against O'Neale. 1642. ... B.P.P. 40  
 True state and condition of the Kingdom of Ireland, sent to the House of Commons from their Committee there, viz. Robert Reynolds and Robert Goodwyn. Also the true relation of the great victory the Protestants in that Kingdom lately had against the rebels there. Sent in a letter by Sir Richard Greenhill. Together with a letter from Sir John Chichester of great consequence to Sir John Cloworthy. 1642. N 4450  
 Waller (Sir H.) and others. Letter to Lieut-Gen. Ludlowe. With his answer to the same. 1660. ... N 4204  
 Walwin's wiles; or, The manifestors manifested, viz. Lieut-Col. J. Lilburn (and others), discovering theimselfes to be England's new chains and Ireland's back friends. 1649. ... N 4201  
 Warner (F.) History of the Rebellion in Ireland. 1641-1650. 2 vol. 1768 N 645-646

- Whitecome (Tristram). Letter sent from Dublin Dec. 27, 1641 . . . declaring in what state the City there stands. n.d. [1642]. ... N 4454  
 — True relation of all the proceedings in Ireland. 1612. ... N 4438  
 Whitelocke (B.) Speech . . . concerning the propositions for the speedy reducing of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1612. N 2932  
*See also History (General); Politics; and, Ormonde (James 1st Duke of).*

**History continued:—***James II. to 1803 continued:—*

- Address to the people of Ireland on the present important crisis. 1796. B.P.B.  
 Apology for the Protestants of Ireland in a brief narrative of the late revolutions in that Kingdom, and an account of the present state thereof. 1689. N 2954  
 Ardill (J. R.) Closing of the Irish Parliament. 1907. ... N 1470  
 Askin (P.) King William III. and his times. 1890. ... N 1709  
 Barrington (Sir J.) Historic memoirs of Ireland. 2 vol. 1835. N 911-912; 2398-2399  
 — Personal sketches. 3 vol. 1827-1832. N 300-302  
 — Rise and fall of the Irish Nation. 1833. N 1421; 3000  
 Bloody cruelties of the Papists against the Protestants. By D. W. 1745. N 3562  
 Boulger (D.) The Battle of the Boyne. With an account of the War in Ireland, 1688-1691, and of the formation of the Irish Brigade in France. 1911. N 3170  
 Boulter (H.) Letters . . . containing an account of the most interesting transactions which passed in Ireland, 1724-1738. 2 vol. 1770. N 1610  
 Burton (R.) pseud. History of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1811. N 2781; 3072  
 Cane (R.) History of the Williamite and Jacobite Wars in Ireland. 1859. N 657  
 Case of the officers and soldiers of the late Garrison of Londonderry and Enniskilling in Ireland. n.d. N 2826  
 Chart (D. A.) Ireland from the Union to Catholic Emancipation. 1910. N 2141  
 Clarendon (H. Hyde, Earl of). State letters and diary, 1687-1690. 2 vol. 1765. N 3733-3734  
 Common sense to the people of Ireland; or, A short view of the designs of France and interests of the Irish. 1803. B.P.P. 42  
 D'Alton (J.) Illustrations . . . of King James' Irish Army List, (1689). 1855. N 263  
 — Another edition. 2 vol. n.d. N 2685-2686  
 Daly (J. B.) Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887. ... N 2073  
 Dobbs (F.) History of Irish affairs. 1782. ... N 4497  
 Faithful history of the Northern affairs of Ireland from K. James' Accession to the Siege of Londonderry. 1690. N 4459; B.P.P. 40  
 Falkiner (C. L.) Studies in Irish history and biography. 1902. N 1670; 1934  
 Farmer's letters to the Protestants of Ireland. By [H. Brooke]. Nos. 1-6. 1745. ... N 2591; 2961  
 Finlay (A.) View of the interests of Ireland as connected with Gt. Britain or France. 1803. ... B.P.P. 42

**History continued:—***James II. to 1803 continued:—*

- Fisher (J. R.) End of the Irish Parliament. 1911. ... N 2218  
 Five letters addressed to the Men of Ulster respecting a French Invasion. By a Derry Bleacher. *Dublin*, 1804. B.P.P. 21  
 Forster (C. F. B.) The Irish chieftains. 1872. ... N 791  
 Froude (J. A.) The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vol. 1872-1874. N 308-310; 311-313; 614-616  
 Graham (J.) History of Ireland, 1689-1691. 1839. ... N 2598  
 Hamilton (A.) True relation of the actions of the Inniskilling-men. 1690. N 714  
 — Another edition. 1813. ... B.P.P.  
*History of the Wars in Ireland*. By an Officer in the Royal Army. 1690. N 3308  
 Ingram (T. D.) History of the legislative Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1890. ... N 2614  
 — Two chapters of Irish history. 1888. N 651; 2602

Irish Parliament of James II. Alleged violation of the Treaty of Limerick.

- Ireland's Lamentation: a short account of the situation, nature, constitution, and product of Ireland. With an impartial relation of the most material transactions, resolutions, and miserable sufferings of the Protestants. By an English Protestant. 1689. ... N 443  
*Irish Parliament*, 1775, from a contemporary manuscript. Ed. by W. Hunt. 1907. ... N 1866  
 Kane (R.) Campaigns of King William and the Duke of Marlborough. 1747. N 298  
 Kelly (C.) *Macariae excidium*. 1841. N 2667  
 — Another edition. 1850. ... N 551

- King (W.) *Abp.* State of the Protestants of Ireland under King James's government. 1691. ... N 203  
 — Another edition. 1692. ... N 733  
 — Another edition. 1744. ... N 2658  
 — Another edition. n.d. ... N 2671  
 [La Brune (G. de)?] *Histoire de la Revolution d'Irlande arrivée sous Guillaume III.* 1691. ... N 1389  
 Lawless (J.) Belfast politics enlarged: a compendium of the political history of Ireland. 1818. ... B.P.P.  
 Lecky (W. E. H.) History of Ireland in the 18th Century. 5 vol. 1892. N 392-396

- Londonderry (R. Stewart, *Marquis of*). Memoirs and correspondence. 12 vol. 1848-53. ... C 1663-1674

Vols. 1-4 relate to Ireland.

**History continued:—***James II. to 1803 continued:—*

- M'Carmick (*Capt.* W.) Farther impartial account of the actions of the Inniskilling-men. 1896. ... N 1220; 1714  
 M'Carthy (J. H.) Ireland since the Union. 1887. ... N 404  
 MacDonagh (M.) The Viceroy's postbag: correspondence of the Earl of Hardwicke, First Lord Lieutenant of Ireland after the Union. 1904. N 1861; 1862.  
 MacNeven (W. J.) Pieces of Irish history. 1807. ... N 766; 774  
 M'Skimin (S.) Annals of Ulster; or, Ireland fifty years ago. 1849. N 3303  
 — Another edition. 1906. ... N 3059  
 Martin (W. G. W.) Sligo and the Enniskilleners, 1688-1691. 1882. ... N 2643  
 Mephibosheth and Ziba; or, The appeal of the Protestants of Ireland. By the author of the "Mantle thrown off." 1689. ... N 2957  
 Mitchel (J.) History of Ireland from the Treaty of Limerick to the present time. u.d. ... N 848  
 Morgan (E.) Journal of the movements of the French Fleet in Bantry Bay. 1797. ... N 3048; B.P.P. 32  
 Morris (W. O'C.) Ireland, 1798-1898. 1898. N 1699  
 Mullally (J.) View of Irish affairs since the Revolution of 1688 to 1795. 1795. N 653  
 Murray (R. H.) Revolutionary Ireland and its settlement. 1911. ... N 2210  
 Narrative of the proceedings of the Commissioners of Suffering Loyalists in the case of Capt. Philip Hay. With remarks by George, Earl of Kingston. n.d. ... N 4137  
 Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland, 1641-1690. Ed. by T. C. Croker. 1841. ... N 982; 2667  
 O'Brien (R. B.) *Ed.* Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. 1907. N 1868  
 O'Callaghan (J. C.) History of the Irish Brigades in the service of France, 1690-1791. 1885. N 2737  
 O'Kelly (C.) Jacobite War in Ireland, 1688-1691. 1894. ... N 1631  
 — *Macariae excidium: secret history of the War of the Revolution in Ireland.* 1850. ... N 551  
 O'Kelly (P.) History of Ireland, 1692-1855. 1855. ... N 2161  
 [Oldmixon (J.)] Memoirs of Ireland from the Restoration to the present time. 1716. ... N 2642  
 O'Leary (A.) Defence of his conduct and writings during the late disturbance in Munster. 1787. ... N 220  
 Parker (R.) Memoirs of military transactions 1683-1718. 1746. ... N 2743  
 Particular account of the late great engagement in the North of Ireland. n.d. [1688?] ... N 4435

**History continued:—***James II. to 1803 continued:—*

Pieces of Irish history. Ed. by W. J. MacNeven. 1807. ... N 4656

Part of an essay towards the history of Ireland; By T. A. Emmet. Intro. to the digest of the Popery laws; By S. Butler. Account of the Treaty between the United Irishmen and the Anglo-Irish Government in 1798; By W. J. MacNeven. Statistical essay on the population and resources of Ireland; By W. J. MacNeven.

Plowden (F.) History of Ireland from the Union with Gt. Britain, 1801-1810. 3 vol. 1811. N 672-674; 2027-2029

Prendergast (J. P.) Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660 to 1690. 1887. ... N 807

Rawdon Papers. The: letters on various subjects to and from Abp. Bramhall. 1819. ... N 4096

Royal Kalendar; or, Complete and correct annual register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and America, for 1791. n.d. ... N 44

[Speke (H.)] Some memoirs of the Revolution in 1688. 1709. ... N 2772

Stevens (J.) Journal containing a brief account of the War in Ireland, 1689-1691. Ed. by R. H. Murray. 1912. ... N 2387

[Story (G.)] True and impartial history of the most material occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland, 1689-90. With a continuation. 1691-93. ... N 2776

— Another copy. [Pt. 1 only]. 1691. N 720; 4461

Sullivan (W. K.) and others. Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. Ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 1907. ... N 1868

Tennison (R.) Letter giving a true account of several . . . murders lately committed by the Irish Papists. 1689. N 3738

Todhunter (J.) Life of Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan. With a short narrative of the principal events. 1895. N 1364

True and impartial account of the most material passages in Ireland, since Dec., 1688. With a particular relation of the forces of Londonderry. 1689. N 4464

True and impartial history of the Wars of Ireland, Flanders, etc. 1695. N 4509

True and perfect journal of the affairs in Ireland since His Majestie's arrival in that Kingdom. By a Person of Quality. 1690. ... N 1119; 4460

True narrative of the murders, cruelties, and oppressions perpetrated on the Protestants in Ireland by the late King James's Agents since his arrival there. 1690. ... N 4547

Witherow (T.) The Boyne and Aghrim. 1879. ... N 2903

— Derry and Enniskillen. 1873. N 338

— Another edition. 1913. ... N 2385

*See also* Enniskillen; History (General); Limerick, Treaty of, 1691; Londonderry, Siege of; Politics; Volunteers.

**History continued:—***Rebellions of 1798 and 1803:—*

Barrington (Sir J.) Historic memoirs of Ireland. 2 vol. 1835. N 911-912; 2398-2399

Bigger (F. J.) William Orr. 1906. N 1845

Byrne (M.) Memoirs. 2 vol. 1907. N 1185-1186

Canning (A. S. G.) Revolted Ireland, 1798 and 1803. 1886. ... N 398; 408

Caulfield (J.) Reply of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Caulfield and of the Roman Catholic Clergy of Wexford to the Misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave. 1801. N 2671

Charge of the Hon. Justice Downes to the County of the City of Dublin and County of Dublin. 1803. ... N 2671

Charthes (M.) Vinegar Hill: a poem. Dublin, 1802. ... N 4786

Cloney (T.) Personal narrative of those transactions in the County Wexford . . . during 1798. 1832. ... N 214

[Code (H. B.)] Insurrection of the 23d July, 1803. n.d. B.P.P. 42; 47

Corrigan (S. L.) New and improved history of the Rebellion in Ireland, 1798. 1844. ... B.P.B.

Curran (P.) Political history of T. Reynolds, containing an account of his transactions with the Rebellion in Ireland, etc. 1817. ... N 4722

Damant (M.) Peggy Thornhill: a tale of the Irish Rebellion. 1887. N 4593

Dickson (W. S.) Narrative of confinement and exile. 1812. ... N 1417; 2640

Extracts from "The Press," published . . . during part of the years 1797 and 1798. 1802. ... N 205

Fitzpatrick, (W. J.) Ireland before the Union. 1867. ... N 295

— Another edition. Dublin, 1870. N 4642

— Secret service under Pitt. 1892. N 844

— The "Sham Squire," and the Informers of 1798. 1866. ... N 148

— Another edition. 1895. ... N 2601

Gordon (J.) History of the Rebellion in Ireland in 1798. 1801. ... N 303

Hancock (T.) Principles of peace exemplified in the conduct of the Society of Friends in Ireland during 1798. 1844. B.P.P. 46

Hay (E.) History of the Insurrection of the Co. of Wexford, 1798. 1803. N 762; 4524

History of the Rebellion in Ireland, 1798. With an account of the Insurrection in Dublin, 1803. 1806. ... N 2233

Holt (J.) Memoirs. 2 vol. 1828. N 3802-3803

Important information for those Irishmen who were concerned in . . . the late Insurrection 1803. ... B.P.P. 42

**History continued:—**

- Rebellions of 1798 and 1803 contd.:—*
- Jackson (C.) Narrative of the sufferings and escape of Charles Jackson, including an account of several barbarous atrocities committed by the Irish Rebels. 1802. ... N 4775
- Kavanagh (P. F.) Popular history of the Insurrection of 1798. 1874. ... N 343
- Latimer (W. T.) Ulster biographies relating chiefly to the Rebellion of 1798 1897. ... N 1713; 2663
- Letters of a Man of Ulster. 1803. N 2671
- MacNeven (W. J.) Pieces of Irish history. 1807. ... N 766
- M'Skimin (S.) Annals of Ulster, 1790-1798. 1849. ... N 3303; B.P.B.
- Another edition. 1906. ... N 3059
- Madden (R. R.) The United Irishmen: their lives and times. 7 vol. 1842-46. N 743-749
- Another edition 4 vol. 1857-60. N 775-778
- Maxwell (W. H.) History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798. 1886. ... N 2770
- Another edition 1894. ... N 1425
- Another edition. 1903. ... N 304
- [Musgrave (*Sir R.*)] Concise account of material events and atrocities which occurred in the present rebellion, with the causes which produced them, and an answer to Veritas's "Vindication of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the town of Wexford." By Veridicus. 1799. N 2671
- Memoirs of the rebellions in Ireland. 1801. ... N 1006; 1158
- Another edition. 2 vol. 1802. N 2782-2783
- Observations on the reply to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Caulfield and of the Roman Catholick Clergy of Wexford to the Misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave. 1802. ... N 2671
- O'Kelly (P.) General history of the Rebellion of 1798. 1842. ... N 2162
- O'Neil (P.) Observations on the remonstrance of the Rev. Peter O'Neil. 1804. ... N 4729
- Palliser (F. W.) The Irish Rebellion of 1798. n.d. ... N 2904
- Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Commons. 1798. ... N 648
- Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Lords. 1798. ... N 648
- Reports from the Committee of Secrecy, 1797-1798. n.d. ... N 3014
- Reynolds (T.) Life of Thomas Reynolds. 2 vol. 1839. ... N 3746-3747
- Stock (J.) Bp. Narrative of what passed at Killalla. ... during the French Invasion, 1798. 1809. ... N 224
- Taylor (G.) History of the Rebellion in Co. Wexford, 1798. 1829. ... N 2608
- Teeling (C. H.) Personal narrative of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. 1828. N 316; 863

**History continued:—**

- Rebellions of 1798 and 1803 contd.:—*
- Teeling (C. H.) continued:—
- Another edition. 1832. ... N 317
- Sequel to the "Personal narrative of the Irish Rebellion of 1798." 1832. B.P.B.
- Thoughts on the present rebellion. By Eumenes. 1798. ... N 2671
- Tone (T. W.) Address to the people of Ireland on the present important crisis 1796. ... B.P.B.
- Autobiography. 1763-1798. Ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 2 vol. 1893. N 1134-1155
- Townshend (T.) Part of a letter on the doctrines and facts of Sir Richard Musgrave's Quarto. 1801. ... N 2627
- Wheeler (H. F. B.) and Broadley (A. M.) The War in Wexford. 1910. ... N 2156
- Young (R. M.) Ulster in '98. n.d. N 79
- Another edition. 1893 ... N 1491

*See also History (General); History (James II. to 1803); Politics; United Irishmen.*

**From 1803:—**

- Barrington (*Sir J.*) Personal sketches. 3 vol. 1827-1832. ... N 300-302
- Brief review of the Administration of the Duke of Richmond as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. 1813. ... N 212
- Chart (D. A.) Ireland from the Union to Catholic Emancipation. 1910. N 2141
- Common sense to the people of Ireland. 1803. ... B.P.P. 42
- Cosgrave (D.) History of Ireland in the 19th Century. 1906. ... N 1848
- Dubois (L. P.) L'Irlande contemporaine et la question irlandaise. 1907. N 1214
- Another edition. [*translated into English*.] 1908. ... N 1804
- Duffy (*Sir C. G.*) The League of North and South: an episode in Irish history, 1850-1864. 1886. ... N 407
- Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840-1850. 1880. N 833; 864
- Finlay (A.) View of the interests of Ireland as connected with Gt. Britain or France. 1803. ... B.P.P. 42
- Fitzgibbon (G.) Ireland in 1868. 1868. N 806
- Froude (J. A.) Ireland since the Union. (*In his Short studies*, Vol. 2). 1892. K 1600
- Laingson (G. L.) Consideration of the state of Ireland in the 19th Century. 1907. ... N 1603
- Le Caron (H.) Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. 1892. ... N 869
- Lecky (W. E. H.) Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 2 vol. 1903. N 1990-1991

1. Henry Flood. Henry Grattan.

2. Daniel O'Connell.

**History continued:—***From 1803 continued:—*

- Lloyd (C.) Ireland under the Land League. 1892. ... N 409
- M'Carthy (J. H.) Ireland since the Union 1887. ... N 404
- MacDonagh (M.) The Viceroy's postbag; correspondence of the Earl of Hardwicke, first Lord Lieutenant of Ireland after the Union. 1904. ... N 1861; 1862
- Morris (W. 'O'C.) Ireland, 1798-1898. ... N 1699
- O'Brien (R. B.) Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831-1881. 2 vol. *nd.* N 836-837; 2099-2100
- Editor. Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. 1907. ... N 1868
- O'Brien (W. P.) The Great Famine in Ireland, and a retrospect of fifty years, 1845-1895. 1896. ... N 1144
- O'Kelly (P.) History of Ireland, 1692-1855. ... N 2161
- Plowden (F.) History of Ireland from the Union with Gt. Britain. 3 vol. 1811. ... N 672-674; 2027-2029
- Plunkett (Sir H. C.) Ireland in the New Century. 1904. ... N 2014; 2032
- Russell (T. W.) Ireland and the Empire, 1800-1900. 1901. ... N 1338
- Sullivan (A. M.) New Ireland. 2 vol. 1877. ... N 489-490; 699-700
- Sullivan (W. K.) and others. Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. Ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 1907. ... N 1868
- Wellington (Duke of). Civil correspondence and memoranda—Ireland. 1860. ... N 3984
- Wilson (A. G.) Recent history in Ireland. 1910. ... N 2158
- See also* Famines; Fenians; History (General); Home Rule; Politics; etc.
- History and antiquities of Torry Island. By [E. Getty]. 1853. ... N 1117
- History of Ireland to the Union with Gt. Britain. With a brief discussion of the Roman Catholic Question. By [George Berwick?]. Belfast, 1815. ... B.P.B.
- History of Ned Evans . . . With incidental strictures on the present state of Ireland. By [Jane West]. 2 vol. 1805. ... N 150-151
- History of the harbours of the United Kingdom—Belfast. Compiled for the Harbour Department of the Admiralty by E. Getty. 1852. ... N 1035
- History of the Irish Rebellion, 1641-1680. By [E. Borlase]. 1680. ... N 917; 2809
- History of the political connection between England and Ireland, from the reign of Henry II. By [W. Barron]. 1780. ... N 1001
- History of the proceedings and debates of the Volunteer Delegates of Ireland on the subject of a Parliamentary Reform. Dublin, 1784. ... N 190
- History of the Warr in Ireland, 1641-1653. By a British Officer of the Regiment of Sir John Clottworthy. Ed. by E. Hogan. Dublin, 1873. ... N 2163; 2579
- History of the wars in Ireland. By an Officer in the Royal Army. 1690. N 3308
- Hitchcock (F. R. M.) The Midland Septs and the Pale. Dublin, 1908. ... N 2223
- St. Patrick and his Gallic friends. 1916. N 4816
- Hitchcock (Richard). Notes on the round towers and some other antiquities of the County of Kerry. Dublin, 1854. ... N 2610 (B.C.)
- Hitchcock (Robert). Historical view of the Irish stage, to 1788. 2 vol. Dublin, 1788-1794. ... N 1393-1394
- Hoare (Sir R. C.) Journal of a tour in Ireland, 1807. 1807. ... N 493
- Hodges (J. F.) The Raw material of the linen trade—flax. [Chemico-Agricultural Society of Ulster]. Belfast, 1865. ... B.P.P. 23
- Report to the Chemico-Agricultural Society of Ulster on the conversion of diseased potatoes into food, etc Belfast, 1845. ... N 23
- Hodges, J. F.**
- Hodges (S. F.) John Frederick Hodges: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society —Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1951
- Hogan (Edmund). History of the Irish wolfdog. Dublin, 1897. ... N 4564
- Onomasticon Goedelicum, locorum et tribuum Hiberniae et Scotiae. Dublin, 1910. ... N 4638
- Editor. History of the Warr in Ireland, 1641-1653. By a British Officer of the Regiment of Sir John Clottworthy. 1873. ... N 2163; 2579
- Translator. Cath Ruis na Ríg for Bóinn. Also a treatise on Irish neuter substantives. [Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.] 1892. ... N 1788
- Description of Ireland, 1598. Dublin, 1878. ... N 1012
- Irish Nennius. [Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.] 1895. ... N 1789
- Latin lives of the saints. [Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.] 1894. ... N 1789
- jt.-editor. See Plunkett (Count).
- Hogan (F. E.) The Irish people. Dublin, 1899. ... N 2625 (B.C.)
- Hogan (John). Kilkenny: the ancient City of Ossory. Kilkenny, 1884. ... N 492
- Hole (S. R.) Dean of Rochester. Little tour in Ireland. By an Oxonian. 1896. N 1932
- Holmes (G.) Sketches of some of the Southern counties of Ireland: a tour, 1797. 1801. ... N 419; 424

**Holmes, John**

James (W.) *Homesius enervatus*: a letter addressed to Mr. John Holmes on Church Communion, etc. 1772. N 3707

Holt (Joseph). *General of the Irish Rebels in 1798*. Ed. by T. C. Croker. 2 vol. 1838. ... N 3802-3803

**Holycross Abbey.**

Murphy (D.) *Editor*. *Triumphalia chronologica Monasterii Sanctae Crucis in Hibernia. De Cisterciensium Hibernorum viris illustribus*. With a translation. 1891. ... ... N 4517

Holiday. Multitude of, detrimental to the publick and not advantageous to religion. By J. Tilson. 1769. N 3049  
Holy wells of Ireland. By P. D. Hardy. 1836. ... ... N 4145

**Holywood.**

Bruce (T.) Outline of the history of Bangor Road Presbyterian Church 1909. N 4790

Holywood Baths Company. Copy of the Deed of Settlement. *Belfast*, 1851. B.P.B.

Holywood Town Commissioners. Reports with statement of receipts, etc., 1865-1872. *Belfast*, 1865-72. ... B.P.P. 84

Holywood Water Works. Provisional Order, 1877. Specification and general conditions of contract. *Belfast* [1882]. B.P.P. 85

O'Laverty (J.) History of the Parish of Holywood. With appendices. n.d. N 1807

Second Holywood Presbyterian Congregation. Reports. *Belfast*, 1858-1886. B.P.P. 84

Sullivan Schools, Holywood. Scheme under the Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885. With an Amendment, 1894. *Dublin*, 1889-1894. B.P.P. 85

Home life in Ireland. By R. Lynd. n.d. N 1436

Home Mission unmasked, The. By L. Walsh and others. 1844. ... B.P.B.

**Home Rule (Ireland).**

Anderson (Sir R.) Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement. 1906. N 1371; 1598; 1618

Argyll (G., Duke of). The new British constitution and its master-builders. 1888. ... ... N 3812

Balfour (A. J.) Aspects of Home Rule: speeches. 1912. ... ... N 2283

Belfast Chamber of Commerce. Government of Ireland Bill: a reply to Mr. Gladstone. 1893. ... ... N 3261

**Home Rule (Ireland) continued:**

Belfast Chamber of Commerce *contd.*:-

- Report of the Council of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce. 1893. ... N 3261

Brooks (S.) *Aspects of the Irish Question*. 1912. ... ... N 2300; 2372

Cambrai (P. G.) Irish affairs and the Home Rule Question. 1911. ... N 2211

Chamberlain (J.) Speech on the Government of Ireland Bill, 1886. 1912. K 3131

Childers (E.) Framework of Home Rule. 1911. ... ... N 2265

Devonshire (S. C. C., Duke of). Speech on the Home Rule Bill of 1886. 1912. K 3131

Dicey (A. V.) A fool's paradise. 1913. N 3092; 3092a

- A leap in the dark: our new constitution. 1893. ... ... N 3744

Downfall of Grabbum: an Ulster fable. By an Ulster Clergyman. 1912. N 4701

"Eighty Club." The new Irish constitution. Ed. by J. H. Morgan. n.d. N 2403

Ervine (St. J. G.) Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster Movement. 1915. N 4479; 4514

Federalism and Home Rule. By Pacificus. 1910. ... ... E 1809

Forster (H. O. Arnold-) Speech in the Drew Memorial Hall, Belfast. 1892. B.P.B.

Graves (C. L.) Green above the red. 1889. ... ... N 3293

The Home Rule Pill. Text framed by W. E. Gladstone and John Morley. Glazed by W. Mackay. 1893. N 2525 (B.C.)

Houston (J. D. C.) and Dougherty (Prof.) Are Irish Protestants afraid of Home Rule? 1893. ... ... N 1468

Irish green book. n.d. ... N 2526

Is Ulster right? By an Irishman. 1913. N 3145

Kettle (T. M.) Open secret of Ireland. 1912. ... ... N 2274

Lest we forget. By a Philosophical Radical. n.d. ... ... N 1800

Letters from Donegal in 1886. By a Lady Felon. 1886. ... ... N 382

Linton (E. L.) About Ulster. 1892. N 4502

M'Carthy (M. J. F.) The Nonconformist treason. 1912. ... N 2277; 2278; 2281

Maguire (T.) England's duty to Ireland. 1886. ... ... N 2531

Monypenny (W. F.) The two Irish nations. 1913. ... ... N 2423

Morgan (J. H.) *Ed.* The new Irish Constitution. n.d. ... ... N 2403

O'Connor (T. P.) The Parnell Movement. With a sketch of the Irish parties from 1843. 1886. ... N 1102

**Home Rule (Ireland) continued:—**

On the future of Ireland and on its capacity to exist as an independent state. By a Silent Politician. 1862.

N 75; B.P.P. 41

Parnell (C. S.) Speech on the first Home Rule Bill, 1886. 1912. ... K 3131

Parnellism and crime. Reprinted from "The Times," 1887. ... N 3727

Peel (Hon. G.) The Reign of Sir Edward Carson. 1914. ... N 3184

Provincial Self-Government versus Home Rule. By an Irish Democrat. 1913. N 3536

Radical cure for Ireland. 1890. N 2624

Repeal of the Union Conspiracy; or, Mr. Parnell, M.P. and the I.R.B. 1886. N 1816

Seymour (W. D.) Home Rule and state supremacy. 1888. ... ... N 1251

Shaw (J. J.) Mr. Gladstone's two Irish policies, 1868 and 1886. N 1816; 3186

Temple (Sir R. C.) Home Rule and other matters in 1886-1887. (*In his Letters and character sketches*). 1912. E 1995

"Times," Special Correspondent, The. Letters from Ireland, 1886. 1887. N 16

Unionist Convention for the Provinces of Leinster, Munster and Connaught, 1892. n.d. ... ... N 2535; 2564

Ulster Unionist Convention. Proceedings held in Belfast, 1892. n.d. ... B.P.B. — Report. Reprinted from the "Belfast Newsletter." n.d. ... B.P.B.

*See also History; Politics; Union—Repeal of the Union.*

Homeward songs by the way. By "A. E." [G. W. Russell]. 1895. ... N 3201

Hone (J. M.) William Butler Yeats. *Dublin*, n.d. [1916]. ... ... N 4628

Hope: a poetical essay. By M. Balfour. 1810. ... ... B.P.B.

Hops, Instructions for managing. [*Dublin Soc's. Pubs.*] 1733. ... ... N 1379

Hore (H. F.) History of the Town and County of Wexford—Old and New Ross. Ed. by P. H. Hore. 1900. N 1973; 2465 (B.C.)

Horse and the monkey, The: a fable. Humbly inscribed to Mr. [Charles] Lucas, Freeman. *Dublin*, 1749. N 3726

Hort (Josiah) *Abp. of Tuam*. Instructions to the clergy of the Diocese of Tuam. *Dublin*, 1742. ... ... N 2972

Horton (Rt. Hon. R. W.) Causes and remedies of pauperism in the United Kingdom considered. Pt. I. 1829. B.P.P. 73

Hoskyn (Richard). Sailing directions for the coast of Ireland. Pt. I.—South, East, and North Coasts of Ireland. 1877. ... ... N 1701

Hospitals. See under the names of the various Institutions and under the names of the various Cities and Towns to which they belong.

Hour-glass, The: a play. By W. B. Yeats. 1905. ... ... N 3749

— Another edition. (*In his Plays for an Irish theatre*). 1911. ... N 2266

Hours in vacation. By A. M'Farland. 1853. ... ... N 2476

House of Industry, Dublin. Account of the proceedings of the Governors. *Dublin*, 1801. ... B.P.P. 60

Housing and Town Planning Association of Ireland. Housing and town improvement. n.d. [1912]. ... ... N 2373

Houston (Arthur). Daniel O'Connell: his early life and journal, 1795-1802. 1906. N 1812

**Houston, David.**

Porter (C.) Rev. David Houston (*In his Ulster biographical sketches*). 1884. N 4535

Houston (J. D. Craig-) [Sigma, pseud.] Arthur Allanton's ordeal; or, Some of the minor consequences in Ireland of the church crisis in Scotland. *Belfast*, n.d. ... ... N 1467

— and Dougherty (Prof.) Are Irish Protestants afraid of Home Rule? Two speeches delivered at the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Belfast, 1893. 1893. ... ... N 1468

Houston (Thomas). Divine psalms against human paraphrases and hymns. *Belfast*, 1861. ... ... B.P.B.

— Zion's light come: a discourse delivered at the opening of the Reformed Presbyterian Synod in Ireland, 1854. *Belfast*, 1855. ... ... B.P.B.

**Houston, Thomas.**

Maxwell (D.) Reviewer reviewed: a few common-sense observations suggested by a perusal of Mr. Houston's pamphlet. 1855. ... ... B.P.B.

Houston (Mrs. M. C.) Twenty years in the Wild West; or, Life in Connaught, 1879. ... ... N 1107

How the French raided Belfast. By Vigil. 1899. ... ... N 4574

How (F. D.) A hero of Donegal: Dr. William Smyth. 1902. ... N 4343

-- William Conyngham Plunket, Abp. of Dublin: a memoir. 1900. ... N 3996

Howard (G. E.) Treatise of the exchequer and revenue of Ireland. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1776. ... ... N 1740-1741

Howard (John). Some observations on the penal laws relative to Papists. 1778. N 2890 (B.C.)

Howard (J. J.) and Crisp (F. A.) *Editors*. Visitation of Ireland. Vols. 1-5. 1897-1911. ... ... N 3531-3535

- Howard (L. G. Redmond-). The new birth of Ireland. *n.d.* [1914]. ... N 3169  
 Howe (P. P.) J. M. Synge: a critical study. 1912. ... ... N 3985  
 Howick (Charles) *Viscount, afterwards Earl Grey*. See Grey.  
 Howth, The Book of. *See* Calendar of Carew Manuscripts. 1871. N 3669a; 3833  
 [Hoyle (Charles)]. Three days at Killarney, with other poems. 1828. ... N 3199  
 Hoyle (Henry). Treatise on agriculture addressed to the Noblemen and Gentlemen of landed property in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1828. ... ... N 4536  
 Hugh Roe O'Donnell: a 16th Century historical play. By S. O'Grady. 1902. N 4819; B.P.B.  
 Hughes (Herbert). *See* O'Neill (Padraig Mac A.).  
 Hughes (S. C.) The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dublin. *Dublin*, 1889. N 2484(B.C.)  
 Hughes (William). Geological notes of Ireland, also the coal and the mining districts. *Dublin*, 1876. ... N 4507

### Huguenots.

- Gimlette (T.) History of the Huguenot settlers in Ireland, and other literary remains. *n.d.* ... N 1045  
 Huguenot Society. Registers of the French Church of Portarlington, Ireland. Ed. by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908. ... M 2653  
 — Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Ed. by J. J. D. La Touche. 1893. ... ... M 2638  
 — Registers of the French Non-Conformist Churches of Lucy Lane and Peter Street, Dublin. Ed. by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901. ... ... M 2647  
 McCall (R. A.) The Huguenots in Ulster. 1915. ... ... N 3832  
 Smiles (S.) The Huguenots. 1889. N 2545

*See also* Family History; History.

- Hull (Edward) Physical geology and geography of Ireland. 1878. ... N 144  
 Hull (Eleanor). Early Christian Ireland. *Dublin*, 1905. ... N 2019  
 — Pagan Ireland. *Dublin*, 1904. N 2020  
 — Editor. The Poem book of the Gael: translations from Irish Gaelic poetry. 1912. ... ... N 2386  
 Hull (Henry). Address to the youth of the Society of Friends. *Belfast*, 1813. B.P.B.  
 Hull (J. D.) The Reverie, and other poems. *Belfast*, 1833. ... ... B.P.B.  
 Hume (Abraham). Origin and characteristics of the people in the Counties of Down and Antrim. *Belfast*, 1874. N 1808; 4411

### Hume (Abraham) *continued*:

- Miscellaneous essays on topography, ethnology, language, etc., contributed to the "Ulster Journal of Archaeology," *Belfast*, *n.d.* [1864]. ... N 2820 (B.C.)  
 — Remarks on the Irish dialect of the English language. 1878. ... N 4134  
 — Results of the Irish census of 1861, with a special reference to the condition of the Church of Ireland. 1864. N 2568 (B.C.)  
 Humours of Donegal. By J. MacManus. 1898. ... ... N 4510  
 Humours of Irish life. With an intro. by C. L. Graves. [*Every Irishman's Lib.*] *Dublin*, *n.d.* [1915]. ... N 4334  
 Humours of '99, The: a tale of the times after the turn-out. Transcribed from the recitations of John Bell. By H. Hilditch. 1841. ... ... N 2371  
 Hunger, The: realities of the famine years in Ireland, 1845-1848. By A. Merry. [Miss M. Darby]. 1910 ... N 2137  
 Hunt (Edward). Abridgment of all the Statutes in Ireland in the reigns of Queen Anne and King George. *Dublin*, 1718. ... ... N 1215  
 Hunt (William) *Editor*. The Irish Parliament, 1775, from a contemporary manuscript. 1907. ... ... N 1866  
 Hunter, James (of Coleraine). By W. Magill. *See* Hamilton (T.) Irish worthies. 1875. ... ... N 3712

### Hunting.

- Morris (M. O'C.) *Hibernia venatica*. 1878. ... ... N 133

- Hurlbert (W. H.) Ireland under coercion: the diary of an American. 2 vol. 1888. ... ... N 405-406  
 Hussey (S. M.) Reminiscences of an Irish land agent. Ed. by H. Gordon. 1904. N 1860; 1883; 1884  
 Hussey (Thomas). Pastoral letter to the Catholic clergy of the United Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore. *Dublin*, 1797. ... ... B.P.P. 18  
 Huston (Robert). Sketches from my note book: Methodism and ministerial life in Ireland. *Dublin*, *n.d.* ... N 4771  
 [Hutchinson (Francis) *Bp. of Down*.] Defence of the antient historians, with a particular application of it to the history of Ireland and Gt. Britain. *Dublin*, 1734. ... N 1373; 2732 (B.C.)  
*See the General Catalogue for Sermons by this Prelate.*

- [Hutchinson (J. H.)] Commercial restraints of Ireland considered. *Dublin*, 1779. N 654  
 Hutton (Mary A.) The Táin: an Irish epic told in English verse. 1907. N 1465

- Huyse (Wentworth) *Editor.* See Adamnan, St. Life of St. Columba. n.d. ... N 4622
- Hyacinth Halvey : *a play.* By Lady Gregory. (*In her Seven short plays.*) 1909. ... N 1184
- Hyde (Douglas) [*An Craoibhin Aoibhinn, pseud.*] Last three centuries of Gaelic literature: an address delivered before the Irish Literary Society of London. 1894. ... N 4037
- Literary history of Ireland. 1899. N 1887
- The necessity for de-anglicising Ireland. 1894. ... N 4666
- Plays. See Gregory (*Lady*). Poets and dreamers. 1903. ... N 1987
- Twisting of the rope. The Marriage. Lost Saint. The Nativity.
- The return of the Fenians. See Gregory (*Lady*). Ideals in Ireland. 1901. N 1671
- Story of early Gaelic literature. 1895. ... N 1363
- What Ireland is asking for. See Gregory (*Lady*). Ideals in Ireland. 1901. N 1671
- Editor. Beside the fire: a collection of Irish Gaelic folk stories. With notes by A. Nutt. 1890. ... N 114
- Lad of the Ferule (and) Adventures of the Children of the King of Norway. [Irish Texts Soc's. Pubs.] 1899. N 1677
- Legends of saints and sinners. [Every Irishman's Lib.] Dublin, n.d. [1915]. N 4333
- Love songs of Connacht. Dublin, n.d. N 1941
- Religious songs of Connacht. 2 vol. Dublin, 1906. ... N 1840-1841
- Hy-Fiachrach. Genealogies, tribes, and customs of. Trans. by J. O'Donovan, 1844. N 540
- Hy-Many. Tribes and customs of. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1843. ... N 539
- Hymns for the use of the Presbyterian Congregation in Lisburn. Belfast, 1875. B.P.B.
- Hymns of the ancient church of Ireland, Book of the. Ed. by J. H. Todd. 2 vol. 1855-69. ... N 534-535
- Hyndman, George C.: a memoir. By H. Hyndman. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. N 1954
- I**BERNO - Celtic Society. Transactions. Vol. I. Part I. 1820. ... N 4362
- O'Reilly (E.) Chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers.
- Ideals in Ireland. Ed. by Lady Gregory. 1901. ... N 1671
- Ideas of good and evil. By W. B. Yeats. 1903. ... N 3757
- Idolatress, The, and other poems. By J. Wills. 1868. ... N 3800
- Idyls of Killowen: verses. By M. Russell. 1899. ... N 4348
- Illustrated Dublin Journal, aft. incorporated with Duffy's Hibernian Magazine. Sept. 7, 1861, to May 17, 1862. Dublin, 1862. N 1071
- Illustrated handbook of the scenery and antiquities of South-Western Donegal. With historical notes on the Clan of Tir-Connell, MacSwine of the Battle-Axe, etc. Dublin, 1872. ... N 3004
- Illustrated record of the apparitions at Knock (Co. Mayo). Dublin, n.d. N 4575
- Illustrations of the present critical state of the Synod of Ulster. By A. Presbyter, [Rev. H. Henry] 1802. B.P.P. 71
- Image of Irlande, The. By J. Derrick. 1883. ... N 880; 2837
- Imaginations and reveries. By "A. E." 1915. ... N 4612
- Immigration. See Emigration.
- Impartial Pen, An, pseud. See Davies (John) of Kidwelly.
- Importance of religion in brief and serious reasons for uniting the Revival prayer meetings. By W. Robinson. 1859. B.P.B.
- Important information for those Irishmen who were concerned in . . . the late insurrection. Dublin, 1803. B.P.P. 42
- In Keswick vale, and other lyrics. By S. M'Curry. 1907. ... N 3197
- In the Celtic past. By Mrs. A. MacManus. 1904. ... N 4630
- In the days of the Laggan Presbytery. By A. G. Lecky. 1908. ... N 4926
- Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. Account of the proceedings, 1733, 1737-38, 1740-42, 1835, 1837-38. 2 vol. Dublin, 1734-1838. ... N 2950; 3696
- Copy of Royal Charter for erecting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. Dublin, 1735. ... N 2951
- Letter from a Member of the . . . Society to his friend in the country. [Dublin, 1725]. ... N 3696
- Sermons preached before the Society. (By various Bishops of the Church of Ireland). With an Abstract of H.M.'s Royal Charter, Proceedings, 1733-1762, Account of the Schools, and a List of Members of the Society. Dublin, 1736-1762. ... N 2975; 4349
- Independent Country Gentleman; pseud. Advice to the rich: letters originally published in the "Northern Star." Belfast, 1796. ... B.P.P. 82
- Independent Order of Good Templars. Grand Lodge of Ireland. Journal of proceedings at a Meeting held at Belfast, 1881. Belfast, 1881. B.P.B.
- Independent Radical, An, pseud. Letters to a parish priest on Peter Purcell and Precursorism. Dublin, 1839. ... N 215
- Index to the townlands and towns, parishes and baronies of Ireland. 1861. N 1082

**Industries, Trade and Commerce.**

Barton (R.) Dialogue concerning some things of importance to Ireland. 1751. N 3579

Butt (J.) Protection to home industry: lectures. 1846. ... N 219

Caldwell (*Sir J.*) Enquiry how far the restrictions laid upon the trade of Ireland . . . are a benefit or disadvantage to the British dominions. 1779. N 190

Clark (T. B.) Political, commercial, and civil state of Ireland. 1799. N 211

Committee of Inquiry into the conditions of employment in the linen and other making-up trades of the North of Ireland. Report and Evidence. 1912. N 3740

Cork Industrial Exhibition, 1883. Report and Statement of Accounts. 1886. N 138

Dennis (R.) Industrial Ireland. 1887. N 21

Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Banking, railway, and shipping statistics, Ireland, 1901-1914 (*in progress*). Dublin, 1901-1915. ... ... N 4242-4243

*Wants*:—December, 1911.

— Ireland, industrial and agricultural. Ed. by W. P. Coyne. 1901. ... N 1936

— Another edition. 1902. ... M 1980

— Report on the trade in imports and exports at Irish ports for 1904-1910, 1912-13. 1906-1914. ... N 4280-4281

Discourse concerning Ireland and the different interests thereof. 1697. N 1740

Discourse concerning Ireland . . shewing that if a law were enacted to prevent the exportation of woollen manufactures from Ireland to foreign parts, what the consequences thereof would be both to England and Ireland. 1698. N 2955

Dublin Society's Weekly Observations for the advancement of agriculture and manufactures. 1756. ... ... N 1612

Fox (C. J.) Heads of speech containing the arguments he opposed to the fourth Irish proposition. 1785. ... N 3051

— Speech in the House of Commons on the Irish resolutions. 1785. ... N 3051

Fraser (R.) Gleanings in Ireland, particularly respecting its agriculture, mines, and fisheries. 1802. N 1483; B.P.P. 28

Graydon (R.) Thoughts on the expediency of forwarding the establishment of manufactures in Ireland. 1783. N 181; 190

Great Southern and Western Railway Official Guide. n.d. ... N 368

Green (A. S.) Trade and industries. (*In her* Making of Ireland and its undoing). 1908. ... ... N 1332

— Trade routes of Ireland. (*In her Old Irish world*). 1912. ... ... N 2301

[Hutchinson (J. H.)] Commercial restraints of Ireland considered. 1779. N 654

**Industries, Trade and Commerce contd.:—**

Ireland of to-day. Reprinted with some additions from "The Times." 1913. N 2441

Irish Board of Trades for the Revival and Encouragement of Irish Manufactures. Report, with bye-laws. 1840. N 4120

Irish Industrial Exhibition, 1853. Ed. by J. Sproule. 1854. ... N 1961; 1961a

Irish Industrial Magazine. Ed. by E. H. Wade. Vol. 1. 1866. ... N 264

Irish protest to the ministerial manifesto contained in the address of the British Parliament to the King. Dublin, 1785. ... ... N 3051

Irish Textile Journal Directory for 1887. Ed. by F. W. Smith. 1877 ... N 149

Jackson (C. J.) Irish goldsmiths and their marks. 1905. ... ... N 2011

Jennings (F. M.) Present and future of Ireland. 1865. ... ... N 2568

Kane (*Sir R.*) Industrial resources of Ireland. With maps. 2 vol. 1844-5. N 10; 10a

Lawrence (R.) The interest of Ireland in its trade and wealth stated. 1682. N 43; 2694; 4676

Locke (J.) Ireland's recovery. 1854. B.P.P. 41

[McCall (H.)] Ireland and her staple manufactures. 1865. ... N 1123

MacDougal (A.) Treatise on the Irish fisheries, and other subjects. 1819. B.P.P. 41

MacNeill (J. G. S.) English interference with Irish industries. 1886. ... N 18

[Madden (S.)] Reflections and resolutions proper for the Gentlemen of Ireland. 1738. ... ... ... N 2529

Martin (R. M.) Ireland as it was, is, and ought to be. 1833 ... N 217

— Ireland before and after the Union. 1848. ... ... ... N 671

Minutes of Evidence . . . relating to the adjustment of the commercial intercourse between Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1785. ... ... ... N 1344

Murphy (J. N.) Ireland, industrial, political, and social. 1870. ... N 120

Murray (A. E.) History of the commercial and financial relations between England and Ireland, from the Restoration. 1903. ... ... N 2003

Newenham (T.) View of the natural, political, and commercial circumstances of Ireland. 1809. ... N 1051; 1996

Observations on that part of the Speaker's speech which relates to trade. 1799. ... ... N 4413; B.P.P. 42

Orr (R.) Review of the speech of Rt. Hon. W. Pitt (on the proposal for an Union). 1799. ... ... N 1497

Petty (*Sir W.*) Political anatomy of Ireland. 1691. ... ... N 2534

— Another edition. 1719. N 2475; 4793

**Industries, Trade and Commerce contd.:—**

Petty (*Sir W.*) Political anatomy of Ireland *continued*:—

— — Another edition. (*In his Economic writings V. 1*). 1899. ... N 2407

— A treatise of Ireland. (*In his Economic writings V. 2*). 1899. ... N 2408

[Prior (T.)] List of the absentees of Ireland and the yearly value of their estates and incomes spent abroad. 1729. N 2609

— — Another edition. 1783. ... N 209

Remarks on the affairs and trade of England and Ireland. By a Hearty Well-wisher. 1691. ... N 720

Report from the Select Committee on Industries, Ireland. With Minutes of Evidence and Appendix. *n.d.* [1885]. N 1348

Resolutions of the Commons relative to the adjustment of the commercial intercourse between Gt. Britain and Ireland as amended by the Lords. *n.d.* N 3051

Rose (G.) Brief examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce, and manufactures of Gt. Britain, 1792-1799. B.P.P. 42

— Proposed system of trade with Ireland explained. 1785. ... N 4532

— Reply to the Treasury pamphlet entitled "The proposed system of trade with Ireland explained." 1785. N 3051

Seymour (W. D.) How to employ capital in Western Ireland. 1851. ... N 4751

Swift (J.) Proposal for the universal use of Irish manufactures. (*In his Irish tracts, 1720-34*). 1887. ... N 2073

Temple (*Sir W.*) Essay upon the advancement of trade in Ireland. (*In his Miscellanea*). 1705. ... N 1605

Thoughts on newspapers and a free trade. 1780. ... B.P.P. 25

Wakefield (E.) Account of Ireland, statistical and political. 2 vol. 1812. N 1046-1047

Webster (W. B.) Ireland considered as a field for investment or residence. 1852. ... N 3021

Wilson (A. G.) Recent history in Ireland. 1910. ... N 2168

Woodfall (W.) Impartial sketch of the debate in the House of Commons of Ireland on a Motion made by the Rt. Hon. Thomas Orde . . . for leave to bring in a Bill for "Effectuating the intercourse and commerce between Gt. Britain and Ireland . . ." *n.d.* N 69; 3048

*See also* Agriculture; Economics; Fisheries; Free Trade and Protection; History; Lace; Linen; etc.

Infantile Mortality: an inquiry into its causes, and how it may be reduced, with special reference to the City of Belfast. *Belfast*, 1906. ... B.P.B.

Inglis (H. D.) Ireland in 1834: a journey throughout Ireland. 2 vol. 1834. N 433-434

Ingram (John Kells). Sonnets and other poems. 1900. ... N 3753

**Ingram, John Kells.**

Bibliography of the writings of John Kells Ingram. 1823-1907. With a brief chronology, compiled for the "Cumann na Leabharlann," *Dublin*, 1907-8. N 2213

Falkiner (C. L.) Memoir of John Kells Ingram. 1907. ... N 1478

Ingram (T. Dunbar). History of the legislative Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1887. ... N 680

— — Another edition. 1890. N 2614 (B.C.)

— Two chapters of Irish history. 1888. N 681; 2602 (B.C.)

1. Irish Parliament of James II.

2. Alleged violation of the Treaty of Limerick.

Inheritor and economist: a poem. By [Sir S. Ferguson]. 1849. ... (Office)

Inis Cathaig, The Story of. By D. Mescal. 1902. ... N 4746

Inishcaltra and its remains. By R. R. Brash. 1866. ... N 4103

Inisfallen, Annals of. *See* O'Conor (C.) Ed. *Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores*. Tom. II. *Annales Inisfallenses*. 1825. N 1138

**Inishowen.**

[Harkin (M.)] Inishowen: its history, traditions and antiquities. By Maghtochair. 1867. ... N 1180

Inismurray, Survey of the antiquarian remains on the Island of. By W. F. Wakeman. 1893. ... N 1009

Inniskilling. *See* Enniskillen.

Innocences: a book of verse. By K. Tynan. 1905. ... N 4402

Inquiry into the share which Charles I. had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan . . . for bringing over . . . Irish rebels to assist the king, 1645-46. By [T. Birch]. 1756. N 1377

Inquisition taken at Carrickfergus, Apr. 10th, 1630, relating to the salmon fishery in the Rivers Bann and Bush, also at Portrush. [M.S.] *n.d.* ... N 2154

Inquisitionum in officio Rotulorum Cancelariae Hiberniae asservatarum repertorium. Ed. by J. Hardiman. [Record Commission]. 2 vol. 1826-29. N 2147

Inscriptions. *See* Antiquities; Ogham Inscriptions.

**Insignia.**

Garstin (J. R.) Irish state and civic maces, swords, and other insignia of office. 1898. ... N 2057

- Instructions to the Valuators . . . for the uniform valuation of lands and tene- ments in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1833. N 3983
- Instrumental music, no place for it in the public worship of God. By W. Dobbin. 1872. . . . . B.P.B.
- Insurrection, The; or, A faithful narrative of the disturbances in the Province of Munster, under the denomination of White or Right-boys. *Dublin*, 1787. N 220
- Insurrection of the 23rd July, 1803, The. By [H. B. Code]. *n.d.* . . . B.P.P. 42
- Interest of Ireland in its trade and wealth stated. By R. Lawrence. 1682. N 43; 2694; 4676
- Intermediate Education Board for Ireland. Reports for the years, 1885, 1892, 1893, 1897-1900, 1903-1912. *Dublin*, 1886-1913. N 1827-1830; 1832; 2318-2320; 3619; 4148-4150
- Report of F. H. Dale and T. A. Stephens, on Intermediate Education in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1905. . . . N 3624
- See also* Education.
- Intermediate Education (Ireland) Commission. First Report, with Appendix, and Final Report of the Commissioners. *Dublin*, 1898-1899. . . . . N 3621
- Introduction to an universal Irish grammar. *n.d.* . . . . . N 4743
- Ireland and her grievances. By J. Power. 1868. . . . . N 4603
- Ireland and her staple manufactures. By [H. M'Call]. *Belfast*, 1865. . . . N 1123
- Ireland, Church of. *See* Church of Ireland.
- Ireland described with maps. *n.d.* [1650?]. N 3309
- Ireland disgraced; or, The Island of Saints become an island of sinners, clearly proved in a dialogue between Dr. B(arre)tt and Dr. B(rown)e, in Dublin. By [J. Barrett]. *n.d.* [1755] N 4159
- Ireland for the holidays. [*L. & N.W. Railway Guides*]. 1906. . . . N 1599
- Ireland in London. By F. A. Fahy and D. J. O'Donoghue. 1889. . . . N 1620
- Ireland of to-day. Reprinted with some additions from "The Times." 1913. N 2441
- ✓ Ireland preserv'd; or, The Siege of Londonderry: a tragi-comedy. By [John Michelburne]. *Belfast*, 1744. B.P.P. 54
- ✓ — Another edition. Ed. by J. Graham. 1841. . . . . N 724
- Ireland: vital hour. By A. Lynch. *n.d.* N 4336
- Ireland's advocate; or, A sermon . . . to promote the contributions by way of lending, for the present relieve of the Protestant's party in Ireland. By [John Goodwin]. 1641. . . . . N 4430
- Ireland's complaint against Sir George Radcliffe . . . delivered in Parliament by Capt. Audley Mervin. Wherein is declared the grievances of the Kingdom occasioned by him, and the late Earl of Strafford. 1641. . . . N 4422
- Ireland's lamentation; being a short but perfect . . . account of the situation, nature, constitution and product of Ireland. With an historical relation of the most material transactions, revolutions, and miserable sufferings of the Protestants there . . . the time and manner of the late King's landing, (and) a letter from a Lieutenant in the Irish Army. Written by an English Protestant. 1689. . . . N 4437
- Ireland's ingratitude to the Parliament of England. 1643. . . . . N 2942
- Ireland's Mirror, 1804-1805. Vols. 1-2. *Dublin*, *n.d.* N 2808-2869; 229
- Irish Antiquities. *See* Antiquities.
- Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society's Publications:—
- Adamnan, St. Life of St. Columba [*in Latin*]. Ed. by W. Reeves. 1857. N 1105
- Annals of Ireland. Copied by D. MacFirbysigh [*in Irish*]. Ed. and trans. into English by J. O'Donovan. 1860. N 636
- Banquet of Dun na n-gedh, and the Battle of Magh-Rath [*in Irish*]. Ed. and trans. into English by J. O'Donovan. 1842. N 538
- Battle of Magh Leana, together with the Courtship of Momera [*in Irish*]. Ed. and trans. into English by E. Curry. 1855. . . . . N 558
- Book of hymns of the ancient Church of Ireland [*in Latin*]. Ed. and trans. into English by J. H. Todd. 2 vol. 1855-60. . . . . N 534-535
- Book of obits and martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity (Christ Church, Dublin) [*in Latin*]. Ed. by J. C. Crosthwaite. 1844. . . . N 552
- Calendar of the saints of Ireland [*in Irish*]. Ed. by J. H. Todd and W. Reeves. With an English translation by J. O'Donovan. 1864. . . . N 549
- Cly (J.) and Dowling (T.) Annals of Ireland. With the Annals of Ross [*in Latin*]. Ed. by R. Butler. 1849. N 547; 548
- Colton (J.) *Abb.* Acts of Abb. Colton in his Visitation of the Diocese of Derry, 1397. [*in Latin*]. Ed. by W. Reeves. 1850. . . . . N 543
- Contemporary history of affairs in Ireland, 1641-1652. Ed. by Sir J. T. Gilbert. 6 vol. 1879-1880. N 561-566; 567-572
- Cormac's Glossary. Trans. and annotated by J. O'Donovan. Ed. by W. Stokes. 1868. . . . . N 546
- Grace (J.) *Annales Hiberniae*. Ed. and trans. by R. Butler. 1842. . . . N 537

Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society's Publications *continued*:—

- Hy-Fiachrach, Genealogies, tribes, and customs of, [*in Irish*]. With a trans. in English by J. O'Donovan. 1844. N 540
- Hy-Many, The tribes and customs of, [*in Irish*]. With an English trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1843. ... N 539
- Irish glosses: a mediaeval tract on Latin declension, with examples explained in Irish. To which are added the Lorica of Gildas, with the gloss thereon. Ed. by W. Stokes. 1860. N 533
- Leabhar na g-Ceart; or, The Book of Rights [*in Irish*]. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1847. ... N 559
- Lynch (J.) Cambrensis eversus: historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata [*in Latin*]. With an English trans. by M. Kelly. 3 vol. 1848-52. ... ... N 555-557
- Miscellany (of the Irish Archaeological Society). Vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1846. N 554
- Contents**:—Poem attributed to St. Columbkille. - De Concilio Hibernie. Award and Decree concerning the Tolboll. Pedigree of Dr. Domnick Lynch. Poem by G. Lucius, alias Dr. John Lynch. Obits of Kilcornick. Ancient Testaments. Autograph letter of T. O'Reddy. Autograph letter of Oliver Cromwell. Irish charters in the Book of Kells. Molyneux's Journey to Connaught. Covenant between Mageoghegan and the Fox. Original Charter granted by John, Lord of Ireland to the Abbey of Mellifont. Annals of Ireland, 1443-1468.
- Miscellany (of the Celtic Society). Ed. by J. O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1849. N 1031
- Genealogy of Corca Laidhe. Poem on the Battle of Dun. Docwra's tracts. Several poems, pedigrees and extracts
- Nennius. The Irish version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius. Ed. and trans. by J. H. Todd. 1848. ... N 542
- O'Clery (M.) Martyrology of Donegal: calendar of the saints of Ireland [*in Irish*]. With an English trans. by J. O'Donovan. Ed. by J. H. Todd and W. Reeves. 1864. ... ... N 549
- O'Dubhagain (J.) and O'Huidhrin (G., na N.) Topographical poems. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1862. ... N 550
- O'Flaherty (R.) Chorographical description of West, or H-Iar Connaught. Ed. by J. Hardiman. 1846. ... N 553
- O'Kelly (C.) Macariae excidium: the destruction of Cyprus, being a secret history of the War of the Revolution in Ireland. Ed. by J. C. O'Callaghan. 1841. ... ... N 2667
- Another edition. 1850. ... N 551
- [Payne (R.)] Brief description of Ireland, 1589. Ed. by A. Smith. 1841. ... N 3030
- Petty (Sir W.) History of the Survey of Ireland, 1655-56, commonly called the "Down Survey." Ed. by T. A. Larcom. 1851. ... ... N 560

Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society's Publications *continued*:—

- Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin [*in Latin*]. Ed. by R. Butler. 1845. ... ... N 541
- Tracts relating to Ireland. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1841-1842. ... N 544-545
- Vol. 1. Eigeas (C.) Circuit of Ireland by M. MacNeill. Payne (R.) Briefe description of Ireland.
- Vol. 2. Dymnok (J.) Treatise of Ireland. Annals of Multifernan. Statute enacted in a Parliament held in Kilkenny, A.D. 1367.

Irish and English: portraits and impressions. By R. Lynd. 1908. N 1459

Irish Auxiliary of the London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews. Third Annual Report. *Dublin*, 1821. B.P.P. 38

Irish bar sinister, The. By M. Stradling. 1872. ... ... ... N 4687

Irish Board of Trades for the Revival and Encouragement of Irish Manufactures. Report, with bye-laws. *Dublin*, 1840. N 4120

Irish Book Lover, The. Ed. by J. S. Crone. Vols. 1-6. 1909-1915 (*in progress*). N 3154-3156

Irish Brigades.

Forman (C.) Defence of the courage, honour, and loyalty of the Irish Nation. With appendix containing a sketch and services of the Irish Brigade. 1844. N 218

— Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Sutton for disbanding the Irish Regiments in the service of France and Spain. 1728. ... ... N 4394

O'Callaghan (J. C.) History of the Irish Brigades in the service of France, 1690-1791. 1854. ... ... N 4308

— Another edition. 1885. ... N 2737

O'Connell (Mrs. M. J.) The last Colonel of the Irish Brigade. 2 vol. 1892. N 519-520

Irish Cabinet, The; or, His Majesties secret papers for establishing the Papal clergy in Ireland. 1645. ... ... N 2041

Irish Catholic, The: a patriotic poem. By J. S. Law. 1813. N 2640; B.P.B. Irish Church Mission. *See* Church of Ireland.

Irish compendium; or, Rudiments of honour. By [F. Nichols]. 1755. N 2678

Irish conspiracies. By J. Mallon. 1910. N 2152

Irish crosses. *See* Crosses.

Irish Debates: extracts from the Parliamentary Debates of all questions, proceedings, and debates relating to Irish Affairs. Sessions, 1904, 1912-1913. 8 vol. 1904-1914. N 2010; 2379-2383; 3540-3541

Irish Democrat, *pseud.* Provincial Self-Government versus Home Rule. 1913. N 3536

- Irish dotology, The. By M. H. Baldwin. *n.d.* ... N 1700
- Irish drama. *See* Drama.
- Irish Farmer's and Gardener's Magazine, and register of rural affairs. Vols. 5, 7, 8. *Dublin*, 1838-41. N 92; 94; 95
- Irish flint arrow and spear-heads. By W. J. Knowles. *n.d.* ... N 2054
- Irish garden, An. By F. J. Bigger. *n.d.* N 4152
- Irish Gentleman*, An, pseud. Scientific tourist through Ireland. 1818. N 359
- Irish Gentleman, An: George Henry Moore. By M. G. Moore. *n.d.* ... N 3099
- Irish ghost stories, True. By St. J. D. Seymour and H. L. Neligan. 1914. N 3595
- Irish glosses. Edited by W. Stokes. [*Irish Archaeological Society's Pubs.*] *Dublin*, 1860. ... N 533
- Contains: - A mediaeval tract on Latin declension, with examples explained in Irish. The Lorica of Gildas with the gloss thereon, and a selection of glosses from the Book of Armagh.
- Irish goldsmiths and their marks. By C. J. Jackson. 1905. ... N 2011
- Irish graves in England. By M. M'Donagh. 1888. ... N 1619
- Irish green book, The. *n.d.* ... N 2526
- Political cartoons relating to Gladstone's Home Rule Campaign, 1886.
- ✓ Irish Harp Festival, Linen Hall Library. 1903. ... B.P.B.
- Irish historical library. By [W. Nicholson]. 1724. ... N 161
- Irish history. *See* History.
- Irish in America, The. By J. F. Maguire. 1868. ... N 6
- Irish in London, The: a lecture. By S. Garratt. *n.d.* ... N 4112
- ✓ Irish Industrial Exhibition, 1858: a detailed catalogue of its contents, etc. Ed. by J. Sproule. *Dublin*, 1854. ... N 1961
- ✓ Irish Industrial Magazine. Ed. by E. H. Wedge. Vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1866. N 264
- Irish Intelligence: the progress of the Irish Society of London. Vol. 1. 1848. N 2648 (B.C.)
- Irish Judge, The: a tale in four cantos. By J. S. Blackwood. 1834. ... N 2120
- Irish Land Act, 1903. Reports of the Estates Commissioners for the years ending 31st Mar., 1906, 1908-1913, and for the period from 1st Nov., 1903 to 31st Mar., 1913. 1908-1913. ... N 3628
- Irish land and Irish liberty. By M. J. F. McCarthy. 1911. ... N 4193
- Irish Land Agent*, pseud. Demurrer to Mr. Butt's plea. *Dublin*, 1867. N 2635 (B.C.)
- Irish Land Agent, Reminiscences of an. By S. M. Hussey. 1904. N 1860; 1883; 1884
- Irish land and Irish liberty. By M. J. F. McCarthy. 1911. ... N 2197
- Irish Land Commission. Estates Commissioners. Rules under the Irish Land Act, 1903. Sections 1-23. *Dublin*, 1908. N 3631
- Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1891. Return of advances under the Act during the years ended 31st Mar., 1900-1905. *Dublin*, 1901-1907. N 1357; 3630; 3648
- Report and evidence (on an) inquiry into the state of the law and practice in respect to the occupation of land in Ireland. With an Appendix. 4 vol. *Dublin*, 1845. ... N 1340-1343
- Report of the Irish Land Commissioners, 1901 to 1902, 1906 to Mar. 1907, April 1908 to Mar. 1913. *Dublin*, 1902-1913. N 1757; 3629
- Return according to the provinces and counties of Judicial Rents, March to Aug. 1901, Apr. 1902 to Apr. 1906, July and Dec. 1906, Jan. to Feb. 1907, Apr. 1907 to July 1908. *Dublin*, 1902-1908. N 1354-1355; 1756; 3627
- Irish Law Times, 1867-1915 (*in progress*). *Dublin*, 1868-1915. N 3898-3946
- Want:—Vols. for 1871, 1874, 1879, 1881-1888.
- ### Irish Law Times.
- Digest of cases decided by the superior and other courts in Ireland, 1867-1893. Compiled by W. C. Stubbs. *Dublin*, 1895. ... N 3964
- Digest of cases decided by the superior and other courts in Ireland. Compiled by T. H. Maxwell. 1912. ... N 3301
- Irish leaves: poems and songs. By J. Robinson. 1901. ... N 2280
- Irish legend, The; or, M'Donnell and the Norman De Borgos: a biographical tale. By A. M'Sparan. 1854. N 4505
- Irish legends and lyrics: verse. By D. F. MacCarthy. 1858. ... N 3804
- Irish librarians and Irish bibliography. By E. R. M'C. Dix. *n.d.* ... N 4029
- Irish linen trade hand-book and directory. By F. W. Smith. *Belfast*, 1876. B.P.B.
- Irish literary and musical studies. By A. P. Graves. 1913. ... N 3215
- Irish Literary Inquirer; or, Notes on authors, books, and printing in Ireland. Ed by J. Power. Nos. 1-4. 1865-66 N 3028
- Irish Literary Theatre. Belatine. Ed. by W. B. Yeats. Nos. I-III. 1899-1900. N 4711
- Irish Literature. *See* Literature.
- Irish Magazine, Oct. 1912, Jan. 1813, Nov. 1813. *Dublin*, *n.d.* ... N 2081
- Irish Mails Question: a review of the history of the mail contracts for postal and passenger communication between England and Ireland, via Holyhead. *Dublin*, 1894. ... N 1816;

- Irish Manuscripts. *See* Literature; Manuscripts, and under the titles of the various manuscripts.
- Irish memories. By R. B. O'Brien. 1904. N 3073
- Irish Merlin; or, Gentleman's almanack, 1796 and 1799. Ed. by A. Stewart. 2 vol. Dublin, n.d. ... N 47; 179
- Irish Minstrel, The. By R. A. Smith. n.d. N 1717
- Irish Mission, Fifty years in the. By H. Magee. n.d. [1905]. ... B.P.B.
- Irish Music. *See* Music; Songs and Ballads; etc.
- Irish Musical Repository: a selection of Irish songs. 1808. ... N 4562
- Irish mythological cycle, The. By H. d'Arbois de Jubainville. 1903. N 4127
- Irish Nationalism. By the Duke of Argyle. 1893. ... N 167
- Irish Naturalist: a monthly journal of general Irish natural history. Ed. by G. H. Carpenter, R. L. Praeger and R. J. Welch. Vols. 1-25. (*in progress*). Dublin, 1892-1916. N 1189-1207; 2335-2340
- Irish orators and oratory. With an intro. by T. M. Kettle. [*Every Irishman's Library*]. Dublin, n.d. [1915]. N 4335
- Irish Parliament. *See* Parliament.
- Irish peasant, The: a sociological study. By a Guardian of the Poor. 1892. N 2087
- Irish Penny Journal, 1840-41. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1841. N 927; 1963; 2848 (B.C.)
- Irish Penny Magazine. Vol. 1. 1833. Dublin, n.d. N 887; N 2847 (B.C.)
- Irish Petty Sessions Journal. Vols. 1-3. 1894-1896. ... N 2065
- Irish poems. By A. P. Graves. 1908. N 1910
- Irish poems and legends. By T. C. Irwin. n.d. ... N 4734
- Irish Poetry. *See* Poetry.
- Irish precursor of Dante, An. By C. S. Boswell. 1908. ... N 1503
- Irish Presbyterian, 1853-1858. Vols. 1-6. Belfast, 1853-1858. ... B.P.B.
- Irish priests and English landlords. By G. Brittain. 1871. ... N 2690
- Irish Protestant Bishop, pseud. *See* Wetenhall (Edward) *Bp. of Kilmore and Ardagh*.
- Irish Protestant letters. By R. R. Belshaw. 1855. N 802; 2717; 2718; 2719
- Irish Quarterly Review. Vol. 6. Dublin, 1866. ... N 3986
- Irish recollections. By J. M'Carthy. n.d. N 2250
- Irish Review. Mar.-Apr. 1912-13. Vol. 2 Dublin, n.d. ... N 2352
- Irish Rifles. *See* Royal Irish Rifles.
- Irish Saints. *See* Saints, and under the names of the various saints.
- Irish Settlers in America, History of the. By T. D'A. M'Gee. 1870. ... N 2659

- Irish (Ulster) scenery: fifty views in Antrim, Derry and Donegal. n.d. N 101
- Irish sketch book. By W. M. Thackeray. 2 vol. 1843. ... N 152-153
- Another edition. 1911. ... N 3553

### Irish Society of London.

- Attorney-General (for Ireland) v. the Irish Society and others. Report of the proceedings. 3 vol. 1898. N 2244-2246
- Concise view of the origin, constitution and proceedings of the Irish Society. 1832. ... N 96; 318
- Another edition. 1842. ... N 132
- [Gorst (G.)] Narrative of an excursion to Ireland, 1825. By the Deputy Governor (of the Irish Society of London). n.d. ... N 281
- Healy (T. M.) Stolen waters: a page in the conquest of Ulster. 1913. N 3093
- Proceedings of a Deputation appointed to visit their estates in Ireland, together with reports. 1821. ... N 2429
- [Reed (C.)] Historical narrative of the origin and constitution of the Irish Society. n.d. ... N 750
- Reports of the Deputations of the Irish Society, 1814, 1821, 1825, 1832, 1834, 1836, 1838, and 1840. 8 vol. 1815-1841. N 1650-1654; 258; 1121
- [White (J. C.)] London and London-derry: transactions of three centuries. 1890. ... N 417; 2058
- Irish (Missionary) Society of London, The progress of the. *See* Irish Intelligence. Vol. 1. 1848. ... N 2648
- Irish songs and poems. By W. Allingham. 1893. ... N 1097
- Irish Templar, The, 1878-1881. Vols. 1-4. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.
- Irish Textile Journal for 1887. Ed. by F. W. Smith. 1887. ... N 149
- Irish Texts Society's Publications:
- Conghal Cláirínghneach, Martial career of. Ed. by P. M. MacSweeney. 1904. N 1681
- Finn, Duanaire: the book of the lays of Fionn. Pt. I. Ed. by E. MacNeill. 1908. ... N 1683
- Fled Bricrend (the feast of the Bricriú): an early Gaelic saga transcribed from older MSS. into the Book of the Dun Cow. By Moelmuiri Mac Mic Cuinn na M- Bocht. Ed. by G. Henderson. 1899. ... N 1678
- Irish Aeneid, The: a translation made before A.D. 1400 of the XII. Books of Vergil's Aeneid into Gaelic. Ed. by G. Calder. 1907. ... N 1682
- Irish-English dictionary. Ed. by P. S. Dinneen. 1904. ... N 3718
- Keating (G.) History of Ireland. Ed. by D. Comyn and P. S. Dinneen. 4 vol. 1902-1914. ... N 1684-1686a

Irish Text Society's Publications *contd.*:

- Lad of the Ferule, and Adventures of the Children of the King of Norway. Ed. with trans. by D. Hyde. 1889. N 1677
  - Life of St. Declan of Ardmore, and Life of St. Mochuda of Lismore. With an intro., translation, and notes by P. Power. 1914. ... N 4583
  - Messalahah. An Irish astronomical tract. Ed. by M. Power. 1914 ... N 2411
  - O'Bruidair (D.) Poems. Ed. by J. C. MacErlean. 2 vol. 1910-13. N 1688; 2410
  - O'Rahilly (E.) Poems. With miscellaneous pieces illustrating their subjects and language. Ed. by P. S. Dinneen and T. O'Donoghue. 2 vol. 1900-11. N 1679-1680
  - Story of the Crop-eared dog (and) The Story of Eagle-boy: two Irish Arthurian romances. Ed. by R. A. S. Macalister. 1908. ... N 1687
  - Suibhne Geilt, Adventures of. Ed. by J. G. O'Keeffe. 1913. ... N 1689
  - Irish tourist; or, Excursions through Ireland. 3 vol. n.d. ... N 4538-4540
- A tour through the Province of Leinster.

Irish tourist's illustrated handbook. 1852. N 431

Irish Universities Act, 1908. Accounts of receipts and expenditure of Universities and Colleges, Ireland, 1909-1914. With reports of the Comptroller and Auditor-General. 1911-1914. ... N 4197

Irish Valuation Acts. Reports from the Select Committee on Irish Valuation Acts. With Minutes of Evidence. 1902-1903. ... N 3647

Irish ways. By J. Barlow. 1909. N 2205

Irish widow, The; or, A picture from life of Erin and her children. By the author of "Poor Paddy's Cabin." 1855. N 4548

Irish wills, Indexes to. Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore and G. Thrift. Vols. 1-3.

1909-1913. ... N 2114-2116

Irish witchcraft and demonology. By St. J. D. Seymour. 1913. ... N 3142

Irish wonders. By D. R. M'Anally. 1888. N 2656

Irish worthies. Ed. by T. Hamilton. 1875. N 3712

Irishman, *An*, pseud. Address to the Freeholders of Co. Antrim respecting the choice of representatives to serve in Parliament. 1789. ... B.P.P. 42

Irishman, *An*, pseud. The French Revolution and the Repeal of the Union: an address to the people of Ireland. Dublin, 1848. ... B.P.P. 78

Irishman, *An*, pseud. Is Ulster right? 1913. N 3145

Irishman, The: a weekly newspaper, 1819-1822. Ed. by J. Lawless. Belfast, 1819-1822. ... B.P.B.

Irishmen all. By G. A. Birmingham. 1913. N 3146; 3147; 3148

Irishtown and Kilkenny, History and antiquities of. By E. Ledwich. 1786. N 3033

Irrelagh; or, The last of the chiefs: an Irish tale. By [Miss E. Colthurst]. 1849. ... N 3761

Irvine (Alexander). My lady of the chimney-corner. 1913. ... N 3141

Irvine (Christopher). St. Brigid and her times. (From the) Account of the Hon. A. Herbert. Dublin, 1903. ... N 4626

Irwin (C. H.) History of Presbyterianism in Dublin and the South and West of Ireland. 1890. ... N 2552 (B.C.)

Irwin (Ven. Henry). Remains. Ed. by W. P. Walsh. Dublin, 1858. N 2666 (B.C.)

Irwin (T. C.) Irish poems and legends. n.d. ... N 4734

-- Pictures and songs. Dublin, 1880. N 4745

-- Poems. Dublin, 1866. ... N 4737

-- Sonnets on the poetry and problems of life. Dublin, 1881. ... N 4736

-- Versicles. Dublin, 1856. ... N 4749

-- Another edition. 1883. ... N 4750

Is Ulster Right? By An Irishman. 1913. N 3145

Ishmael, pseud. Justice to Covenanters: Belfast, 1857. ... B.P.B.

## Islandmagee.

Egerton (T.) and Bigger (F. J.) Guide for tourists. n.d. ... N 3554

Islandmagee Witches: a narrative of the sufferings of Mary Dunbar who was strangely molested by spirits and witches. n.d. ... N 2305

Izram, and other poems. By Charlotte Elizabeth. 1826. ... N 4318

**J.** (S.), pseud. See Salmon (John).

Jackdaw, The: a play. By Lady Gregory. 1909. ... N 1184

Jackson (Charles). Narrative of the sufferings and escape of Charles Jackson, including an account of several barbarous atrocities committed by the Irish rebels. 1802. ... N 4775

Jackson (C. J.) Irish goldsmiths and their marks. 1905. ... N 2011

## Jackson, Henry.

King (R.) Letter to Henry Jackson. See Pieces of Irish history. 1807. N 4656

## Jackson, William.

Sampson (W.) Trial of the Rev. William Jackson . . . for High Treason. 1795. N 210

**James II., King of Gt. Britain & Ireland.**

Late King James's Manifesto answer'd paragraph by paragraph wherein the weakness of his reasons is plainly demonstrated. 1697. ... N 4867

Wetenhall (E.) *Bp. Hexapla Jacobæa.* 1686. ... ... N 2600

*See also History (James II. to 1803).*

James (Sir Henry). (Reproductions of) maps of the escheated counties in Ireland, 1609. 1861. ... (Ref.)

James (R. A. Scott.). Englishman in Ireland: impressions of a journey in a canoe. 1910. ... ... N 2615

James (T. S.) History of the litigation and legislation respecting Presbyterian chapels and charities in England and Ireland, 1816-1849. 1867. ... N 4657

James (William). *Homesius enervatus: a letter to Mr. John Holmes on Church Communion, etc.* Londonderry, 1772. N 3707

Japonese language collated with the Irish. By C. Vallancey. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*, No. 10). 1782. N 272

Jellett (J. J.) Address delivered before the Royal Irish Academy. Dublin, 1870. N 4135

Jennings (F. M.) Present and future of Ireland as the cattle farm of England. Dublin, 1865. ... ... N 2568 (B.C.)

Jim Blake's tour from Clonane to London. Ed. by A. A(rmstrong). Illus. with sketches by E. N(ichol). Dublin, 1867. N 4698

Jocelyn (Robert), 3rd Earl of Roden. See Roden. ... ... N 4651

John, St., The Gospel according to [in Irish]. Trans. by O. Connellan. 1830. N 1611

Johnson (Evans). The results of emancipation. Dublin, 1868. ... N 3046

Johnson (James) *M.D.* Tour in Ireland. 1844. ... ... N 446; 2070

**Johnson, Robert.**

Arguments of Counsel, etc., in the Case of the King v. Mr. Justice Johnson. Dublin, 1805. ... ... N 4695

Smith (Hon. W.) Argument on the Case of the Hon. Mr. Justice Johnson in the Court of Exchequer. 1805. N 4695

[Johnston (Miss C. M.)] The Four greys: travelling sketches in Ireland and other tales. 1840. ... ... N 3015

Johnston (Sir H.) How Ireland takes the eye. (*In his Views and reviews*). 1912. B 8678

Johnston (John) *of Donaghadee.* Evangelical poems on various occasions. Belfast, 1828. ... ... B.P.B.

— Ring for the boar; or, An answer to the author of the "Pig-Race." Belfast, 1790. ... ... B.P.B.

Johnston (J. M.) *Heterogenea*; or, Medley for the benefit of the poor. Downpatrick, 1803. ... N 2536 (B.C.)

Johnston (J. N.) Donegal memories, and other poems. 1910. ... ... N 2302

Johnston (L. C.) History of Drogheda. Drogheda, 1826. ... ... N 1820

Johnston (Rev. William). Education, religion, and liberty; or, The right use of the scriptures secured by the Presbyterian Church in her National Schools. Belfast, 1848. ... ... B.P.P.78

— Memorial sketch of Townsend Street Presbyterian Church, Belfast. Belfast, 1880. ... ... ... B.P.B.

**Johnston, Rev. William.**

✓ Prenter (S.) Life and labours of the Rev. William Johnston of Belfast. 1895. N 3754

✓ Johnston (William) *Editor. Sometime M.P. for S. Belfast.* The Boyne Book of poetry and song. Downpatrick, 1895. N 2585 (B.C.)

Jones (A. J.) Description of a suite of sculptured decorative furniture, illustrative of Irish history and antiquities manufactured of Irish bog yew. Dublin, 1853. ... ... N 2076

Jones (Henry). Remonstrance concerning the Church and Kingdom of Ireland. 1642. ... ... N 2596 (B.C.)

Jones (Henry) *of Bewley*] The bricklayers: a poem presented to the Lord Lieutenant. Dublin, 1745. N 2591 (B.C.)

Jones (W. Todd). Case of William Todd Jones . . . upon a charge of High Treason. Dublin, 1803. ... N 4718

— Letter to the Societies of United Irishmen of the Town of Belfast. Dublin, 1792. ... N 4713; B.P.P.25

**Jones, W. Todd.**

Authentic detail of an Affair of Honour between William Todd Jones and Sir Richard Musgrave. Dublin, 1802. N 4726

**Jordanstown.**

Notice of St. Patrick's Church, Jordans-town, in the Parish of Carnmoney: the first attempt in modern times to revive the ancient ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland. 1868. N 2037; B.P.P.40

Journal of a tour in Ireland, 1804. 1806. N 4156

Journal of a tour in Ireland, 1835. 1836. N 444

Journal of a tour through several of the southern counties of Ireland. 1810. N 1995

Journal of the Chemico-Agricultural Society of Ulster. Ed. by J. F. Hodges. Vol. 5. New Ser. Belfast, 1862. N 1050

### Journalism, Irish.

Dunlop (A.) Fifty years of Irish journalism. 1911. ... N 3751

MacKnight (T.) Ulster as it is. 2 vol. 1896. N 1409-1410; 1411-1412; 2458-2459

Moore (F. F.) A Journalist's note-book. 1894. ... N 3816

Pigott (R.) Personal recollections of an Irish National Journalist. 1882. N 4683

*See also* Newspapers and Periodicals.

Journals of the House of Commons of Ireland, 1613-1800. With Appendix and Index to the first eleven volumes. 41 vol. Dublin, 1763-1800. N 3854-3894

— Another edition. With Index. 20 vol. Dublin, 1796-1802. N 3834-3853

Journals of the House of Lords, 1634-1752. 3 vol. Dublin, 1782-1784. N 3895-3997

Joy (Henry). Historical collections relative to the Town of Belfast. Belfast, 1817. ... N 2471 (B.C.); B.P.B.

— and [Bruce (William)]. Belfast politics; or, A collection of the debates; resolutions and other proceedings of that town, 1792-1793. Also thoughts on the British Constitution. Belfast, 1794. B.P.B.

### Joy, Henry.

Ward (I. W.) Henry Joy: a memoir Sec Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Joyce (Arthur E.) County Council map of Antrim. Dublin, 1899. ... N 1912

— County Council map of Down. 1899. ... N 1913

Joyce (James). Dubliners. n.d. [1914]. N 3724

Joyce (P. W.) Child's history of Ireland. 1910. ... N 3831

— Concise history of Ireland, to 1837. Dublin, 1893. ... N 1096; 2068

— English as we speak it in Ireland. 1910. N 2138

— Irish local names explained. Dublin, n.d. ... N 1638; 4032

— Origin and history of Irish names of places. 1st Series. Dublin, 1869. N 330

— 2nd Series. Dublin, 1875. N 324; 336

— 3rd Series. Dublin, 1913. N 3143

— Short history of Ireland, to 1608. 1893. N 322

— Smaller social history of ancient Ireland. 1906. ... N 1844

— Social history of ancient Ireland. 2 vol. 1903. ... N 2001-2002

Joyce (P. W.) *continued*:

— The Wonders of Ireland, and other papers on Irish subjects. 1911. N 2262

— Editor. Ancient Irish music: one hundred airs hitherto unpublished. Dublin, 1873. ... N 1718

— Another edition. Dublin, 1882. N 1719

— Another edition. Dublin, 1890. N 1028

— Irish peasant songs in the English language: the words set to the proper old Irish airs. Dublin, 1906. N 1846

— Old Irish folk music and songs. [Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland]. Dublin, 1909. ... N 1439; 2102

— Old Celtic romances. 1879. ... N 435

Joyce (W. St. J.) Ireland's battles and battlefields. ["Evening Telegraph" Reprints—V.] Dublin, 1888. ... N 2024

— Lucan and its neighbourhood. Dublin, 1893. ... N 4038

Jubainville (H. d'Arbois de). See Arbois de Jubainville (Henri d').

Judicial Statistics, Ireland. Dublin. n.d. N 3625-3626

Pt. 1. Criminal Statistics, 1902-1903; 1905; 1907.

Pt. 2. Civil Statistics, 1902-1905.

Jukes (J. B.) and Haughton (S.) Lower palaeozoic rocks of the S.E. of Ireland and their associated igneous rocks. Dublin, 1859. ... N 2215

Justice to Covenanters: a poem. By Ishmael. 1857. ... B.P.B.

Justice of the Peace for Ireland. By C. Molloy. 1890. ... M177

Juvenile poems. By T. R. Robinson. 1806. N 2566; B.P.P. 15

Juvenile poems. By R. St. C. Wright. 1826. ... B.P.B.

Juvenile poems. By R. St. C. Wright. 1826. ... B.P.B.

**K** (J.) pseud. Letters to the North from a traveller in the South. Belfast, 1837. B.P.B.

Kane (John). Hugh O'Neill, last Prince of Tyrone: a lecture delivered before the Belfast Young Ireland Society. Belfast, 1888. ... B.P.B.

Kane (Richard). Campaigns of King William and the Duke of Marlborough. 1747. ... N 298

Kane (Sir Robert). Industrial resources of Ireland. With maps. 2 vol. Dublin, 1844-5. ... N 10; 10a

Kathleen O'Neil: a poem. By [M. Balfour]. 1814. ... B.P.P. 21

Kavanagh, Arthur Macinrough: a biography. By S. L. Steele. 1891. N 4351

Kavanagh, Julia. By C. J. Hamilton (*In her Notable Irishwomen*). n.d. N 2241

Kavanagh (P. F.) Popular history of the Insurrection of 1798. Dublin, 1874. N 343

Keane (Marcus). Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. Dublin, 1867. N 532

Keating (Geoffrey). General history of Ireland. Trans. by D. O'Connor. Dublin, 1723. ... N 916

Keating (Geoffrey) *continued*:-

- Another edition. [2 vol. in 1]. *Dublin, 1841.* ... N 1739
- Another edition. Ed. by D. Comyn and P. S. Dinneen. [*Irish Texts Soc's. Pubs.*] 4 vol. 1902-1914. ... N 1684-1686a

Vol. 4. Contains:-Genealogies and Synchronisms, with an index.

Keating (Sir H. S.) Defence of Ireland, etc. With a appendix on certain military principles useful for the better understanding of the text. *Dublin, 1860.* N 344

Keegan (John). Legends and poems. Ed. by J. O'Hanlon. *Dublin, 1907.* N 4688  
Keightley (Sir S. R.) A King's daughter, and other poems. *Belfast, 1878.* N 3200

### Kells, Book of.

Examples of Celtic ornament from the Books of Kells and Durrow. 1892. N 1737

Irish charters in the Book of Kells. See Archaeological Society's Miscellany. Vol. I. 1846. ... N 564

Sullivan (Sir E.) The Book of Kells. Illus. with 24 coloured plates. 1914. N 3526

*See also Manuscripts.*

[Kelly (Col. Charles).] Macarise Excidium; or, The destruction of Cyprus. See Croker (T. C.) Ed. Narratives illustrative of the conquests in Ireland, 1641 and 1690. [*Camden Soc's. Pubs.*] 1841. N 2667 (B.C.)

— Another edition. [Under the title "Secret history of the War of the Revolution in Ireland, 1688-1691"] Ed. by J. C. O'Callaghan. [*Irish Archaeological Soc's. Pubs.*] 1850. ... N 551

Kelly (D. H.) Account of inscribed stones at Fuerty, Co. Roscommon. 1863. N 1210

Kelly (Matthew) *Editor* and *Trans.* See Lynch (J.) Cambrensis eversus. 3 vol. 1848-52 ... N 555-557

Kelly (Samuel). Religious truth tested by its moral influence: a reply to Rev. James Maher, and a Vindication of the Lord Lieutenant's reply to the Address of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Ballymena, 1848.* ... B.P.P. 93

Kelso (John J.) The Plantation of Ireland: a review of her earlier colonial settlements. *Belfast, 1865.* N 2597 (B.C.); B.P.B.

Kelt or Gael, The: his ethnography, geography and philology. 1892. ... N 4643

Kenig inscription, The. By Sir S. Ferguson (*In his Works*). 1873-85. N 1851

Kenmare, The Nun of. By [M. F. Cusack]. 1889. ... N 4755

Kennedy (Gilbert). The Great blessing and truth in our days. *Belfast, 1749.* B.P.B.  
— Sermon preached at Lurgan. *Belfast, 1764.* ... B.P.B.

### Kennedy, Gilbert.

Haliday (S.) Letter to the Rev. Mr. Gilbert Kennedy occasioned by some reflections . . . in his answer to Mr. Haliday's reasons against the imposition of subscription to the Westminster Confession. 1725. ... B.P.B.

Mackay (J.) Sermon on the death of Gilbert Kennedy. 1773. ... B.P.B.

Kennedy (James). Plan of the town of Belfast, with additions to the present date, 1838. 1838. ... (Framed)

Kennedy (Rev. James). Tekel: the Reformed Presbyterian Church and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland weighed in the balance of truth. 1858. ... N 3706

[Kennedy (James) of Larne]. Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian congregation of Larne. *Belfast, 1889.* B.P.B.

Kennedy, John, Report of the trial of, for the murder of Edmund Butler. *Dublin, 1832.* ... N 2394

Kennedy (Patrick) *Editor.* Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 1891. N 1094

Kenny (P. D.) [*Pat, pseud.*] Economics for Irishmen. *Dublin, 1907.* N 1623; 1867

— My little farm. 1915. ... N 4403

— Sorrows of Ireland. *Dublin, 1907.* N 1622; 2332 (B.C.)

Keogh (John). Botanologia universalis Hibernica: a general Irish herbal. [*no title-page.*] *Cork, 1735.* ... N 3982

Keogh, John [1740-1817]. By R. B. O'Brien. (*In his Irish memories*). 1904. N 3073

Ker (James). News from Ireland concerning the proceedings of the Presbytery in Antrim . . . against James Ker and Jeremy O'Queen. 1650. ... N 193

Kernohan (J. W.) The Irish Parliament in 1783, and other papers. [*Presbyterian Historical Soc. of Ireland*]. *Belfast, 1912.* ... N 2427

— The Parishes of Kilrea and Tamlacht O'Cirilly. *Coleraine, 1912.* ... N 2134

— *Editor.* Souvenir of Ecclesia and Guide to the Grand Bazaar—Cooke Centenary Church. 1906. ... B.P.B.

### Kerry, Co.

Butler (Lady E.) In the West of Ireland. (*In her Sketchbook and diary*). 1909. ... C 9237

Crane (C. P.) Kerry. n.d. ... N 1597

Froude (J. A.) A fortnight in Kerry. (*In his Short studies*. Vol. 2). 1894

Hickson (M. A.) Selections from old Kerry records. Ser. I-II. 1872-1874. N 2502; 2480

**Kerry, Co. continued:**

- Hitchcock (R.) Notes on the round towers and some other antiquities of Co. Kerry. 1854. ... N 2610  
Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Kerry. (Case)
- Radcliff (T.) Report of the agriculture and live stock of Co. Kerry. 1814 N 515
- Smith (C.) Ancient and present state of the County of Kerry. n.d. ... N 756  
— Another edition. 1774. ... N 2508
- Synge (J. M.) In West Kerry. (*In his Works. V. 4.*) 1910. ... N 2209
- Thompson (Mrs. D. P.) Brief account of religious opinion in Dingle and the West of Co. Kerry. 1846. ... N 4545
- Kettle (T. M.) The Open secret of Ireland. 1912. ... ... N 2274

**Kildare.**

- Ferguson (Sir S.) The doorway of the Round Tower of Kildare. 1881. N 1851
- Garstin (J. H.) The High Sheriffs of the Co. of Kildare. 1897. N 1823
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Kildare (Case)
- Rawson (T. J.) Statistical survey of the County of Kildare. 1807. ... N 461

**Kildare, Diocese of.**

- Phillimore (W. P. W.) *Ed.* Indexes to Irish Wills. Vol. I. Kildare. 1909. N 2114

*See also* Doyle (J.); Doyle (J. W.)

**Kildare Place Society, Dublin.**

- Moore (H. K.) An unwritten chapter in the history of education: an history of the Kildare Place Society, 1811-1831. 1904. ... ... ... N 3068

- Kildare (C. W. Fitzgerald, Marquis of) *4th Duke of Leinster.* See Leinster.  
Kildare, The Earls of. By C. W. Fitzgerald, Duke of Leinster. 1858. ... N 697  
— Another edition. 1869. ... N 3046
- Kilfenora, Diocese of. See Killaloe and Kilfenora, Diocese of.

**Kilkee.**

- Knott (M. J.) Two months at Kilkee, Co. Clare. 1836. ... ... N 4611

- Kilkenniensis, Codex. *See* Codex Kilkenniensis.

**Kilkenny.**

- Clyn (J.) Annals of Ireland. 1849. N 547
- Healy (W.) History and antiquities of Kilkenny. Vol. I. n.d. ... N 849
- Hogan (J.) Kilkenny: the ancient City of Ossory. 1884. ... ... N 492

**Kilkenny continued:**

- Ledwich (E.) History and antiquities of Irishtown and Kilkenny. 1786. N 3033  
Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Kilkenny. (Case)

- Robertson (J. G.) Antiquities and scenery of Co. Kilkenny. 1851. N 4758
- [Tighe (W.)] Statistical observations relative to the County of Kilkenny. 1802. N 455

- Kilkenny and South-East of Ireland Archaeological Society, *aff.* the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. *See* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. Kilkenny Assembly of 1642. Thirty-five articles made and established by the Rebels, the Lords, and the rest of the General Assembly of that part of the Kingdome of Ireland (now in Rebellion) met at the Citie of Kilkenny, 1642. 1643. ... ... ... N 4451

- Kilkenny, Statute of, 1367. Trans. by G. J. Hardiman. *See* Irish Archaeological Society—Tracts relating to Ireland. Vol. 2. 1842. ... ... ... N 545

**Killala.**

- [Stock (J.) *Bp.*] Narrative of what passed at Killala during the French Invasion, 1798. By an Eye-Witness. 1809. N 224

- Killala, Bp. of. *See* Stock (Joseph).  
Killala, R.C. Bp. of. *See* Lynch (John).

**Killaloe and Kilfenora, Diocese of.**

- Dwyer (P.) Diocese of Killaloe from the Reformation to the close of the 18th Century. 1878. ... N 856

- Mant (R.) *Bp.* Description of the Cathedral Church of Killaloe. 1845. N 4807

- Thrift (G.) *Ed.* Indexes to Irish wills. Vol. 3. Killaloe and Kilfenora. 1913. N 2116

*See also* Mant (Richard).

**Killarney.**

- Ballantyne (R. M.) The lakes of Killarney. 1865. ... ... N 2486

- Bradbury (J.) Killarney and the South of Ireland. n.d. ... ... N 4644

- Croker (T. C.) *Ed.* Killarney legends arranged as a guide to the lakes. 1853. N 2248

- Another edition. 1879. ... N 2498

- Description of Killarney. 1776. N 3013

- Downey (E.) Killarney's lakes and fells. 1902. ... ... N 2472

- Guide to Killarney and Glengariff. *Dublin.* 1835. N 362

- Hall (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.) Companion to Killarney. 1878. ... ... N 4489

- The South and Killarney. 1853. N 2510

- A week at Killarney. 1843. N 2714

**Killarney continued:**—

Hoyle (C.) Three days at Killarney. with other poems. 1828. ... N 3199

Leslie (J.) Killarney: a poem. *Dublin*, 1772. ... N 2572; 2595

Maclean (A. J.) Eman More: a tale of Killarney. 1852. ... N 4707

New guide to the scenery of Killarney. By a Visitor. 1834. ... N 2963

O'Kelly (P.) Poems on the Giant's Causeway and Killarney. 1808. N 1664

Photographs of Killarney. With descriptive letterpress. *Dublin*, 1867. N 2515 (B.C.)

Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Lakes of Killarney. [Ward Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d. ... N 3568

Pictorial guide to Cork, including the Lakes of Killarney, etc. [Ward Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d. ... N 3566

[Rowan (A. B.)] Lake lore: an antiquarian guide to Killarney. 1853. N 335

Smith (G. N.) Killarney and the surrounding scenery. 1822. ... N 3024

Weld (I.) Illustrations of the scenery of Killarney and the surrounding country. 1807. N 926; 1608. 2081; 2499

Windle (J.) Historical and descriptive notices of the City of Cork—and Killarney. 1849. ... N 355

Wright (G. N.) Guide to the lakes of Killarney. 1822. ... N 363; 2491

Killarney: a poem. By J. Leslie. 1772. N 2572; 2595

Killarney, Poems on. By P. O'Kelly. 1808. N 1664

Killconnell, Franciscan Friary of. By F. J. Bigger. 1901. ... N 1943

**Killead.**

Baird (W. J.) Two hundred and seventy years of Presbyterianism in Killead. n.d. ... N 4612

Killen (T. Y.) *Editor*. Presbyterian Monthly Visitor. Nos. 66-67. Sept.-Oct., 1885. n.d. ... N 2677

Killen (W. D.) Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. 2 vol. 1875. ... N 617-618

— Memoir of John Edgar. *Belfast*, 1867. N 339

— Reminiscences of a long life. 1901. N 3809

— The unity of the Church: a lecture. *Belfast*, 1876. ... N 2677 (B.C.)

— Why should prelacy dominate in Ireland? *Belfast*, 1868. ... B.P.B.

A pamphlet on the disestablishment of the Church of Ireland written from the Presbyterian stand-point.

— and others. Reply to the Rev. I. Nelson and Rev. W. Dobbin; or, Revivalism, Assurance, the Witness of the Spirit defended. *Ballymena*, 1866. B.P.P. 50

**Killen (W. D.) continued:**—

— *Editor*. Reid (J. S.) History of the Congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, etc. 1886. ... N 4663

See the General Catalogue for other works by W. D. Killen, and for *Edited Works under Mackenzie (John)*; Miller (Samuel) Reid (J. S.)

**Killen, W. D.**

Nelson (I.) Answer to the Rev. Prof. Killen's Defence. 1867. ... B.P.P. 50

Killinchy; or, The days of Livingston: a tale of the Ulster Presbyterians. By the Author of "Our Scottish Forefathers." [J. Meikle]. 1839. ... N 4414

Killiney Bay and Hill. By J. J. Gaskin. (*In his Varieties of Irish history*). 1869. N 2900

Killultagh, History of. By W. H. Dundas. n.d. [1916]. ... N 4822

**Kilmacduagh, Diocese of.**

Fahy (J.) History and antiquities of the Diocese of Kilmacduagh. 1893. N 779

**Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, Diocese of.**

Ulster Visitation Book of 1622. N 3217

See also Bedell (William); Wetenhall (Edward).

**Kilrea Parish.**

Kernohan (J. W.) The Parishes of Kilrea and Tamlaght O'Crilly. 1912. N 2434

Kilroot. By T. Egerton and F. J. Bigger. (*In their Guide for tourists*). n.d. N 3554

Kinahan (G. H.) Manual of the geology of Ireland. 1878. ... N 422

— and M'Henry (Alexander). Handy book on the reclamation of waste lands, Ireland. *Dublin*, 1882. ... N 19

Kinahan (J. R.) The Genus Oldhamia, and a description of the nature of the localities in which it occurs in the Cambrian rocks of Wicklow and Dublin. *Dublin*, 1858. ... N 2215

Kincora: a play. By Lady Gregory. 1905. N 3810

King (Sir C. S.) *Editor*. A great Archbishop of Dublin, William King, 1650-1729: his autobiography, correspondence, etc. 1906. ... N 1437

King (George) 3rd Earl of Kingston. See Kingston.

King (J.) Bibliography of Irish pictorial post-cards. 1903. ... N 2038

— Subject guide to Irish books. 1903. N 2039

King (Richard A.) Swift in Ireland. 1895. N 1368

- King (Robert). Memoir introductory to the early history of the Primacy of Armagh. *Armagh*, 1854. ... N 1494
- Primer of the history of the Holy Catholic Church in Ireland. With supplementary volume. 3 vol. *Dublin*, 1845-1851. ... ... N 3821-3823
- King (Rufus). Letter to Henry Jackson. *See* Pieces of Irish history. 1807. N 4656
- King, Rufus.
- Emmet (T. A.) Letters to Rufus King. *See* Pieces of Irish History. 1807. N 4656
- King (R. G. S.) Book lore: an essay on early printing. *Ballymena*, 1890. N 1820
- King (William). (1) *Bp. of Derry*. (2) *Abp. of Dublin*. Admonition to the Dissenting inhabitants of Derry concerning a book by J. Boyse, entitled "Remarks on a late discourse." 1694. N 2560
- Second admonition to the Dissenting inhabitants of Derry concerning J. Boyse's Vindication. 1696. ... ... N 2560
- Answer to the considerations which obliged Peter Manby to embrace the Catholick religion. 1687. ... N 4321
- Autobiography, correspondence, etc. Ed. by Sir C. S. King. 1906. ... N 1457
- Discourse concerning the inventions of men in the worship of God. 1697. N 2560
- State of the Protestants of Ireland under King James's Government. 1692. N 733
- — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1744. N 2658 (B.C.); 2671 (B.C.)
- Vindication of the answer to the considerations that obliged Peter Manby to embrace the Catholick religion. *Dublin*, 1688. ... N 4321; B.P.P. 1
- Vindication of the Christian religion and reformation, against the attempts of a late letter pretending to shew that all religions have a like plea. 1688. N 4321
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*
- King, William, Abp. of Dublin.
- Craghead (R.) Answer to the Bishop of Derry's "Second Admonition to the Dissenting Inhabitants in his Diocese." 1697. ... B.P.P. 1
- Stokes (G. T.) William King (*In his Some worthies of the Irish Church*). 1900. ... ... N 1969
- King (William) *L.L.D.* Original works. 2 vol. 1776. ... ... N 4153-4154
- King Family.
- D'Alton (J.) Memoir of the noble Family of King (*In his Barony of Boyle*). 1845. ... ... N 797
- King's Council in Ireland, Roll of the proceedings of the, 1392-1393. Ed. by J. Graves. 1877. ... ... N 1056
- Kings' Co.
- Cooe (Sir C.) Statistical survey of the King's County. 1801. ... N 464
- Hitchcock (F. R. M.) The Midlands and the Pale: an account of the early septs and later settlers of the King's County. 1908. ... ... N 2223
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of King's Co. (Case)
- King's daughter, A., and other poems. By Sir S. R. Keightley. 1878. ... N 3200
- King's Inns, History of the. By B. T. Duhigg. (*Pts. 1-2 only*). 1808. N 169
- King's letter, The. By T. Connellan. 1822. N 4761
- King's threshold: a play. By W. B. Yeats. 1905. ... ... N 3758
- — Another edition. (*In his Plays for an Irish theatre*). 1911. ... ... N 2266
- Kingston (George King, 3rd Earl of). Remarks on a narrative of the proceedings of the Commissioners ofuffering Loyalists in the case of Capt. Philip Hay. *Dublin*, n.d. [1808]. N 4137
- Kingstown.
- Gaskin (J. J.) Kingstown (*In his Varieties of Irish history*). 1869. N 376; 2900
- Kinsale.
- Caulfield (R.) The Council Book of the Corporation of Kinsale, 1652-1800. 1879. N 696
- Chart of Kinsale Harbour. n.d. [1750-60]. (Scrapbook)
- Kirkpatrick (F.) Loyalty and the times: miscellanies, prose and verse. *Dublin*, 1804. ... ... N 1663
- Kirkpatrick (James). Defence of Christian liberty. *Belfast*, 1743. ... B.P.B.
- Essay upon the important question, whether there be a legislative proper authority in the Church, and whether Christian discipline . . . may not be maintained without it. With a refutation of some principles advanced in a late pamphlet entitled "A brief review of a paper," by some Non-Subscribing Ministers in the North of Ireland. *Belfast*, 1731. ... ... B.P.B.
- Historical essay upon the loyalty of Presbyterians in Gt. Britain and Ireland, from the Reformation: an answer to "A sample of true-blew Presbyterian loyalty," etc. (*Belfast?*), 1713. B.P.B.
- Scripture plea against a fatal rupture and breach of Christian communion amongst the Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. *Belfast*, 1724. B.P.P. 22; B.P.P. 95
- Vindication of the Presbyterian Ministers in the North of Ireland. By a sincere lover of truth and peace. *Belfast*, 1721. B.P.P. 95

**Kirkpatrick, James.**

Porter (C.) Ulster biographical sketches. 1884. ... N 4535

Kirkpatrick (W. B.) Chapters in Irish history. *Dublin*, n.d. N 730; 2649 (B.C.)

— On the Church of Christ. *Belfast*, 1858. B.P.B.

— *Editor*. Memorial services in connexion with the removal of the Congregation of Mary's Abbey to Rutland Square, Dublin. *Dublin*, 1865. ... N 2463

Brief historical notice of the Presbyterian Congregation of Mary's Abbey. By W. B. Kirkpatrick. Introductory narrative of the Presbyterian Church in Rutland Sq. Address on the history of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. By T. Lytle. List of Dublin Congregations, etc., etc.

Kirwan (Rose) [*Rose, pseud.*] and *DeRupe, pseud.* [Hon. Frances M. Roche]. Poems. *Belfast*, 1856. ... B.P.B.

Kirwan (R.) Essay . . . on manures. See Royal Dublin Society—Transactions. Vol. 2. 1802. ... N 4188

Knight Errant, A., *pseud.* See Dubois (Edward).

Knight (P.) Erris in the "Irish Highlands" and the "Atlantic Railway." *Dublin*, 1836. ... N 4558

Knight of Gwynne, The: a tale of the time of the Union. By C. Lever. 2 vol. 1858. ... N 4406-4407

Knipe (Thomas). Report on the Land Acts (Ireland). See Report of the Royal Commission on Land Law (Ireland) Act. *Dublin*, 1887. ... N 1302

**Knock (Co. Mayo).**

Illus. record of the apparitions at Knock (Co. Mayo). n.d. ... N 4375

Knott (M. J.) Two months at Kilkee, Co. Clare. *Dublin*, 1836. ... N 4641

Knowles (W. J.) Irish flint arrow and spear-heads. n.d. ... N 2054

[Knox (Alexander) of Londonderry]. Essays on the political circumstances of Ireland written during the Administration of Earl Camden. With an appendix containing Thoughts on the will of the people. 1798. ... N 1999

— Another edition. 1799. ... N 4322

— Remarks on an expostulatory address to the Members of the Methodist Society. *Dublin*, 1802. ... B.P.60

Knox (Alexander) M.D. History of Co. Down. *Dublin*, 1875. ... N 414

— Irish watering places, their climate, scenery, and accommodations. With an analysis of the principal mineral springs. By Dr. R. Kane. *Dublin*, 1845. N 373; 2092

Knox, John, (of High Street, Belfast): a memoir. By I. W. Ward. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Knox (R. Kyle). James Cumming: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Knox (Robert). Baptismal regeneration proved to be the doctrine of the Established Church. *Belfast*, 1855. ... B.P.B.

— Conflicts of the clergy in the Presbyterian Church. *Belfast*, 1852. B.P.P.81

— The crisis: plain truths and stern facts for earnest men. 1868. ... N 4411

A pamphlet on the disestablishment of the Church of Ireland written from the Presbyterian standpoint.

**Knox, Robert.**

Brown (N. M'C.) The clerical censor rebuked. 1852. ... B.P.P.81

[Knox (William)]. Extra official state papers addressed to Rt. Hon. Lord Rawdon and the other members of the two Houses of Parliament. By a late Under Secretary of State. *Dublin*, 1789. N 3010

Knox (W. M.) and others. Sung by Six. 1896. ... N 3721

Kohl (J. G.) Ireland. 1843. ... N 86

Kottabos (New Series), Trinity College, Dublin. *Dublin*, 1888-1890. ... N 3151

— Echoes from Kottabos. Ed. by R. Y.

Tyrrell and Sir E. Sullivan. 1906. N 1885

**L** (E. L.) *pseud.* See Falloon (Mrs. Garnett).

L. (J. K.) *pseud.* See Doyle (J. W.) R.C. Bp. of Kildare and Leighlin.

La Bouillaye le Gouz (F. de) Tour in Ireland, 1644. Ed. by T. C. Croker. 1837. ... N 162; 425

Labour in Irish History. By J. Connolly. 1910. ... N 2291

Labourers' cottages for Ireland. By F. J. Bigger. 1907. ... N 1606

[La Brune (G. de)?] Histoire de la Révolution d'Irlande arrivée sous Guillaume III. *Amsterdam*, 1691. ... N 1889

**Lace.**

Cole (A. S.) Renascence of the Irish art of lace-making. By A. S. C. 1888. N 1445

Lacy (Thomas). England and Ireland: home sketches on both sides of the Channel. n.d. ... N 2487 (B.C.)

— Sights and scenes in our fatherland. 1863. ... N 2450 (B.C.)

Lad of the ferule, The. Ed. by D. Hyde. 1899. ... N 1677

Lady, A, a Native of Newry, *pseud.* Poems on several occasions. *Newry*, 1807. N 41

Lady "Felon," A, *pseud.* Letters from Donegal in 1886. 1886. ... N 382

Lady Anne's walk: By E. Alexander. 1903. N 4798

- Lady next door, The. By H. Begbie. *n.d.* N 2297
- Lady of Mourne: a ballad. By W. M'Mechan. 1847. ... N 4777
- Lagan, River.**
- Acts of Parliament relative to the Lagan navigation and Town of Belfast, also of the Charter of the town. (Extracts). 1812. ... B.P.P. 24; 27
- Bill to incorporate the persons having claims upon the Lagan navigation, in Ireland, and to provide for the future management and improvement of the said navigation. *n.d.* [1843]. ... N 3546
- Whitworth (R.) Plan and estimates of the intended navigation from Lough Neagh to Belfast. 1770. ... B.P.P. 27
- Lageniensis, pseud.* See O'Hanlon (John).
- Laggan, The, and its Presbyterianism. By A. G. Lecky. 1905. ... N 2016
- Laggan Presbytery, In the days of. By A. G. Lecky. 1908. ... N 4926
- Laicus, pseud.* England and Ireland; or, Union without communion. *Dublin*, 1868. ... N 3046
- Lake dwellings of Ireland. By W. G. W. Martin. 1886. ... N 888
- Lake lore: an antiquarian guide to Killarney. By A. B. R[owan]. 1853. N 335
- Lalor (William). Remarks in connection with a proposal for extending the railway accommodation of Dublin. With a map and sections. *Dublin*, 1872. ... N 4013
- Lambert (Joseph). Observations on the rural affairs of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1829. N 1703
- [Lambert (Ralph) *Bp. of (1) Dromore (2) Meath*.] Answer to a pamphlet entitled "A Vindication of marriage as solemniz'd by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland." *Dublin*, 1704. B.P.P. 1b
- Lamentation for the three sons of Turann. By J. Todhunter. (*In his Three Irish bardic tales*). 1896. ... N 1390
- [Lamont (Frances and Elish)]. Christmas rhymes; or, Three night's revelry. *Belfast*, 1846. ... N 1065
- Lamplugh (G. W.) and others. Geology of the country around Belfast. [*Memoirs of the Geological Survey, Ireland*]. *Dublin*, 1904. ... N 1988; 2062
- Lampson (G. L.) Consideration of the state of Ireland in the Nineteenth Century. 1907. ... N 1603
- Land, The: a play. By P. Colum. 1905. N 3545
- Land of lakes: a guide to Co. Donegal. By E. S. Shrubsole. 1906. ... N 1843
- Land and Land Question.**
- Baxter (R.) The Irish Tenant-Right Question. 1869. ... N 3187
- Becker (B. H.) Disturbed Ireland: letters, 1880-81. 1881. ... N 58
- Land and Land Question continued:**
- Bicheno (J. E.) Ireland and its economy. 1830. ... N 16
- Bigger (F. J.) Labourers' cottages for Ireland. 1907. ... N 1606
- The Ulster land war of 1770. 1910. N 2134
- Bonn (M. J.) Modern Ireland and her agrarian problem. 1906. ... N 3081
- Butt (I.) The Irish people and the Irish land. 1867. ... N 2097
- Land tenure in Ireland. 1866. N 3188
- Caird (J.) The Plantation scheme: the West of Ireland as a field for investment. 1850. ... N 323
- Campbell (T. J.) Irish land purchase. *n.d.* ... N 3074
- Cases of tenant eviction from 1840 to 1846. *n.d.* [1846]. ... N 219
- Dalton (G. T.) Irish Peers on Irish Peasants: an answer to Lord Dufferin and the Earl of Rosse. 1867. N 3046
- Daunt (W. J. O'N.) Repeal of the Union. *n.d.* [1846]. ... N 219
- Davitt (M.) Fall of feudalism in Ireland; the story of the Land League revolution. 1904. ... N 1600
- De Burgh (U. H. H.) The Landowners of Ireland. *n.d.* ... N 2272
- Digest of evidence (on) the law and practice in respect to the occupation of land in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1847. ... N 1626
- Dufferin & Ava (F. T. H.-T. B., Marquis of). Contributions to an inquiry into the state of Ireland. 1866. ... N 271
- Irish emigration and the tenure of land in Ireland. 1867. ... N 116
- Essay concerning the influence of the aristocracy on the political, civil, and moral state of society. 1831. ... B.P.B.
- Evils of Ireland considered, The. By Scamperdale. 1866. ... N 3046
- Fagan (J.) The full text, Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896. 1897. *n.d.* B.P.B.
- Finlay (J.) Treatise on the law of landlord and tenant in Ireland. 1825. N 3972
- Another edition. 1835. ... N 3973
- Godkin (J.) Land-war in Ireland. 1870. N 1957
- Hamilton (J.) Sixty year's experience as an Irish landlord. *n.d.* ... N 1148
- Handcock (W. N.) Impediments to the prosperity of Ireland. 1850. ... N 1821
- Hill (Lord G. A.) Facts from Gwendore. 1845. ... N 1037
- Hussey (S. M.) Reminiscences of an Irish land agent. 1904. N 1860; 1883; 1884
- Instructions to the valuers . . . for the uniform valuation of lands and tenements in Ireland. 1833. ... N 3983
- Irish Land Act, 1903. Reports of the Estates Commissioners for the years ending 31st Mar., 1906, 31st Mar., 1908-1913, and for the period from 1st November, 1908, to 31st Mar., 1913. 1908-1913. ... N 3628

**Land and Land Question continued:-**

- Irish Land Agent, pseud.* A demurmer to Mr. Butt's plea. 1867. ... N 2635
- Irish Land Commission. Estates Commissioners. Rules under the Irish Land Act, 1903. Sections 1-23. 1908. N 3631
- Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1891. Return of advances under the Act during the year ended 31st Mar., 1900-1905. 1901-1907. N 1357; 3630; 3648
- Report and evidence (on an) inquiry into the state of the law and practice in respect to the occupation of land in Ireland. With appendix. 4 vol. Dublin, 1815. ... N 1340-1343
- Return according to the provinces and counties of Judicial Rents, March to Aug., 1901; Apr. 1902 to Apr. 1906; July and Dec. 1906; Jan. to Feb. 1907; April, 1907 to July, 1908. 1902-1908. N 1354-1355; 1756; 3627
- Reports of the Irish Land Commissioners, 1901-1902, 1906 to March, 1907. April, 1908 to March, 1913. 1902-1913. N 1757; 3629
- Kinahan (G. H.) and M'Henry (A.) Handy book on the reclamation of waste lands, Ireland. 1882. ... N 19
- Knipe (T.) Report on the Land Acts (Ireland). See Report of the Royal Commission on the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887. ... N 1302
- Lampson (G. L.) Consideration of the state of Ireland in the Nineteenth Century. 1907. ... N 1603
- N 1346-1347
- List of the claims as they are entered with the Trustees at Chichester House, College Green, Dublin, on or before the 10th August, 1700. With Memorandum and Index. 1701. ... N 3218
- Lloyd (C.) Ireland under the Land League. 1892. ... N 409
- M'Fadden (J.) Present and the past of the agrarian struggle in Gwcedore. 1889. ... N 1816
- Morris (W. O'C.) Irish Land Act. 1870. N 13
- Nash (F. H.) Profit without outlay and improvements without capital. 1872. N 4593
- O'Brien (R. B.) Parliamentary history of the Irish Land Question, 1829-69. 1880. N 375
- O'Connell (Mrs. M. J.) Munster land-owning. 1886. ... N 1816
- O'Donnell (F. H.) Paraguay on Shannon. 1908. ... N 2145
- O'Neill (H.) Ireland for the Irish: a practical . . . solution of the Irish Land Question. 1868. ... N 12
- Our natural rights: a pamphlet for the people. 1836. ... B.P.B.
- Pim (J.) Condition and prospects of Ireland. 1848. ... N 112
- Plunkett (Sir H. C.) Noblesse oblige. 1908. ... N 1802

**Land and Land Question continued:-**

- Plunkett (Sir H. C.) *contd.*:—The problem of congestion in Ireland. 1907. N 4818.
- Porter (J. G. V.) Some agricultural and political Irish questions camly discussed. n.d. ... N 3047
- [Prior (T.)] List of the absentees of Ireland and an estimate of the yearly value of their estates and incomes spent abroad. 1729. ... N 2609
- Another edition. 1783. ... N 209
- Report of the proceedings at the meeting of Irish Landlords, Dublin, 1882. Dublin, 1882. ... N 2635 (B.C.)
- Report of the Royal Commission on the Land Law (Ireland) Act 1881, and the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act 1885. With minutes of evidence and appendices. 1887. ... N 1302
- Report on the occupation of land in Ireland. With minutes of evidence. 4 vol. Dublin, 1845. ... N 1340-1343
- Report on the present state of the disturbed districts in the South of Ireland. 1822. ... N 212
- Report . . . on the working of the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870. With minutes of evidence. [3 vol. in 2]. Dublin, 1881. ... N 1346-1347
- Reports on the nature and extent of the several bogs in Ireland, with appendices. 1810. ... N 1349
- Return of owners of land of one acre and upwards in Ireland. Dublin, 1876. N 1034
- Richey (A. G.) Irish land laws. 1880. N 14
- Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland. Reports (1-10) of the Commissioners. 1906-1908. ... N 3608
- Appendices to reports (1-11) Minutes of evidence. With First Appendix to Final Report-Index to evidence, and Second Appendix to Final Report-Digest of evidence. 1906-1908. N 3604-3607; 3609
- Russell (C., Baron). New views on Ireland. 1880. ... N 7
- Russell (G. W.) Co-operation and nationality. 1912. ... N 2284
- Statement of some of the causes of the disturbances in Ireland and of the miserable state of the peasantry. 1825. N 1816
- To the tradesmen, farmers, shopkeepers, etc., of Ireland. 1797. ... B.P.P. 25
- Trench (W. S.) Realities of Irish life. 1868. ... N 3219
- Ulster Visitation Book of 1622, containing a true state of the Temporalities of the Sees and of the Incumbents and Parishes in the Dioceses of Armagh, Meath, Kilmore, Ardagh, Clougher, Derry, Down and Connor. ... N 3217
- Untenanted Lands (Ireland). A return of untenanted lands in rural districts. 1906. ... N 4885

**Land and Land Question continued:—**

- Usher (J.) *Abp.* Of the original and first institution of Corbes, Erenachs, and Ternon lands. 1786. ... N 3032  
 Webster (W. B.) Ireland considered as a field for investment or residence. 1852. ... ... N 3021  
 Wiggins (J.) The "Monster" misery of Ireland. 1844. ... N 76  
 Young (A.) A Tour in Ireland. 1780. N 923

*See also* Absenteeism; Agriculture; Fenians; History; Land League; Politics; Ulster Tenant Right; and under the names of the various Government Boards and Departments.

**Land League (Irish).**

- Davitt (M.) Fall of feudalism in Ireland: the story of the Land League revolution. 1904. ... N 1600  
 Grousset (P.) Ireland's disease. 1888. N 429  
 Lloyd (C.) Ireland under the Land League. 1892. ... N 409  
 Repeal of the Union conspiracy; or, Mr. Parnell, M.P. and the I.R.B. 1886. N 1212

*See also* History; Land and Land Question; Politics.

- Land of heart's desire: a play. By W. B. Yeats. 1899. ... N 3748  
 Landed gentry of Ireland, Genealogical and heraldic history of the. By Sir B. Burke. 1899. ... N 4364  
 — Another edition. 1904. ... N 4365  
 — Another edition. 1912. ... M 3309  
 Landlord and tenant in Ireland, Treatise on the law of. By J. Finlay. 1825. N 3972  
 — Another edition. 1835. ... N 3973  
 Landowners of Ireland: an alphabetical list of owners of estates of 500 acres or £500 valuation and upwards in Ireland. By U. H. H. de Burgh. n.d. ... N 2272  
 Lane of the thrushes: some Ulster love songs. By C. O'Byrne and C. Healy. 1905. ... N 4337  
 Langbridge (Frederick). The Power of Red Michael, and other ballads. *Dublin*, 1909. ... N 1188  
 Langman (A. E.) *Editor.* Marriage entries in the registers of the Parishes of S. Marie, S. Luke, S. Catherine, and St. Werburgh, 1627-1800. [Parish Register Society of Dublin]. 1915. N 1562

**Langrishe, Sir Hercules.**

- Burke (E.) Letter to . . . Sir H. Langrishe on the subject of Roman Catholics of Ireland. 1792. ... N 4614

**Language.**

- Anderson (C.) Irish language. (*In his Native Irish*). ... N 37

**Language continued:—**

- Beauford (W.) Druidism revived. 1786. N 3033  
 Betham (Sir W.) Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated: the language identified with the Iberno-Celtic. 2 vol. 1842. ... ... N 3764-3765  
 Bourke (U. J.) Aryan origin of the Celtic race and language. 1875. ... N 1886  
 — The College Irish grammar. 1856. N 4355  
 — Another edition. n.d. ... N 4743  
 Connellan (O.) The Gospel according to St. John in Irish. With a short intro. to Irish pronunciation. 1830. N 1611; 3007; 3008  
 Connellan (T.) The King's letter. Trans. into Irish. With a grammatical intro. to the Irish language. 1822. ... N 4761  
 — Another edition. 1825. ... N 25  
 Easy lessons; or, Self instruction in Irish. Reprinted from "The Nation." 4 pts. 1860. ... N 4743  
 Fáinne an lae, 1898-1900. 3 vol. N 1795-1797  
 Hogan (E.) Treatise on Irish neuter substantives. 1892. ... N 1788  
 — *Translator.* Latin lives of the saints, as aids towards the translation of Irish texts and the production of an Irish dictionary. 1895. ... N 1789  
 Introduction to an universal Irish grammar. n.d. ... N 4743  
 Intro. to the Irish language, for the use of the Irish Classes in the Royal Belfast Academical Institution. 1835. N 4494  
 Joyce (P. W.) Irish local names explained. n.d. ... N 1638; 4032  
 — Origin and history of Irish names of places. 1st Series. 1869. ... N 330  
 — 2nd Series. 1875. ... N 324; 336  
 — 3rd Series. 1913. ... N 3143  
 Maclean (L.) History of the Celtic language. 1840. ... N 3830  
 Mason (H. J. M.) Grammar of the Irish language. 1842. ... N 1490  
 Moore (G.) Literature and the Irish language. 1901. ... N 1671  
 National Library of Ireland, Bibliography of Irish philology and of printed Irish literature. 1913. ... N 3216  
 Neilson (W.) Introduction to the Irish language. 1808. ... N 269  
 Nicholson (E. W. B.) Celtic researches. 1904. ... N 3070  
 O'Brennan (M. A.) Irish made easy. 1859. ... N 4743  
 O'Brien (P.) Practical grammar of the Irish language. 1809. ... N 268  
 O'Connell (F. W.) Grammar of old Irish. 1912. ... ... N 3759  
 O'Donovan (J.) Grammar of the Irish language. 1845. ... N 267  
 — Primer of the Irish language for the use of the students in the College of St. Columba. 1845. ... N 2088  
 O'Growney (E.) Simple lessons in Irish. Pt. 1. 1902. ... N 4662

**Language continued:—**

- Orpen (C. E. H.) Claim of millions of our fellow-countrymen . . . to be taught their own language. 1821. N4572

Petrie (G.) Christian inscriptions in the Irish language. 1872-78. . . N 920

Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. Second Irish book. *Dublin*, 1879. . . . N 3716

— Third Irish book. *Dublin*, 1889. . . N 3717

Stokes (W.) *Ed.* Irish glosses, etc. 1860. . . N 533

[Vallancey (E.)] Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language. 1772. . . N 4100

— — Another edition. (*In his Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*. Vol. 2). 1786. . . . N 3033

— Prospectus of a dictionary of the language of the Aire Coti. 1802. N1132

Webb (M.) Essay on the first introduction of alphabetical writing into Ireland. (*In his Annotations of D'Aubigne's Sketch*. 1857. . . A 2428

Wright (C. H. H.) Grammar of the modern Irish language. 1856. . . N4743

— — Another edition. 1860. . . N 2086

Zeuss (J. C.) *Grammatica Celtica*. 2 vol. 1853. . . . . . N 4130-1

### *Dialects:—*

- Hume (A.) Remarks on the Irish dialect of the English language. 1878. N 4134

Joyce (P. W.) English as we speak it in Ireland. 1910. ... N 2138

[M'Mordie (W.)] Our Ulster accent and Ulster provincialisms. By One who listens. 1897. ... N 4603

Our Ulster accent and Ulster provincialisms. By One who listens. 1897. N 4503

Patterson (D.) Provincialisms of Belfast and the surrounding districts pointed out and corrected. With an essay on mutual improvement societies. 1860. B.P.B.

Tatterson (W. H.)  
use in the C.  
Down. 1880.  
Poole (J.) & Ba.  
of the old 4  
Colony in the  
Bargy, Co. W.  
Quiggin (E. C.)  
1906. ...

- Dictionaries:*—

  - Begly (C.) and Mac Curtin (H.) English-Irish dictionary. 1732. N 3714
  - Cormac. Glossary. Trans. and annotated by J. O'Donovan. Ed. by W. Stokes. 1868. ... ... ... N 646
  - Dinneen (P. S.) Irish-English dictionary. [Irish Texts Soc.] 1904. ... N 3718
  - O'Reilly (E.) An Irish-English dictionary. 1817. ... ... ... N 3719
  - Another edition. With a Supplement by J. O'Donovan. 1877. N 3720

- Lanigan (John). Ecclesiastical history of Ireland, to the beginning of the 13th Century. Vols. 3 & 4. *Dublin*, 1829. N 611-612

Lanktree (Matthew). Biographical narrative and historical notices on Methodism in Ireland. *Belfast*, 1836. B.P.B.

Lanyon (Charles). Report on the improvement of the old works. See Bateman (J. F.) Report on the supply of water to the Town of Belfast. 1856. B.P.B.

Laoi na Sealgá; or, The Chase. See Bolg an Tsoilair; or, Gaelic Magazine. 1795. B.P.B.

Lapworth (C.) *jt.-author*. See Swanston (William).

Larcom (T. A.) *Editor and Translator*. See Petty (Sir W.) History of the Survey of Ireland (The Down Survey). 1851. ... ... N 560

Larminie (William). Glanlúa, and other poems. 1889. ... ... N 3730

— *Editor*. West Irish folk-tales and romances. 1893. ... ... N 4661

Large

- [Buick (David).] Historical sketch of Gardenmore Presbyterian Church, Larne, 1769-1894. 1894. N 2392; 3561

Description of Larne Municipal Elections, 1891. *n.d.* ... N 4576

Egerton (T.) and Bigger (F. J.) Guide for tourists. *n.d.* ... N 3554

Emerson (G. H.) Larne. With a topographical and statistical account of the surrounding country. 1848. ... N 4504

Handbook of the Larne Grand Fete and Fancy Fair. 1899. ... N 2017

[Kennedy (J.)] Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Congregation of Larne. 1889. ... B.P.B.

- Larry O'Lannigan, J.P.: his rise and fall.  
By F. F. Moore. 1892. ... B.P.B.  
Last and best newes from Ireland. 1641.  
N 2917

Last Earl of Desmond, The: a historical  
romance, 1599-1603. By [C. B. Bernard].  
2 vol. Dublin, 1854. N 2893-2894 (B.C.)

Last King of Ulster, The. By [E. Getty].  
3 vol. 1841. ... N 1966-1968

Last true intelligence from Ireland, The:  
a letter sent from Mr. William Owen to  
a friend. 1642. ... N 4462

Late King James's Manifesto answer'd  
paragraph by paragraph. Wherein the  
weakness of his reasons is plainly  
demonstrated. Dublin, 1697. ... N 4867

Late Professional Gentleman, A, pseud.  
Recollections of Ireland. 1865.  
N 495; 2516

Late Under-Secretary of State, A, pseud.  
See Knox (William).

Latimer (Isaac). Holiday by rail and road  
in the West and South of Ireland.  
1871. ... ... ... N 4600

- Latimer (W. T.) History of First Ballynahatty Presbyterian Church. *Belfast* 1915. ... N 4580  
 — History of the Irish Presbyterians. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 1416  
 — Another edition. *Belfast*, 1902. N 1945; 2563 (B.C.)  
 — Presbyterianism in Omagh. *Belfast*, 1913 N 4581  
 — Tom Eccles, the Robber. *Belfast*, 1913. N 4582  
 — Ulster biographies relating chiefly to the Rebellion of 1798. *Belfast*, 1897. N 1713; 2603 (B.C.)  
 — Editor. See M'Carmick (*Capt.* W.) Farther impartial account of the actions of the Inniskilling-men. 1896. N 1220; 1714  
 Latocnaye (de). Promenade d'un Français dans l'Irlande. *Dublin*, 1797. N 1669  
 La Touche (J. J. D.) Editor. Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. [Huguenot Soc's. Pubs.] *Dublin*, 1893. M 2638  
 Laurie (G. B.) History of the Royal Irish Rifles. 1914. ... N 3190

### Law.

- Arguments of the Counsel, etc., in the Case of the King v. Mr. Justice Johnson. 1805. ... N 4695  
 Boyle (M.) *Abp.* Rules and orders to be observed in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland. 1685. ... N 2735  
 Davies (Sir J.) Le premier report des cases et matters en ley resolves et adjudges en les Courts del Roy en Ireland. 1615. ... N 4597  
 — Les reports des cases et matters en ley resolves et adjudges en les Courts del Roy en Ireland. 1674. ... N 4756  
 Duhigg (B. T.) History of the King's Inns. Pts. I-II. 1806. ... N 169  
 Irish Law Times, 1867-1916 (*in progress*). 1868-1917. ... N 3898-3947  
 Wants:—Vols. for 1871, 1874, 1879, 1881-1888.

- Digest of cases decided by the superior and other courts in Ireland, 1867-1893. Compiled by W. C. Stubbs. 1895. N 3964  
 — Digest of cases decided by the superior and other courts in Ireland. Compiled by T. H. Maxwell. 1912. ... M 3301  
 Irish Petty Sessions Journal. Vols. 1-3. 1894-1896. ... N 2065  
 Levine (E. P.) Game laws of Ireland. 1860. ... N 4765  
 List of the fees of the several officers of the Four Courts, etc., Dublin. 1734. N 4737  
 Lynch (W.) View of the legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices, and feudal baronies established in Ireland during the reign of Henry II. 1830. N 2074

### Law continued:—

- M'Kean (E. J.) The law of arbitration and awards in Ireland: a paper read before the Belfast Society of Chartered Accountants. 1912. ... E 2003  
 Millin (S. S.) Digest of the reported decisions of the Superior Courts relating to Petty Sessions in Ireland. 1898. N 1427; 1953  
 Molloy (C.) Justice of the Peace for Ireland: a treatise on the powers and duties of Magistrates in Ireland. 1890. M 177  
 Molyneux (W.) The case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament in England, stated. 1698. ... N 2603  
 — Another edition. 1725. ... N 135  
 — Another edition. 1749. ... N 2591  
 — Another edition. 1782. ... N 190  
 O'Brien (R. B.) Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831-1881. 2 vol. n.d. N 2099-2100

The people nearly brought to ruin by a law intended to save them from it. 1781. ... N 209

Smith (W.) Argument on the Case of the Hon. Mr. Justice Johnson in the Court of Exchequer. 1805. ... N 4695

Smyth (C. J.) Chronicle of the law officers of Ireland. 1839. ... N 352

Some hints for the better promoting of the laws in this kingdom. By a Real Lover of Liberty. 1766. ... N 2890

Stradling (M.) [Mahoney (M. F.)] The Irish bar sinister. 1872. ... N 4687

Vallancey (C.) Dissertation concerning the ancient Irish laws. 1786. ... N 3032

*See also* Acts and Statutes; Breton Laws; Chancellor, Lord; Ecclesiastical Laws; Land and Land Question; Legal anecdotes; Local Government; Poor and Poor Laws. Poyning Law. Trials.

Law (James S.) The Irish Catholic: a patriotic poem. *Belfast*, 1813. N 2640; B.P.B.

Law Cases. See Law; Trials; and under the names of the various parties engaged.

Law Officers of Ireland, Chronicle of the. By C. J. Smith. 1839. ... N 352

Lawes and orders of warre, 1641. Established for the good conduct of the service of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1641. N 4421

Lawless (Hon. Emily). Ireland. [*Story of the Nations*]. 1887. ... N 1925

— With Essex in Ireland: extracts from a diary kept by H. Harvey, 1599. 1890. N 139

— With the wild geese: *verse*. 1902. N 3288; 3289

Lawless (John). Address to the friends of a free press in the North of Ireland. With a letter by W. Corbett addressed to the people of the United States of America. *Belfast*, 1816. ... B.P.B.

Lawless (John) *continued*:—

— Belfast politics enlarged: a compendium of the political history of Ireland. *Belfast*, 1818. ... B.P.B.

— Compendium of the history of Ireland to the reign of George I. [2 vol. in 1] 1823. ... N 647

Lawlor (H. C.) History of the Family of Cairnes or Cairns and its connections. 1906. ... M 2494

*Contains*:—The Elliot Family. The Montgomeries of Lisduff and Ballymagowan. The Moores of Moore Hall. The Lawlor Family, etc.

Lawlor (H. J.) Chapters on the Book of Mulling. 1897. ... N 1636

— *Editor*. Registers of Provost Winter (Trinity College, Dublin), 1660-1660. 1907. ... N 1558

### Lawlor Family.

Lawlor (H. C.) The Lawlor Family. (*In his History of the Family of Cairnes*). 1906. ... M 2494

Lawrence (Richard). The Interest of Ireland in its trade and wealth stated. 2 pts. *Dublin*, 1682. N 43; 2691 (B.C.); 4676

*Contains*:—“A List of what places return Parliament Men in Ireland.”

Lawrence (Thomas D.) Miscellaneous works. *Dublin*, 1789. ... N 1662

Lay of an Irish harp, The. By Lady Morgan. 1807. ... N 4357

Laying of the foundation stone of the testimonial and celebration of the 138th Anniversary of the shutting of the Gates of Londonderry. *Belfast*, n.d. B.P.P.56

Layman, A. *pseud*. See Duigenan (Rt. Hon. Patrick).

Layman of the Church of England, A. *pseud*. Advice to the Protestant clergy of Ireland. 1787. ... N 1822

Lays and legends of the North of Ireland By Cruck-a-Leaghan and Slieve Gallion. [Dugald Macfadyen and David Hepburn] 1884. ... N 4518

Lays from Erin. *Belfast*, n.d. [1852] B.P.B. Lays from Lisnagarvey. By T. Campbell. 1884. ... B.P.B.

Lays of Erin, and other poems. By M. MacDonagh. 1882. ... N 2689

Lays of the Covenanters. By G. Donald. 1842. ... B.P.B.

Lays of the Red Branch. By Sir S. Ferguson. 1897. ... N 1369

Lays of the Western Gael, and other poems. By Sir S. Ferguson. 1865. ... N 3202

— Another edition. 1897. ... N 2106

Leabhar Breac, Passions and the homilies from. Trans. by R. Atkinson. 1887. ... N 1785

Leabhar na g-Ceart; or, The Book of Rights. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. [*Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.*] *Dublin*, 1847. ... N 569

Leadbeater (Mary). Leadbeater Papers: the Annals of Ballitore, etc. 2 vol. 1862. N 4408-4409

### Leadbeater, Mary.

Hamilton (C. J.) Mary Leadbeater. (*In her Notable Irishwomen*). n.d. N 2241

Leahy (A. H.) *Translator*. Heroic romances of Ireland. 2 vol. 1905-06. N 3065-3066

Leaves from my note-book: essays. By D. A. Doudney. 1849. ... N 4491

Leaves from a prison diary. By M. Davitt. 1885. ... N 3563

Leaves from our Cypress and our Oak: poems. By [F. Davis]. 1863. N 4696

Le Caron (Major Henri). Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. 1892. N 869

— Another edition. 1893. ... N 4094

Lecky (Alexander) of *Newtownlimavady*. Odes addressed to the Heroes of Erin, the Allies, and Buonaparte. *Belfast*, 1815. ... B.P.B.

Lecky (A. G.) In the days of the Laggan Presbytery. *Belfast*, 1908. N 4926

— The Laggan and its Presbyterianism. *Belfast*, 1905. ... N 2016

Lecky (Rt. Hon. W. E. H.) History of Ireland in the 18th Century. 5 vol. 1892. N 392-396

— Ireland in the light of history (*In his Historical and political essays*). 1908. K 3102

— Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1871. ... N 182

Swift. Flood. Grattan. O'Connell.

— — Another edition. 2 vol. 1903. N 1990-1991

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

Lectures in natural philosophy, designed to reason pertinently upon the petrifications, etc., of Lough Neagh. By [R. Barton]. 1751. ... N 931

Ledwich (Edward). Antiquities of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1790. ... N 898

— — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1804. N 2825 (B.C.)

— Essay on the study of Irish antiquities. Ed. by C. Vallancey. (*In his Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*. Vol. 2). 1786. ... N 3038

Essay on the study of Irish antiquities. Dissertation on the round towers. Memoirs of Dunamase and Shean Castle, Queens Co.

— History and antiquities of Irishtown and Kilkenny. Ed. by C. Vallancey. (*In his Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*. Vol. 2). 1786. ... N 3033

— Statistical account of the Parish of Aghaboe. *Dublin*, 1796. ... N 1181

Ledwidge (Francis). Songs of the fields: poems. 1916. ... N 4399

Lee (A. T.) Facts respecting the present state of the Church in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1865. ... N 2568 (B.C.); 4146

Lee (A. T.) *continued*:—

- *Editor.* Journal of the General Convention of the Church of Ireland, 1870. 1870. ... N 1728  
 Leeper (Alexander). Historical handbook to the monuments, inscriptions, etc., of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin. Dublin, 1878. N 2464 (B.C.)  
 Lees (Sir Harcourt). Address to the Orangemen of Ireland relative to the late riot at the Theatre Royal, Hawkins St. Dublin, 1823. B.P.P. 56  
 — The Crisis; or, Patriotism explained and Popery exposed in four letters addressed to Daniel O'Connell. Dublin, 1820. N 4832  
 Leet (Ambrose). Alphabetical list of noted places, market towns, etc. 2 vol. Dublin, 1812. ... N 1645-1646  
 — Directory to the market towns, villages, gentlemen's seats and other noted places in Ireland. Dublin, 1814. N 1475; 1647  
 Le Fanu (J. S.) Fortunes of Colonel Torlough O'Brien: a tale of the wars of King James. n.d. ... N 4021  
 — Poems. Ed. by A. P. Graves. 1896. N 3204  
 — — Another edition. Dublin, 1904. N 3203

## Le Fanu, J. S.

Graves (A. P.) Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu. (*In his Irish literary and musical studies.*). 1913. ... N 3215

- Le Fanu (T. P.) *Editor.* Registers of the French Non-Conformist Churches of Lucy Lane and Peter Street, Dublin. [Huguenot Soc's. Pubs.] 1901. M 2647  
 — Registers of the French Church of Port-arlinton, Ireland. [Huguenot Soc's. Pubs.] 1908. ... M 2653  
 Le Fanu (W. R.) Seventy years of Irish life. 1893. ... N 2495 (B.C.)  
 — — Another edition. 1896. N 439; 1424  
 Lefevre (Rt. Hon. G. Shaw). Peel and O'Connell: a review of the Irish policy of Parliament from the Act of Union to the death of Sir Robert Peel. 1887. N 857

## Lefroy, Rt. Hon. Thomas Langlois.

Lefroy (T.) Memoir of Chief Justice Lefroy. 1871. ... N 613

## Legal Anecdotes.

- Bodkin (M. M'D.) Recollections of an Irish judge. 1914. ... N 3539; 3543  
 Burke (O. J.) Anecdotes of the Connaught Circuit. 1885. ... N 842  
 Curran (J. A.) Reminiscences. 1915. N 4404  
 Curran (W. H.) Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2 vol. 1855. ... N 718-719

Legal Anecdotes *continued*:—

- Lefroy (T.) Memoir of Chief Justice Lefroy. 1871. ... N 613  
 Mallon (J.) Irish conspiracies. 1910. N 2162  
 Morris (W. O'C.) Memories and thoughts of a life. 1895. ... N 4346  
 O'Brien (P., Baron). Reminiscences. 1916. ... N 4934; 4935  
 O'Brien (R. B.) Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 1901. ... N 4347  
 O'Flanagan (J. R.) The Munster Circuit: tales, trials, and traditions. 1880. N 54  
 Porter (F. T.) Gleanings and reminiscences. 1875. ... N 2653  
 Siniti (G. H.) The North-East Bar. 1910. ... N 2139  
 See also Description and Social Life.  
 Legendary tales [in verse]. By Luke Connolly. Belfast, 1813. ... B.P.B.  
 Legends. See Folk-Lore and Legends.  
 Legends of St. Patrick, etc. By A. De Vere. 1905. ... N 2109  
 Le Gouz (F. de La Boullaye). See La Boullaye Le Gouz (F. de).  
 Leigh (E. G. Petty-Fitzmaurice, 1st Baron of). See Fitzmaurice.  
 Leigh (M. A.) New pocket road-book of Ireland. 1832. ... N 4813

## Leighlin, Diocese of.

Phillimore (W. P. W.) Ed. Indexes to Irish wills. Vol. I. Leighlin. 1909. N 2114

## Leinster.

## Sub-divisions:—

Description. Maps. Miscellaneous.

## Description:—

- Besnard (P.) Report of a tour of inspection through Leinster, etc. 1817. N 1721  
 Cromwell (T.) Excursions through Ireland—Leinster. 2 vol. n.d. N 522-522a; 2121-2122  
 Irish tourist; or, Excursions through Ireland. 3 vol. n.d. N 4538-4540  
 Stark (A. G.) The South of Ireland in 1850. 1850 ... N 11

## Maps:—

- Coronelli (P. M.) Irlanda parte meridionale. 1696? (Portfolio, No. 20)  
 — Parte settentrionale dell' Irlanda. 1696? (Portfolio, No. 16)  
 Map of Leinster, about 1600. n.d. (Portfolio, No. 32)  
 Mercator (G.) Map of Ireland (Northern half). 1580? (Portfolio, No. 28)  
 Sanson (N.) Partie septentrionale du Royaume d'Irlande. [Coloured]. 1665. (Portfolio, No. 9)

**Leinster continued:—****Maps continued:—**

- Speed (J.) The Countie of Leinster. With the Citie of Dublin described. 1610? (Portfolio, No. 21)
- Lagenia. [Coloured]. 1610? (Portfolio, No. 14)

*See also* Atlases and Maps.

**Miscellaneous:—**

- Griffith (Sir R. J.) Geological and mining report on the Leinster coal district. 1814. ... N 1798
- Map and plans of the Leinster coal district. 1814. ... N 3993
- See also* Description and Social Life; History; etc., and under the names of the various Counties in this Province.

- Leinster, Book of: a collection of pieces in the Irish language compiled about the middle of the 12th Century. Ed. by R. Atkinson. 1880. ... N 2117
- See also MacCarthy (B.) Codex Palatino-Vaticanus. No. 830. 1892. N 1786
- Leinster (Charles W. Fitzgerald, 4th Duke of) Marquis of Kildare. The Earls of Kildare and their ancestors, 1057-1773. Dublin, 1858. ... N 697
- The Earls of Kildare and their wives. 1869. ... N 3046

**Leitrim, Co.**

- M'Parlan (J.) Statistical survey of Co. Leitrim. 1802. ... N 450
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Leitrim. (Case)

- Leland (Thomas). History of Ireland, from the Invasion of Henry II. 3 vol. 1773. N 1003-1005; 1333-1335
- Another edition. Vols. 2 and 3 only. Dublin, 1774. ... N 642-643

- Lendrick (J.) Map of the Co. of Antrim. 1780. ... (Framed)
- Another copy. (4 maps). (Portfolio, Nos. 54-57)

- Lenihan (Maurice). Limerick, its history and antiquities. Dublin, 1866. N 698

- Lennox (Charles) aft. 4th Duke of Richmond. See Richmond.

- Le Poer Trench, Family of. See Trench.
- Leslie (Alexander) 1st Earl of Leven. See Leven.

- [Leslie (Charles)] [A True Church-man. pseud.] The new association of those called moderate Churchmen, with the modern Whigs and Fanatics to undermine and blow-up the present constitution in Church and State, occasion'd by a late pamphlet [By John Dennis], entitled "The danger of priesthood," etc. Dublin, 1714. ... N 4196

- Leslie (John). Killarney: a poem. Dublin, 1772. ... N 2572; 2595 (B.C.)

- Leslie (J. B.) Armagh clergy and parishes. Dundalk, 1911. ... N 2212
- [Leslie (May)]. A child's book of verse. 2 vol. Belfast, 1910-1911. ... B.P.B.
- Leslie (Shane). Lough Derg in Ulster: the story of St. Patrick's purgatory. Dublin, n.d. [1912]. ... N 4632
- Songs of Oriel. Dublin, 1908. N 4627
- Leslie, Thomas. Reflections on the death of. By J. Morgan. 1836. ... B.P.B.
- Lest we forget. By a Philosophic Radical. n.d. ... N 1800
- Lett (W.) Fungi of the N.E. of Ireland. See Belfast Naturalists' Field Club— Systematic lists. Vol. 1. n.d. N 174
- Letter desiring a just and merciful regard of the Roman Catholicks of Ireland. By P. W. [Peter Walsh]. 1660. N 2720 (B.C.)
- Letter from a gentleman in town to his friend in the country. Dublin, 1769. N 1762
- Letter from a Protestant in Ireland ... upon the occasion of the Treaty in that Kingdome. 1643. ... N 2939
- Letter from the late Earl of H...n, in the Elysian Shades, to His G... the D... of D...t. With a postscript to the Earl of H...ld...e. 1757. N 4159
- Letter from the Presbytery of Antrim to the congregations under their care. Belfast, 1726. ... B.P.P. 4
- Letter on the state of parties and on the subject of reform. By a Friend to Ireland. Belfast, 1796. B.P.P. 82
- Letter sent from the Lords of the Council in Ireland to the High Court of Parliament here in England assembled. (With) the names of those Lords who have adventured all their estates for the defence of the Protestant religion in Ireland. 1611. ... N 2921
- Letter to Henry Flood on the present state of representation in Ireland. Belfast, 1783. ... B.P.P. 45
- Letter to His Excellency Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Dublin, 1795. ... B.P.P. 32
- Letter to his Grace the D...e of B...d. 1757. ... N 2890 (B.C.); 4159
- Letter to Lord Viscount Beauchamp upon ... his letter to the First Belfast Company of Volunteers. [By C. Coote, Earl of Bellamont]. 1783. ... N 190
- Letter to the Belfast First Company of Volunteers in the Province of Ulster. By [Viscount Beauchamp]. Belfast, 1782. B.P.P. 45
- Letter to the Electors of the Borough of Lisburn. By one of their Representatives. Dublin, 1784. ... N 4776
- Letter to the people of Ireland on the subject of tythes. By a Friend to the Constitution. Dublin, 1758. N 2960
- Letter to the Protestant Dissenters in the Parish of Ballykelly. By J. Nelson. 1766. ... B.P.P. 4
- Another edition. Belfast, 1770. B.P.B.

- Letter to the Rt. Hon. J— P—, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland. 1757. ... N 2890 (B.C.)
- Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Eden. By a Member of the Rockfield Legion. Dublin, 1781. ... B.P.P. 18
- Letter to the Roman Catholic Clergy of Ireland on the primary doctrine of revealed religion. By Catholicus Verus. 1824. ... N 226
- Letter to the Sheriffs, Commons, and Citizens of Dublin. By [A Commoner]. Dublin, 1749. ... N 2591 (B.C.)
- (Letter) to the tradesmen, farmers, shopkeepers, and country people in general in the Kingdom of Ireland. Dublin, 1797. ... B.P.P. 26
- Letter to those Ministers and Members of the Church of Scotland who have lent themselves to the Dens' theology humbug. By a member of the General Synod of Ulster. [James M'Knight]. 1826. ... N 266
- Letters addressed to Lord Grenville and Lord Howick upon their removal from the Councils of the King in consequence of their attempting the total repeal of the Test Laws. By a Protestant. [— Cooke]. 1807. ... B.P.P. 42
- Letters by a Farmer originally published in the "Belfast Evening Post." By [J. M'Cully]. 1787. ... B.P.P. 19
- Letters from a venerated nobleman recently retired from this country, to the Earl of Carlisle, explaining the cause of that event. By [Earl Fitzwilliam]. Dublin, 1795. ... B.P.P. 25; N 4724
- Letters from an Armenian in Ireland, to his friends at Trebisond, etc. [attributed to Visct. Perry and also to Francis Andrews]. 1757. ... N 4159
- Letters from solitude and other essays. By F. Young. 1912. ... K 3120
- Letters from the Irish Highlands of Connemara. By a Family party. [Mrs. Blake]. 1825. ... N 370
- Letters of a Man of Ulster. Dublin, 1803. N 2671 (B.C.)
- Letters of Fabius, to William Pitt, on his proposed abolition of the Test in favour of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. 1801. ... N 2627 (B.C.)
- Letters of Orellana to the Seven Northern Counties . . . for obtaining a more equal representation of the people in the Parliament of Ireland. By [W. Drennan] Belfast, 1785. ... B.P.P. 21
- Letters to a parish priest on Peter Purcell and Precursorism. By an Independent Radical. 1839. ... N 215
- Letters to the North, from a traveller in the South. By J. K. 1837. ... B.P.B.
- Letters. See under the names of their writers, and also under the subjects dealt with.
- Leven, Alex. Leslie, 1st Earl of.**
- True relation of the last great battell fought in Ireland betwixt the Scots and the Irish. 1642. ... B.P.P. 40
- Lever (Charles).** The Knight of Gwynne: a tale of the time of the Union. 2 vol. 1858. ... N 4406-4407
- Maurice Tiernay: the soldier of fortune. n.d. ... N 4892
- See the Fiction Catalogue for further novels by this writer.
- Lever, Charles.**
- Downey (E.) Charles Lever: his life in his letters. 2 vol. 1906. N 4318-4319
- Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Life of Charles Lever. 2 vol. 1879. ... N 4352-4353
- Levinge (E. P.) Game laws of Ireland. Dublin, 1860. ... N 4765
- Lewis (Sir G. C.) On local disturbances in Ireland, and on the Irish Church Question. 1836. ... N 115
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.
- Lewis (Samuel). Atlas, comprising the counties of Ireland, and a general map of the Kingdom. 1837. ... N 1036
- Topographical dictionary of Ireland. With Atlas. 3 vol. 1837. N 2885-2887 (B.C.)
- Another copy. Vols. 1 and 2 only. 1837. ... M 716-716
- Libertas: a poem. By J. Glass. 1789. B.P.P. 48
- Lifford, J. Hewitt, Viscount.**
- Butt (I.) The Irish people and the Irish land: a letter to Lord Lifford. 1867. N 2097
- Lighter side of Irish life, The. By George A. Birmingham. 1912. N 2259; 2260; 2261
- Lilburn (Richard). Orangeism, its origin, constitution, and objects: a reply to Rev. J. R. Greer. Armagh, 1866. N 1709; 4147
- Limavady.**
- Boyle (E. M. F. G.) Records of the Town of Limavady, 1609-1808. 1912. N 2391
- Limerick.**
- Dowd (J.) Limerick and its sieges. 1890. N 1252; 2500
- Round about the Co. of Limerick. 1896. ... N 1224; 2513
- Ferrar (J.) History of Limerick. 1767. N 2767; 2889
- Another edition. 1787. ... N 2573

**Limerick continued:—**

- Fitzgerald (P.) and M'Gregor (J. J.) History, topography, and antiquities of the County and City of Limerick. 2 vol. 1826-27. N 1958-1959; 2477-2478
- Lenihan (M.) Limerick, its history and antiquities. 1866. ... N 698
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Limerick. (Case)
- Popular guide to Limerick, the coast of Clare, and the Shannon. [Ward Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d. ... N 3569
- Report of the Proceedings at the Special Commission (1867) for Cork and Limerick in cases of High Treason and Treason Felony. 1871. ... N 4766
- St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick: descriptive and historic guide. 1887. N 1929

**Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, Diocese of.**

- Phillimore (W. P. W.) and Thrift (G.) Indexes to Irish wills. Vol. 3—Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe. 1913. N 2116

*See also Graves (Charles).*

**Limerick, Treaty of, 1691.**

- Ingram (T. D.) The alleged violation of the Treaty of Limerick. (*In his Two chapters of Irish history*). 1888. N 681

- Lindsay (J.) New and correct chart of the Harbour of Corke. 1759. (Scrapbook)

**Lindsay Family.**

- [Lindsay (J. C. and J. A.)] The Lindsay Memoirs: a record of the Lisnacrieve and Belfast branch of the Lindsay Family. Belfast, 1884. ... N 4559

**Linen Industry.**

- Act for the further encouragement and improvement of the Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures. Dublin, 1707. ... N 2805

- Act for the improvement of the Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures in this Kingdom. Dublin, 1705. ... N 2805

- Act to amend the defects of such acts as have been made relating to the Hempen and Flaxen Manufactures, and to encourage the further improvement thereof. Dublin, 1709. N 2810

- Act to enforce such acts as have been made for the improvement of the Linnen Manufacture and for a further regulation of the same. Dublin, 1710. N 2805; 2810

- Act to repeal an act entitled "An Act for the Advancement of the Trade of Linnen Manufacture." Dublin, 1705. N 2805

- Bush (G. P.) Digested abridgment of the laws relating to the Linen and Hempen Manufactures of Ireland. 1808. N 1376

**Linen Industry continued:—**

- Charley (W.) Flax and its products in Ireland. 1862. ... N 3583; 3584

- Committee of Inquiry into the conditions of employment in the linen and other making-up trades of the North of Ireland. Report and Evidence. 1912. N 3740

- Crawford (Sir W.) Irish linen, and some features of its production. 1910. N 2157

- Crommelin (L.) Essay towards the improving of the hempen and flaxen manufactures in Ireland. 1734. N 2000

- Dease (M.) Observations on the Linen manufacture, and particularly bleaching. 1783. ... ... ... N 1462

- Grimshaw (N.) On the quantity of iron in cotton and linen cloth. See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vol. 1. 1800. ... ... ... N 4186

- Another edition. n.d. B.P.P. 23

- Hincks (W.) Engravings on copper illustrating the manufacture of linen. (Framed)

- Historical sketch of flax and linen in ancient and modern times. With special reference to the Irish linen manufacture in and around Belfast. Belfast, n.d. [1893]. ... ... ... B.P.B.

- Home and Foreign Linen Trade directory. Ed. by F. W. Smith. 1892. B.P.B. Inquiry into the state and progress of the linen manufacture of Ireland. Dublin, 1757. ... ... N 1940

- Irish linen trade handbook and directory. Ed. by F. W. Smith. 1876. ... B.P.B.

- Irish Textile Journal directory for 1857. Ed. by F. W. Smith. n.d. ... N 149 Letter from Sir Richard Cox to Thomas Prior, shewing a sure method to establish the linen manufacture. 1749. N 4490

- Linen and Hempen Manufactures of Ireland, Trustees of the Meeting of the Trustees, 1803. Dublin, n.d. B.P.P. 27

- Minutes of the Trustees. Containing a Report of a tour of inspection through Leinster, Munster, and Connaught. By P. Besnard. 1817. ... ... N 1721

- Minutes of the Trustees. Containing the reports of their Secretary on a tour of inspection through the Province of Ulster, 1816. [By J. Corry]. Dublin, 1817. ... ... N 1649; 1870

- Precedents and abstracts from the journals of the Trustees. Dublin, 1784. N 506; 895

- Proceedings of the Trustees, 1808-09; 1810, 1813, 1815, 1818, 1821, 1823-25. Dublin, n.d. N 126-127; 1648 [1871]; 1872; 1948-1950; N 4541

- (Reports of the) Meetings, 1798. n.d. N 4542

- Besnard (P.) Report of a tour of inspection through Ulster on the treatment of flax as practised in the Netherlands. 1823. ... N 4536

**Linen Industry continued:**Linen and Hempen Manufactures *contd.*:

- Corry (J.) Report on the Linen markets of Ulster, etc. 1822. N 1655
  - — Report on the measuring and stamping of brown linen in Ulster. 1822. N 1655
  - Greer (J.) Report on the state of the linen markets of Ulster. 1784. N 1064
  - Stephenson (R.) Considerations on the present state of the linen manufacture. Addressed to the Trustees. 1757. N 1940
  - — Letter to the Trustees of the Linen Manufacture. 1759. ... N 1940
  - — Reports and observations made to the Trustees of the Linen Manufacture for 1760-1763. Dublin, 1762. N 1940
  - Linen Merchants' Association, Belfast. Reports, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1879-1901. 25 pts. n.d. ... B.P.B.
  - [M'Call (Hugh)]. Ireland and her staple manufactures: sketches of the history and progress of the linen and cotton trades. 1865. ... N 1123
  - Moore (A. S.) Linen, from the raw material to the finished product. n.d. N 3537-3538
  - Nevill (J.) Seasonable remarks on the linen-trade of Ireland. 1783. N 4523
  - Observations upon the linen trade, humbly submitted to the consideration of the Trustees of the Linen Manufacture. By the Drapers of Belfast. n.d. [1763] B.P.P. 40
  - Review of the evils that have prevailed in the linen manufactures of Ireland arising from a neglect of the original laws. 1762. ... B.P.B.
  - Some facts relative to the fate of the late Linen Bill. 1753. ... N 181
  - Some thoughts on the importance of the Linnen manufacture to Ireland. 1739. N 4520
  - Warden (A. J.) The Linen trade, ancient and modern. 1867. ... N 1790
- See also Bleaching; Flax; History; etc., and the General Catalogue, for other books on this subject.*

Linen Hall Library, Belfast. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions—Belfast Library and Society for Promoting Knowledge.

Linen Merchants' Association. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

\* Lingard, Richard (Dean of Lismore). By G. T. Stokes. (*In his* Some worthies of the Irish Church). 1900. ... N 1969

Linton (E. Lynn). About Ulster. 1892. N 4502

**Lisburn.**

Basil (W.) Two letters of a great victory on the plains of Lisnagarvey. 1649. ... ... N 2052

**Lisburn continued:**

- Bayly (H.) Topographical and historical account of Lisburn; also, A poem on the same comprehending The Maze: a satire. 1834. ... N 2490; B.P.B.
  - Bradshaw (T.) Directory and history of Lisburn. (*In his* Belfast Directory for 1819). ... B.P.B.
  - [Green (W. J.)]. A concise history of Lisburn and neighbourhood. 1906. N 3271; B.P.B.
  - Letter to the Electors of the Borough of Lisburn. By one of their representatives. 1784. ... N 4776
  - M'Cann (A.) Revival movement in Lisburn. 1859. ... B.P.P. 53
- See also Antrim; Belfast; Down; etc.*

Lisburn Protestant Operative Association. Report of speeches, 1843. Belfast, 1843. B.P.B.

Lisburn Relief Committee, Proceedings that took place in connection with. *See* The Cotton Famine of 1862-'63. 1881. N 2542

Lisdoonvarna, Co. Clare. Observations on the mineral springs of. By W. Faussett 1867. ... N 1823

Lismore, Diocese of. *See* Waterford and Lismore, Diocese of. 1884. ... B.P.B.

Lisnagarvey, Two letters of a great victory on the plains of. By W. Basil. 1649. N 2052

Lispings of the Lagan: *verse*. By F. Davis. 1849. ... B.P.B.

List of the absentees of Ireland and an estimate of the yearly value of their estates and incomes spent abroad. With observations on the trade and manufactures of Ireland. By [T. Prior]. Dublin, 1729. ... N 2609

— Another edition. Dublin, 1783. N 209

List of the fees of the several officers of the Four Courts, etc., Dublin. Dublin, 1734. ... N 4737

List of the old and new regiments of horse and foot, under the command of the Rt. Hon. Robert Sidney, Earle of Leicester, Visct. Lisle, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. n.d. ... N 4424

Literary Museum; or, Weekly Magazine. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 1793. Belfast, n.d. B.P.B.

**Literature.**

- Anderson (C.) Irish literature. (*In his Native Irish*). 1830. ... N 367
- Another edition. 1846. ... N 37
- Arnold (M.) On the study of Celtic literature. 1900. ... K 646
- Campbell (T.) Strictures on the ecclesiastical and literary history of Ireland 1789. ... N 644

## Literature continued:—

- Darmesteter (J.) Irish literature and Ossian. (*In his English studies*). 1896. K 1738
- Davis (T.) Literary and historical essays. (*In his Prose writings*). n.d. N 3656
- Duffy (Sir C. G.) Revival of Irish literature. 1894. ... N 4666
- Elton (O.) Living Irish literature. (*In his Modern studies*). 1907. ... K 2862
- Finlay (J. B.) Ireland the cradle of European literature. 1855. N 802; 2717; 2718; 2719
- Graves (A. P.) Irish literary and musical studies. 1913. ... N 3215
- Hyde (D.) Last three centuries of Gaelic literature. 1894. ... N 4037
- Literary history of Ireland. 1899. N 1887
- Story of early Gaelic literature. 1895. N 1363
- Ireland of to-day. Reprinted from "The Times." 1913. ... N 2441
- MacDonagh (T.) Literature in Ireland. 1916. ... N 4914
- M'Gee (T. D'Arcy). Irish writers of the 17th Century. 1846. ... N 4669
- Maclean (M.) The literature of the Celts. 1902. ... N 1994
- Madden (R. R.) History of Irish periodical literature from the end of the 17th Century to the middle of the 19th Century. 2 vol. N 283-284; 2697-2698
- [Montgomery (H. R.)] Essays towards investigating the causes that have retarded the progress of literature in Ireland. Read before the Belfast Rhetorical Society. By a Member. 1840. B.P.B.
- O'Cury (E.) Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history. 1873. N 688
- O'Grady (S.) Early Bardic literature, Ireland. (*In his History of Ireland*. Vol. 2). 1880. ... N 400
- O'Reilly (E.) Chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers. 1820. N 4362
- Sigerson (G.) Irish literature: its origin, etc. 1894. ... N 4666
- Vallancey (C.) Of the literature of the Irish nation in heathenish times. (*In his Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*, Vol. 2). 1786. ... N 3032
- Walker (J. C.) Historical memoirs of the Irish bards. With observations on the music of Ireland, etc. 1786. N 896
- Yeats (W. B.) Literary movement in Ireland. See Gregory (Lady). Ideals in Ireland. 1901. ... N 1671
- Zimmer (H.) Irish element in medieval culture. n.d. ... N 2438

*Anthologies, Texts and Translations:*—

- Banquet of Dun na n-gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1842. ... N 538

## Literature continued:—

- Anthologies, Texts and Translations:*—
- Battle of Magh Leana, together with the Courtship of Momera. Ed. and trans. by E. Curry. 1855. ... N 558
- Beside the fire: a collection of Irish Gaelic folk stories. Trans. by D. Hyde. 1890. ... N 114
- Bran, Son of Febal, Voyage of, to the land of the living: an Irish saga. Ed. by K. Meyer. 2 vol. 1895-1897. N 1711-1712
- Cabinet of Irish literature. Ed. by C. A. Read and K. T. Hinkson. 4 vol. 1902-1903. ... N 1981-1984
- Casket of Irish pearls: a selection of prose and verse. Ed. by T. MacMahon. [Mrs. Callan]. 1846. ... N 4655
- Cath Ruis na Rig for Bóinn, also a treatise on Irish neuter substantives. Ed. and trans. by E. Hogan. 1892. N 1788
- Colmáin Maic Lúachain, Betha. Trans. by K. Meyer. 1911. ... N 1794
- Cuchulain of Muirthemne: the story of the Red Branch of Ulster. Ed. and trans. by Lady Gregory. 1907. N 1849
- Dindsenchas, Metrical. Pts. I-III. Trans. by E. Gwynn. 1903-1913. N 1790-1791; 3125
- Poems from the Dindshenchas. Trans. by E. Gwynn. 1900. ... N 1789
- Eigeas (C.) Circuit of Ireland by Muircheartach MacNeill: a poem. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. Vol. I. 1841. ... N 644
- Fianaighacht: a collection of Irish poems and tales relating to Finn and his Fiana. Trans. by K. Meyer. 1910. ... N 1793
- Finn, Duanaire; the book of the lays of Fionn. Ed. by E. MacNeill. Pt. I. 1908. ... N 1683
- Fionn, The Youthful exploits of. Ed. by D. Comyn. [*in Irish*]. 1881. N 4498
- Heroic romances of Ireland. Trans. by A. H. Leahy. 2 vol. 1905-06. N 3065-3066
- Irish Texts Society's Publications:—
- Adventures of Suibhne Geilt. Ed. by J. G. O'Keeffe. 1913. ... N 1689
- Book of the lays of Fionn. Ed. and trans. by E. MacNeill. 1908. N 1683
- Conghal Cláiríngeach, Martial career of. Ed. and trans. by P. M. MacSweeney. 1904. ... N 1681
- Fled Bricrend (The feast of Bricriu): an early Gaelic saga. Ed. and trans. by G. Henderson. 1899. ... N 1678
- The Irish Æneid: a translation of Vergil's Æneid into Gaelic. Ed. and trans. into English by G. Calder. 1907. N 1682
- An Irish astronomical tract based in part on a work by Messalahal. Ed. and trans. by M. Power. 1914. N 2411

**Literature continued:—***Anthologies, Texts and Translations:—**Irish Text Society's Publications contd:—*

- Keating (G.) History of Ireland. Ed. and trans. by D. Comyn and P. S. Dinneen. With a volume containing the genealogies and synchronisms and index. 4 vol. 1902-1914. N 1684-N 1686a
- Lad of the ferule (and) The adventures of the children of the King of Norway. Ed. and trans. by D. Hyde. 1899. N 1677
- O'Briadair (D.) Poems. Ed. and trans. by J. C. MacErlean. 1910-1913. N 1688; 2410
- O'Rahilly (Egan). Poems. Ed. and trans. by P. S. Dinneen and T. O'Donoghue. 2 vol. 1900-1911. N 1679-1680
- Story of the crop-eared dog (and) The story of Eagle-boy. Ed. and trans. by R. A. S. Macalister. 1908. N 1687
- Leabhar Breac, Passions and homilies from. Trans. by R. A. Atkinson. 1887. N 1785
- Leabhar na g-Cearb; or, The Book of Rights. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1847. ... N 559
- MacConmhidhe (Gilla-Brighde). Poem on the Battle of Dun. Ed. by J. O'Donovan. 1849. ... N 1031
- O'Dubhagin (J.) and O'Huidhrin (G. na N.) Topographical poems. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1862. N 550
- Old Celtic romances. Trans. by P. W. Joyce. 1879. ... N 435
- Ossianic Society, Dublin. Transactions. 1855-1858. Vols. 3-6. 1857-1861. N 1124-1127
- Pursuit after Diarmuid O'Duibhne and Grainne, the daughter of Cormac MacArt. Edited and trans. by S. H. O'Grady. [Ossianic Soc's. Pubs. Vol. 3]. 1857. ... N 1124
- Another edition. [Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language]. 2 vol. 1880-1887. ... N 4794-4795
- Reciter's treasury of Irish verse and prose. Ed. by A. P. Graves and G. Pertwee. n.d. ... N 4315
- Silva Gadelica: a collection of tales in Irish. Ed. by S. H. O'Grady. 2 vol. 1892. ... N 1007-1008
- Táin, The. Ed. and trans. by Mrs. M. A. Hutton. 1907. ... N 1465
- Triads of Ireland, The. Trans. by K. Meyer. 1906. ... N 1792
- West Irish folk-tales and romances. Ed. by W. Larminie. 1893. ... N 4561
- See also* Fiction; Folklore and Legends; History; Manuscripts; Poetry; etc.
- Literary and historical essays. By T. Davis. 1846. ... N 4646
- Little tour in Ireland. By S. R. Hole. 1896. N 1932
- Liverpool, R. B. Jenkinson, 2nd Earl.
- Graydon (W.) Letter to the Earl of Liverpool (on) Catholic Emancipation. 1825. ... N 4830
- Lloyd (C. D. C.) Ireland under the Land League. 1892. ... N 409
- Lloyd (Humphrey). The climate of Ireland. and the currents of the Atlantic: a lecture. Dublin, 1865. ... N 4607
- Lloyd (William) *Bp. of Si. Asaph (2) Lichfield & Coventry (3) Worcester.* Historical account of church government in Great Britain and Ireland. 1684. ... N 2623 (B.C.)
- Loan Fund Board of Ireland. Annual reports of the Loan Fund Board of Ireland, 1901-1913. Dublin, 1902-1914. N 3651
- Local Government Board for Ireland. Annual reports, 1900-1906; 1908-1913. 4 vol. Dublin, 1901-1913. N 1857; 3600-3603
- Report on the shell-fish layings on the Irish coasts as respects their liability to sewage contamination. Dublin, 1904. N 3634
- Local Government in Ireland, The law relating to. By G. T. B. Vanston. Vol. 1. 1915. ... N 4837
- Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, and Registration (Ireland) Act, 1893. Copies of Orders made by the Lord Lieutenant in Council, etc. Dublin, 1904. N 3632
- Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898. With introduction, notes and full index. By H. C. Weir. n.d. ... N 1223
- Local Government (Ireland) Officials. Return showing the names, dates of appointments, and emoluments of all officials transferred by virtue of the provisions of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, to County District Councils or Boards of Guardians. With compensation and retiring allowance. Dublin, 1912. ... N 3633
- Local Taxation (Ireland) Returns. Returns of Local Taxation in Ireland, 1894; 1900-1913. 2 vol. Dublin, 1895-1914. N 3642-3643
- Loch Cé, Annals of: a chronicle of Irish affairs, 1014-1590. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy. 2 vol. 1871. N 1014-1015; 1052-1053
- Locke (John). Ireland's recovery; or, Excessive emigration and its reparative agencies in Ireland. 1854. B.P.41
- Lodge (John). Peerage of Ireland. 4 vol. Dublin, 1754. ... N 198-201
- Another edition. Revised by M. Archdall. 7 vol. Dublin, 1789. N 582-588

- Loftus, Dudley. By G. T. Stokes. (*In his Some worthies of the Irish Church*). 1900. ... N 1969  
 London and Dublin Magazine; or, Gentleman's Monthly Intelligence. Apr. 1734. No 4. *Dublin*, 1734. ... N 4881  
 London and North Western Railway. Ireland for the holidays. 1906. N 1599  
 London, Ireland in. By F. A. Fahy and D. J. O'Donoghue. 1889. ... N 1620

### Londonderry (City).

- Derry Cathedral (St. Columb's).: Register, 1642-1703. Ed. by R. Hayes. 1910. N 1556  
 Dix (E. R. M'C.) List of books, pamphlets, newspapers, etc., printed in Londonderry prior to 1801. 1911. N 2264  
 Ferguson (S.) Some items of historic interest about the Waterside. 1902. N 4028  
 Foyle College, Londonderry. Prospectus. 1878. ... N 1748  
 M'Crea-Magee College. Calendar, 1896-97. 1896. ... N 4019  
 — Catalogue of the library of Magee College, Londonderry. 1870. N 4076  
 — Dill (R.) Prelatico-Presbyterianism; or, Curious chapters in the recent history of the Irish Presbyterian Church. 1856. ... N 2896  
 Miss Ferryquay's grand tour. 1887. N 4533  
 Report from the Select Committee on the Belfast Corporation Bill and Londonderry Improvement Bill. 1896. N 3280  
 Simpson (R.) Annals of Derry. 1847. N 1729  
 Two views about 1837. [Photographs]. (Portfolio)  
 1. Bishop Street.  
 2. Ship Quay Street.

### Siege of Derry, 1689:—

Apology for the failures charg'd on the Rev. Mr. George Walker's printed account of the late Siege of Derry in a letter to the Undertaker of a more accurate narrative of that Siege. 1689. N 4448

Ash (T.) A circumstantial journal of the Siege of Londonderry. Ed. by T. Witherow. 1888. ... N 731

Boyse (J.) Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Alex. Osborn in reference to the affairs of the North of Ireland. 1690. N 4446  
 Case of the officers and soldiers of the late garrison of Londonderry and Enniskilling in Ireland. n.d. ... N 2326

Charlotte Elizabeth. Derry: a tale of the Revolution of 1688. 1870. N 2592  
 — Another edition. n.d. ... N 2599

Derriana: a collection of papers relative to the Siege of Derry. *Londonderry*, 1794. ... N 2590

Contains.—Walker's "True account of the siege of Londonderry," only.

### Siege of Derry, 1689 continued:—

- [Gillespie (J.)] Narrative of events in the life of William III., also a revised history of the Siege of Londonderry. 1823. ... N 629; 2771  
 Graham (J.) Derriana, consisting of a history of the Siege of Londonderry and Defence of Enniskillen, 1688-1689. With historical poetry and biographical notes. 1823. ... N 686  
 — History of the Siege of Derry and Defence of Enniskillen. 1829. N 2778  
 — Memoirs of the Rev. Geo. Walker and of Col. D. Cairnes. 1832. N 4492  
 Hempton (J.) Editor. Siege and history of Londonderry. 1861. ... N 2769  
 Laying of the foundation stone of the testimonial and celebration of the 138th Anniversary of the shutting of the gates of Londonderry. n.d. B.P.P. 56  
 Mackenzie (J.) Narrative of the Siege of London-Derry. 1690. ... N 1881; 4458  
 — Another edition. 1861. ... N 2821  
 Map of Londonderry and Epitome of its Siege. Inscribed by a Volunteer to the Illustrious Volunteers of Ireland. n.d. ... (Portfolio, No. 49)  
 Map of London Derry as besieged in 1688, taken at that time by Capt. F. Neville. n.d. ... (Portfolio, No. 50)  
 [Mitchelburne (J.)] Ireland preserv'd; or, The Siege of Londonderry. 1744. B.P.P. 54  
 — Another edition. Ed. by J. Graham. 1811. ... N 724  
 The Poliorciad; poems on the Siege of Derry. 1789. ... B.P.P. 19  
 Reflections on a paper pretending to be an apology for the failure charged on Mr. Walker's "Account of the Siege of London-Derry." 1689. ... N 4448  
 True and impartial account of the most material passages in Ireland, since December, 1688. With a particular relation of the forces of Londonderry. Taken from the notes of a Gentleman who was an Eyewitness. 1689. N 4464  
 Walker (G.) The Christian Champion: a second discourse to the besieged soldiers in London-Derry. 1689. N 4445  
 — Substance of a sermon for the encouragement of Protestants, etc. 1689. N 4445  
 — True account of the Siege of Londonderry. 1689. ... N 2606; 4456  
 — Another edition. [3rd Edn.] 1689. N 4457  
 — Another edition. 1736. ... N 2590  
 — Vindication of the "True account of Siege of Derry" in Ireland. 1689. N 4449  
 — Another edition. Ed. by P. Dwyer. 1893. ... N 933; 2613  
 1. True account of the Siege.  
 2. Vindication of the true account.  
 3. Letter on the treachery of Lundy.  
 4. Other official letters.  
 5. Sermons, prayers, and other speeches during the Siege.

**Londonderry (City) continued:—***Siege of Derry, 1689 continued:—*

- Witherow (T.) Derry and Enniskillen in the year 1689. 1873. ... N 338  
 — Another edition. 1879. ... N 2582  
 — Another edition. 1913. ... N 2385  
 — *Editor.* Two diaries of Derry in 1689. Richards' Diary of the Fleet, and Ash's Journal of the Siege. 1888. ... N 731  
 Whittle (S.) Sermon preached before the Garrison of London-Derry in the extremity of the Siege. 1690. ... N 4447

*See also History (James II. to 1803).*

**Londonderry (County).**

Colby (T.) Ordnance Survey of the Co. of Londonderry. Vol. I. 1837  
 ... N 928; 1131

Craik (Mrs. G. L.) An unknown country. 1887. ... ... N 1024

Greer (J.) *Ed.* Guide to Londonderry, etc. 1885. ... ... N 4560

Index to the townland survey of Co. Londonderry. 1863. ... ... N 3272

M'Farland (A.) Lough Foyle and its shores. (*In his Hours in vacation*). 1853. ... ... N 2476

Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Londonderry. ... ... (Case)

Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Donegal Highlands, Londonderry, the Giant's Causeway, etc. [*Ward Lock's Illus. Guides*], n.d. ... N 3567

Portlock (J. E.) Report on the geology of the Co. of Londonderry. With index to the Ordnance Geological Maps. 2 pts. 1843. ... ... N 172; 175

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Notices of certain crannogs which have been discovered in Antrim and Londonderry. 1860. N 265

Sampson (G. V.) Memoir explanatory of the chart and survey of the County of Londonderry. 1814. ... N 3526

— Statistical survey of the County of Londonderry. 1802. ... N 456

[White (J. C.)] London and Londonderry: transactions of three centuries. By J. C. W. 1890. ... N 417; 2058

*See also Drapers' Company; Irish Society of London; Plantation (Irish); Salters' Company; Skinners' Company.*

**Londonderry, Diocese of. See Derry.**

Londonderry Discussion, The; or, A statement of an agreement between six Roman Catholic priests and six Protestant clergymen, etc. Dublin, 1827. N 1821

Londonderry (Robert Stewart, *Visct. Castlereagh, aft. 2nd Marquis of*). Memoirs and correspondence. Ed. by his brother. 12 vol. 1848-1853. C 1663-1674

Vols. 1-4 relate to Ireland.

**Londonderry (R. Stewart, 2nd Marquis) continued:—**

— Speech of the Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Castlereagh. ... on the subject of an incorporating Union with Gt. Britain. Dublin, 1800. ... ... N 4095; 4157

**Londonderry, R. Stewart, 2nd Marquis of. County of Down Election, 1805. n.d.**

O'Connor (A. C.) Letter to Lord Castlereagh. 1799. ... N 222; 4720

— Another edition. [Reprint] n.d. [1799] N 4721

[Londonderry (Frederick Stewart, 4th Marquis)] El Tih and other poems. 1859. ... ... N 3731

**London Hibernian Society.**

Steven (R.) Outline of the system of education pursued in the Schools of the London Hibernian Society. (*In his Remarks on the present state of Ireland*). 1822. ... ... N 4610

*Looker-on, A., pseud. See McCollum (Randall).*

**Lord Lieutenants of Ireland.**

Letter to the Rt. Hon. J— P—, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland. 1757. ... ... N 2890

*See also under the names and titles of the various Lord Lieutenants of Ireland.*

Lost hat, The. By F. H. O'Donnell. n.d. N 3580

Lost saint, The: a play. By D. Hyde. 1903. ... ... N 1987

Lough Dearg pilgrim, The: sketches of Irish manners. By [W. Carleton]. 1829. N 2089

Lough Fea, Catalogue of the Library at. By [E. P. Shirley]. 1872. ... N 3273

Lough Mask. *See* Mask, Lough.

Lough Neagh. *See* Neagh, Lough.

Lough (Thomas). England's wealth, Ireland's poverty. n.d. [1896]. ... N 1420

**Loughinisland.**

Blackwood (R. W. H.) Some biographical notices of the Rectors of Loughinisland, 1609-1911. 1911. ... N 2204

— Some notices of the Curates of the Parish of Loughinisland, 1679-1870. 1911. N 2263

Louth Archaeological Journal. July 1905- Nov. 1915. 3 vol. ... N 4893-4895

Louthiana. By T. Wright. 1748. N 893

Love songs of Connacht. By D. Hyde. n.d. N 1941

- Lover of Peace, A, pseud.* Call to peace and brotherly love: a calm and friendly expostulation with the Methodists of Ireland. *Cork*, 1818. ... B.P.P. 59
- Lover (Samuel).* Metrical tales and other poems. 1860. ... N 4350  
*See the Fiction Catalogue for novels by this writer.*
- Lowett (Richard). Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 1888. ... N 1043
- Lowry (Mary). Story of Belfast and its surroundings. *n.d.* N 3094; 3095
- Lowry (T. K.) *Editor.* See Hamilton (*Sir J.*) The Hamilton Manuscripts. *n.d.* N 781; 1235; 2905
- Lowther, Sir Gerard (Lord Chief Justice of Ireland). Articles of High Treason against. *See Mervin (A.)* Speech to the Upper House of Parliament in Ireland. 1641. ... N 4442
- Loyal National Repeal Association of Ireland. Borough elector's manual; or, Practical instructions for the registration of Parliamentary electors in cities and boroughs in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1844. N 218
- First quarterly report of the Arbitration Committee, 1844. [*No title-page*]. *n.d.* N 218
- First report upon Absenteeism. [*No title-page*]. [1840]. ... N 215
- The repeal dictionary (A-M) Pt. 1. By J. O'Connell. 1845. ... N 219
- Repeal of the Union: a letter from W. J. O'Neill Daunt. *n.d.* [1846]. N 219
- Report on the two bills brought into Parliament by Lord Morpeth and Lord Stanley. *Dublin*, 1841. ... N 4120
- Loyalty and the times. By F. Kirkpatrick 1864. ... N 1663
- Lucan and its neighbourhood. By W. St. J. Joyce. 1893. ... N 4038
- Lucan (Patrick Sarsfield, *Titular Earl of*). *See Sarsfield.*
- [Lucas (Charles)]. Addresses (1-20) to the free-citizens and free-holders of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1748-9. ... N 2701 (B.C.)
- Appeal to the Commons and Citizens of London. 1756. ... N 4159
- Divelina libera: an apology for the rights and liberties of the Commons and Citizens of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1744. N 2591 (B.C.)
- Translator. Magna Charta libertatum Civitatis Dublini. Trans. with notes by C. L. 1749. N 220; 767; 2591 (B.C.)
- Lucas, Charles.**  
*Horse and the Monkey:* a fable. Humbly inscribed to Mr. [Charles] Lucas, Freeman. 1749. ... N 3726
- Lucius (Gratianus) Hibernus, pseud.* *See Lynch (John).*
- Luck is everything; or, The adventures of Brian O'Linn. By W. H. Maxwell. 1856. ... N 4592
- [Luckcombe (Philip)]. Tour through Ireland. 1780. ... N 341

**Ludlow, Edmund.**

- Waller (*Sir H.*) and others. Letter to Lieut.-Gen. Ludlowe. With his answer to the same. 1660. ... N 4204
- Lunacy—Ireland. 1st, 2nd, 51st, 52nd, 54th, 55th, and 57th Reports of the Inspectors of Lunatics (Ireland). With appendices. *Dublin*, 1891, 1902-1908. N 1736; 3610-3614
- Lurgan, The Quakri at: *verse.* By Two of themselves [J. N. and Miss Richardson]. *n.d.* N 4800
- Another edition. 1899. ... N 4808
- Lyall (*Sir Alfred*). Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. 2 vol. 1905. N 4329-4330
- Lynch (Arthur). Ireland: vital hour *n.d.* (1915). ... N 4336
- Lynch (John) R.C. Bp. of Killala. [*Gratianus Lucius, Hibernus, pseud.*] Cambrensis eversus: historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata. Ed. with trans. and notes by M. Kelly. [*Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.*] 3 vol. *Dublin*, 1848-52 N 555-557
- Lynch (John) of Ballymena. *Editor.* *See Ware (Sir J.)* Life of St. Patrick *n.d.* ... N 1480
- Lynch (Patrick). Life of St. Patrick, to which is added St. Feich's Irish hymn. *Dublin*, 1828. ... N 4508
- Lynch (William). View of the legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices and feudal baronies established in Ireland during the reign of Henry II. 1830. N 2074
- Lynd (Robert). Home life in Ireland. *n.d.* [1909]. N 1426 a; 1436; 2101
- Irish and English: portraits and impressions. 1908. ... N 1459
- Rambles in Ireland. *n.d.* [1912]. N 2378; 3085
- Lynn (Adam). Random rhymes frae Cullybackey. *Belfast*, 1911. ... B.P.B.
- Lyons (Samuel). Belfast: a poem. *Belfast*, 1822. ... B.P.B.
- Pieces of original poetry. *Belfast*, 1817. B.P.B.
- Lyra Celtica: an anthology of representative Celtic poetry. Ed. by E. A. Sharp. 1896. ... N 1695
- Lyttle (Thomas). Address on the history of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *See Kirkpatrick (W. B.)* Ed. Memorial services (Mary's Abbey Church, Dublin). 1865. ... N 2463
- Lyttle (W. C.). Betsy Gray; or, Hearts of Down: a tale of '98. *Bangor*, 1888 N 4339

**M**ac, *pseud.* *See MacManus (James).*

- Macadam, James: a memoir. By R. M. Young. *See Belfast Literary Society*—Centenary Volume. 1902. N 1954
- Macadam, Robert S.: a memoir. By R. M. Young. *See Belfast Literary Society* Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Macafee (Daniel). O'Connell and the West-  
leyans: the calumnies, falsehoods, and  
religion of O'Connell exposed. *Cork*,  
1839. ... ... N 4140

*See the General Catalogue for other  
works of this writer.*

M'Alester (C. J.) Sketch of the life and  
literary labours of the late Robert  
Sullivan. *Belfast*, 1870. ... B.P.B.

— Sunday School instruction: a discourse.  
*Belfast*, 1840. ... B.P.B.

✓M'Alister (J. R.) Presbyterianism in  
Armagh: a lecture. *Armagh*, 1867.  
N 4770

Macalister (R. A. S.) Memorial slabs of  
Clonmacnois, King's Co. With an ap-  
pendix on the materials for a history  
of the Monastery. [Royal Soc. of  
Antiquities of Ireland]. *Dublin*, 1909.  
N 1521

— Muiredach, Abbot of Monasterboice, 890-  
923: his life and surroundings. *Dublin*,  
1914. ... N 3310

— Studies in Irish epigraphy. 2 vol. 1897-  
1902. ... N 1336-1337

Vol. 1. Ogham inscriptions of Corkaguiney, and  
Counties Mayo, Wicklow, and Kildare.  
Vol. 2. Ogham tablets of Biere, Saxony.

— Editor. The Story of the Crop-eared  
Dog, (and) The Story of Eagle-Boy.  
[Irish Texts Soc's. Pubs.] 1908. N 1687

M'Anally (D. R.) Irish wonders. 1888.  
N 2071; 2656 (B.C.)

Mac an Bhaird (Fearghal Og). Poem be-  
ginning "The tombs of friends are in  
the battle of Brian." See The Mis-  
cellany of the Celtic Society. 1849.  
N 1031

Macariae Excidium. By [Col. C. Kelly].  
1841. ... N 2667

— Another edition. 1850. ... N 551

Macassey (L. L.) Belfast Water Works.  
Report as to filtering. *Belfast*, 1877.  
B.P.B.; B.P.P. 24

— Report on the quality of the water  
supplied to the City and District (of  
Belfast), and its effects upon the health  
of the consumers. 1900. ... B.P.B.

— Report on the quality of water supplied  
to the City (of Belfast). 1902. B.P.B.

Macaulay (James). Ireland in 1872. 1873.  
N 722

Macaulay, James (of Drumhillery). By M.  
Macaulay. See Hamilton (T.) Ed.  
Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712

M'Blaine (W.) Poetical essay relative to  
astronomy. *Belfast*, 1819. ... B.P.B.

[M'Bride (John) of Clare and Belfast].  
Sample of jet-black pr...tic calumny,  
in answer to a pamphlet, called, "A  
sample of true-bleu Presbyterian loy-  
alty." 1713. ... N 2063

— Vindication of marriage as solemnized  
by Presbyterians in the North of  
Ireland. 1702. ... N 4088; B.P.P. 1b

### M'Bride, John.

[Lambert (R.) Bp.] Answer to a pam-  
phlet entitled "A Vindication of  
Marriage as solemniz'd by Presbyterians  
in the North of Ireland." 1704. B.P.P. 1b  
[Synge (E.)]. Defence of the Established  
Church and laws, in answer to a book  
entitul'd "A Vindication of marriage  
as solemniz'd by Presbyterians in the  
North of Ireland." 1705. ... N 4570

M'Bride (John). Victoria Regina: a poem.  
*Belfast*, 1839. ... B.P.B.

M'Bride (Robert). Sermon preach'd at the  
desire of the Independent Company of  
Volunteers in Belfast, 1716. *Belfast*, 1716.  
B.P.B.

### M'Bride, Robert.

Boyse (J.) Vindication of a private letter  
concerning "The Overtures," transmit-  
ted by the General-Synod at Dungan-  
non, against the Rev. Mr. McBride's  
printed Exceptions. 1726. ... B.P.B.  
Elder (J.) Letter to the Rev. R. M'Bride  
occasion'd by his pretending to defend  
Mr. Elder's suspension. 1727. B.P.P. 95

M'Call (Hugh). The Cotton famine of  
1862-63. With some sketches of the  
proceedings that took place in con-  
nection with the Lisburn Relief Com-  
mittee. *Belfast*, 1881. N 2542 (B.C.)

— The House of Downshire, containing  
authentic details of the founding of  
tenant-right in Ulster. *Belfast*, 1881.  
... N 416; 2635 (B.C.)

— Ireland and her staple manufactures:  
sketches of the history and progress of  
the linen and cotton trades. *Belfast*,  
1865. ... N 1123

M'Call (P. J.) Songs of Erin. *Dublin*,  
1899. ... N 3198

M'Call (R. A.) The Huguenots in Ulster.  
1915. ... N 3832

Reprinted from the proceedings of the Huguenot  
Society of London.

M'Cann (Alexander). The Revival move-  
ment in Lisburn. *Belfast*, 1859. B.P.P. 53

M'Cann (George). Poems on rural, moral,  
and religious subjects. *Belfast*, 1820.  
B.P.B.

M'Can, John. Report of the trial of,  
for High Treason. By W. Ridgway.  
*Dublin*, 1798. ... B.P.P. 25

M'Carmick (Capt. William). Farther im-  
partial account of the actions of the  
Inniskilling-Men. Ed. by W. T.  
Latimer. *Belfast*, 1836. ... N 1220; 1714

MacCarthy (Bartholomew) Translator. The  
Codex Palatino-Vaticanus. No. 830.  
[Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.] *Dublin*,  
1892. ... N 1788

Contains.—Extracts from the Books of Ballymote  
and Leinster.

M'Carthy (Daniel). Life and letters of Florence MacCarthy Reagh. With some portion of the history of the ancient families of the South of Ireland. 1867. N 805

MacCarthy (D. F.) Irish legends and lyrics. With poems of the imagination and fancy. Dublin, 1858. ... N 3804

MacCarthy (Florence) [F. MacCarthy Reagh]. See Reagh (Florence MacCarthy).

M'Carthy (Justin). Irish recollections. n.d. N 2250

-- Reminiscences. 2 vol. 1899. N 3819-3820

-- The Story of an Irishman. 1904. N 4089  
See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

M'Carthy (Justin Huntly). Ireland since the Union. 1887. ... N 404

See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

M'Carthy (M. J. F.) : Five years in Ireland, 1895-1900. Dublin, 1901. N 1339; 1970; 1971; 2622. (B.C.)

-- Irish land and Irish liberty. 1911. N 2197; 4193

-- The Irish revolution. 1912. ... N 2377  
The murdering time, from the Land League to the Home Rule Bill.

✓ -- The Nonconformist treason. 1912. N 2277; 2278; 2281

-- Priests and people in Ireland. Dublin, 1902. ... N 2711 (B.C.)

-- Rome in Ireland. 1904. ... N 1879

Mac Cathmhaoil (Seosamh) [Joseph Campbell]. Mearing stones: leaves from my note-book on tramp in Donegal. Dublin, 1911. ... N 2224

-- The Mountainy singer. Dublin, 1909. N 1187

-- The Rushlight: poems. Dublin, n.d. [1906]. ... N 3076

-- *jt.-author. See O'Neill (P. Mac A.)*

M'Carty, Pat: his rhymes. By J. Stevenson. 1903. ... N 1858

✓ M'Caw, Miss Eliza, of Portglenone, Memoir of. Belfast, 1841. ... B.P.B.

M'Cleery (James). Review of a project of J. O. Woodhouse for keeping Lough Neagh at its usual summer level, and for improving the Navigation of the Lower Bann. Belfast, 1836. B.P.B.

M'Clintock (H. S.) Random stories, chiefly Irish. Belfast, n.d. ... N 20

M'Clure (Robert). Moderation explained and recommended: a sermon. Belfast, 1779. ... B.P.B.

M'Clure (William) of Londonderry. The Rev. John Thomson. See Hamilton (T.) Ed. Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712

[M'Collum (Randall)]. Sketches of the highlands of Cavan and of Shirley Castle, in Farney, taken during the Irish Famine. By a Looker-on. Belfast, 1856 B.P.B.

M'Comb (William). Dirge of O'Neill and other poems. Belfast, 1817. ... B.P.B.  
-- Presbyterian almanac for 1840-1889. Belfast, 1840-1889. ... B.P.B.

✓ -- The Repealer repulsed: the repeal invasion of Ulster. 1841. ... N 2677; B.P.B.

-- The School of the Sabbath: a poem. Belfast, 1822. ... B.P.B.

-- The Voice of a year, with other poems. 1849. ... N 4706

MacConmhidhe (Gilla-Brigde). Poem on the Battle of Dun. See Celtic Society's Miscellany. 1849. ... N 1031

M'Connell (James). Presbyterianism in Belfast. Belfast, 1912. ... N 2285

M'Connell (P.). Series of tables assimilating the old Irish currency and measures. Belfast, 1826. ... B.P.B.

MacCormac (Henry). Moral secular education for the Irish people. n.d. N 1817; B.P.P. 65  
See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

### McCormac, Henry.

McCormac (Sir W.) Henry McCormac: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. N 1954

M'Cosh (James). The Ulster Revival and its physiological accidents. Belfast, n.d. B.P.P. 50; 92

See the General Catalogue for other works by this writer.

M'Cracken, Henry Joy. By W. T. Latimer. (In his Ulster biographies). 1897. N 1713

M'Crea-Magee College, Londonderry. See Londonderry (City).

[McCully (J.)] Letters by a Farmer originally published in the "Belfast Evening-Post." Belfast, 1787. B.P.P. 19

MacCulloch (J. A.) Religion of the ancient Celts. 1911. ... N 2252

McCurry (S. S.) In Keswick vale, and other lyrics. 1907. ... N 3197

-- The Smell of the turf: verses. Dublin, 1912. ... N 2376

[MacCurtin (H.)] Brief discourse in vindication of the antiquity of Ireland. Dublin, 1717. ... N 197

-- *jt.-author. See Begley (C.)*

McD (M.) pseud. See McDermott (Mary).

M'Dermot (Martin). New and impartial history of Ireland. 4 vol. 1822. N 592-593

### MacDermot Family.

D'Alton (J.) Memoir of the Family of "MacDermot"; or, "MacDermott." (In his Barony of Boyle). 1845. N 797

McDermott (Mary). [M. McD, pseud.] My early dreams. [No title-page]. Belfast, 1832. ... N 2431

- [McDevitt (*Rev. Dr.*)] The Donegal Highlands. *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 1101  
 — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1894. N 3713  
 MacDonagh (Michael) *the elder*. Lays of Erin, and other poems. *Limerick*, 1882. N 2689 (B.C.)  
 MacDonagh (Michael) *the younger*. Bishop Doyle: a biographical and historical study. [*New Irish Library*]. 1896. N 1368  
 — Irish graves in England. *Dublin*, 1888. N 1619  
 "Reprinted from the (Dublin) "Evening Telegraph"  
 — Irish life and character. 1898.  
 N 1826; 1915; 2447 (B.C.)  
 — Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1908. N 1617  
 — The Viceroy's post-bag: correspondence of the Earl of Hardwicke, First Lord Lieutenant of Ireland after the Union. 1904. ... N 1861; 1862  
*See the General Catalogue for other works by this author.*
- MacDonagh (Thomas). Literature in Ireland: studies Irish and Anglo-Irish. *Dublin*, 1916. ... N 4914  
 Macdonald; or, The Avenged bride. By A. Markham. 1875. ... B.P.B.  
 MacDonald (William). Irish directory and gazetteer, 1902, 1905, 1909, and 1912. 4 vol. n.d. ... (Ref.)  
 MacDonnell (Eneas). Repeal of the Union: a letter to the Editor of the "Mayo Telegraph," in opposition to that Measure. 1833. ... N 4599  
 M'Donnell, James: a memoir. By R. M. Young. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume*. 1902. ... N 1954  
 McDonnell (John). The Ulster Civil War of 1641 and its consequences. With a history of the Irish Brigade under Montrose in 1644-46. *Dublin*, 1879. N 699; 4018  
 Macdonnell (Randal). *2nd Visct. Duntuce, aft. 2nd Earl of Antrim.* *See Antrim.*
- MacDonnell Family.**
- Hill (G.) The burial place of the Macdonnells. n.d. ... N 1484  
 — *Editor*. Historical account of the Macdonnells of Antrim. 1873. N 783; 2831
- McDonough's wife. By Lady Gregory. (*In her New comedies*). 1913. N 2409  
 MacDouall Charles, a memoir. By J. Park. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume*. 1902. ... N 1954  
 MacDougall (Archibald). Treatise on the Irish fisheries, and other subjects. *Belfast*, 1819. ... B.P.P.41  
 [M'Dougall (Henry)]. Sketches of Irish political characters of the present day, shewing the parts they respectively take on the question of the Union. 1799. N 655  
 MacDowall (A. B.) Facts about Ireland. 1888. ... N 608  
 MacErlean (J. C.) *Editor*. *See Ó Brúadair (David)*. Poems. [*Irish Texts Soc.'s Pubs.*] 2 vol. 1910-1913. N 1688; 2410  
 Maces, Swords, and other insignia of office of Irish Corporations. By J. R. Garstin. 1898. ... N 2057  
 M'Evoyn (John). Statistical survey of the County of Tyrone. *Dublin*, 1802. N 466  
 M'Ewen (W. D. H.). Funeral address of the Rev. W. Neilson, Professor in the Belfast Institution. *Belfast*, 1821. B.P.B.  
**M'Ewen, W. D. H.**  
 Millin (S. S.) William D. H. M'Ewen: a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Soc.—Centenary Volume*. 1902. ... N 1954  
 M'Fadden (James). Present and the past of the agrarian struggle in Gweedore. *Londonderry*, 1889. ... N 1816  
 MacFadyen (Dugald) & Hepburn (David) [*Cruck-a-leaghan & Slieve Gallion, pseud.*] Lays and legends of the North of Ireland. 1884. ... N 4518  
 M'Farland (Alfred). Hours in vacation. *Dublin*, 1853. ... N 2476 (B.C.)  
 Mac Firbisigh (Dubhaltach) [Dudley Firbisse]. Transcriber. Annals of Ireland: three fragments. Edited with a translation by J. O'Donovan. [*Irish Archaeological Society's Pubs.*] *Dublin*, 1860. ... N 536  
 — Of certain bishops of Erinn who are not now reckoned as having filled Bishops' Sees. Trans. by D. H. Kelly. *Dublin*, 1869. ... N 1210  
 M'Gee, Mrs. Martha, Substance of a sermon preached at the funeral of. By J. Armstrong. 1837. ... B.P.B.  
 M'Gee (Thomas D'Arcy). History of the Irish settlers in America. *Dublin*, 1870. N 2559 (B.C.)  
 — Irish writers of the 17th Century. *Dublin*, 1846. ... N 4669  
 — Memoir of the life and conquests of Art Mac Murrough, King of Leinster. *Dublin*, 1847. ... N 327  
 — Popular history of Ireland. [2 vol. in 1]. n.d. ... N 787
- M'Gee, Thomas D'Arcy.**
- Taylor (F.) Thos. D'Arcy M'Gee: a sketch of his life and death. 1868. B.P.P.31
- M'Gee's Family Almanack, 1864. *Belfast*, [1864]. ... B.P.B.  
 Mac Geoghegan (*l'Abbé* James). History of Ireland. Trans. by P. O'Kelly. 3 vol. *Dublin*, 1831-32. N 664-666  
 — See also Mitchel (John) for a continuation of the history.  
 M'Gibben (Frank). Belfast in the year 2000 A.D. *Belfast*, 1898. ... B.P.B.

- McGrath (Terence) *pseud.* [Sir H. A. Blake]. Pictures from Ireland. 1880. N 438
- M'Gregor (John J.) Picture of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1821. ... N 353; 2492
- True stories from the history of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1829. ... N 2396
- *jt.-author*. See Fitzgerald (P.)
- McHenry (Alexander) *jt.-author*. See Kinahan (G. H.)
- M'Henry (James). The Bard of Erin, and other poems. *Belfast*, 1808. ... B.P.B.
- Hearts of steel: an Irish historical tale. *Dublin*, 1838. ... N 2295
- O'Halloran; or, The Insurgent Chief: a tale of the United Irishmen. [*No title-page*], n.d. [1820]. ... N 4854
- MacIlwaine (William) of St. George's Ch., *Belfast*. Revivalism reviewed. *Belfast*, 1859. ... B.P.B.
- *Editor*. Lyra Hibernica sacra. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 154

### MacIlwaine, William.

Stelfox (Mrs. J.) William MacIlwaine: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Soc.—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Mackay (Alex.), Printer. See Benn (George).

Mackay (James). Sermon on the death of Gilbert Kennedy. 1773. B.P.P.46; B.P.B.

Mackay (James T.) Flora Hibernica. *Dublin*, 1836. ... N 173

M'Kean (E. J.) The law of arbitration and awards in Ireland: a paper read before the Belfast Society of Chartered Accountants. *Belfast*, 1912. ... E 2003

[McKee (David)]. Real grievances of Ireland. With the most likely modes of redress. *Belfast*, 1830. ... B.P.B.

[M'Kenna (J.)] Devenish (Lough Erne); its history, antiquities, and traditions. *Dublin*, 1897. ... N 1632

[M'Kenna (Theobald).] Argument against extermination occasioned by Dr. Duigenan's Representation on the present political state of Ireland. By a Friend to the United Kingdom. 1801. N 2627

— Constitutional objections to the government of Ireland by a separate legislature, in a letter to John Hamilton. *Dublin*, 1799. ... N 210

M'Kenzie (Andrew). Poems and songs on various subjects. *Belfast*, 1810. B.P.B.: B.P.P.15

Mackenzie (John). Narrative of the Siege of London-Derry. 1690. N 1881; 4458

— Another edition. With intro. and notes by W. D. Killen. *Belfast*, 1861. N 2821 (B.C.)

*See also* Hempton (J.) Ed. Siege and history of Londonderry. 1861. N 2769

Mackenzie (W. L.) Sons of the Emerald Isle: remarkable Irishmen. 1844. N 2634

Mackey (Alexander). See General Catalogue for works by this writer.

M'Kinley (John). Poetic sketches descriptive of the Giants' Causeway, and the surrounding scenery, with some detached pieces. *Belfast*, 1819. B.P.B.

— — Another edition. "The Giants' Causeway: a poem. With the Traveller benighted in Mourne." *Dublin*, 1821. N 1216; 1661

[McKnight (Dr.)?] X, *pseud.* Convents v. Model Schools. *Belfast*, 1864. B.P.P.41

[McKnight (James)]. Letter to those Ministers and Members of the Church of Scotland who have lent themselves to the Dens' theology humbug . . . By a Member of the General Synod of Ulster. 1836. ... N 266

— Persecution sanctioned by the Westminster Confession: a letter addressed to the Synod of Ulster. By a Member of the Synod of Ulster. *Belfast*, 1836. N 266; B.P.B.

— The Ulster tenants' claim of right; or, Landownership a state trust. The Ulster tenant-right an original grant from the British Crown, and the necessity of extending its general principle to the other Provinces of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1848. N 266; B.P.P.50

### M'Knight, James.

Latimer (W. T.) James M'Knight. (*In his Ulster biographies*). 1897. N 1713

Macknight (Thomas), of the "Northern Whig." Life and times of Edmund Burke. 2 vol. 1858. N 1565-1566

— Ulster as it is; or, Twenty-eight years' experience as an Irish editor. 2 vol. 1896. N 1409-1410; 1411-1412; 2458-2459 (B.C.)

Maclaine (Rev. Alexander). Sermon on the death of Rev. John Henderson. *Belfast*, 1753. ... B.P.P.5

Maclaine (Alexander) and others. The Case of the Belfast Academy correctly stated. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.P.53

Maclaine (Archibald). Sermon on the death of Rev. Robt. Rainey. *Belfast*, 1736. B.P.B.

Maclanachan (John). Mapp of Belfast Survey'd anno 1715. [*M.S. map on vellum*]. ... (Framed).

Maclean (Anna J.) Eman More: a tale of Killarney: verse. *Dublin*, 1852. N 4707

Maclean (L.) History of the Celtic language. 1840. ... N 3830

Maclean (Magnus). Literature of the Celts, its history and romance. 1902. N 1994

M'Lennan (J. F.) Memoir of Thomas Drummond, Under-Secretary of Ireland, 1835-1840. 1867. ... N 815

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

MacMahon (Thornton) pseud. [Mrs. Callan] Ed. Casket of Irish pearls: a selection of prose and verse from the best Irish writers. Dublin, 1846. ... N 4665

MacManus (Anna) [Ethna Carbery]. The four winds of Eirinn: poems. Dublin, 1902. ... N 4341

— In the Celtic past: short stories. Dublin, 1904. ... N 4630

— Passionate hearts, etc. 1903. ... N 4631

Passionate hearts of Inisgoir. Men of the music. Wee gray women. Singing women of Tory. Sorcha Ruadh's troubles. By the misty burn.

McManus (Henry). Sketches of the Irish Highlands. With special reference to Irish Missions in West Connaught since 1840. 1863. ... N 4652

MacManus (James) [Mac, pseud.] Humours of Donegal. 1898. ... N 4510

M'Mechan (William). Lady of Mourne: a ballad of Ulster. Dublin, 1847. N 4777

— To disestablish the Church is to dis-crown the Queen. Dublin, 1868. N 1817

M'Millan (George). Poems, satirical and moral. Belfast, 1830. ... B.P.B.

[M'Millen (John)]. Address to the people under the inspection of the Reformed Presbyterian of Ireland. Belfast, 1809. B.P.B.

M'Mordie (W.) Our Ulster accent and Ulster provincialisms. By one who lis-tens. Belfast. ... N 4503

MacMullan, Samuel James: a memoir. By J. Park. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

M'Mullan (W. J.) The Brigand, Death of Gerstein. Songs of the captives, and other poems. Belfast, 1830. ... B.P.B.

MacMurrogh, Art, King of Leinster, Memoir of. By T. D'Arcy M'Gee. 1847. N 327

M'Naughton (J. A.) Account of a golden rod found by a peasant in Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. n.d. ... N 1081

MacNamee (Gilbride). See Mac Conmhdhe (Gilla Bhrigde).

Macnaughtan (John). Address delivered at the funeral of Dr. Goudy. See Dill (S. M.) Sermon delivered at Strabane, 1839. ... B.P.B.

— Memorial discourses: sermons. Belfast, 1856. ... B.P.B.

— Privilege and duty of praying for a re-vival of religion. Belfast, 1865. B.P.B.

— Rome, the predicted apostacy: a lecture. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.

— Sermon preached after the funeral of the Rev. Dr. Hanna. With a funeral address by Prof. Gibson. Belfast, 1852. B.P.B.

### Macnaughtan, John.

Nelson (I.) Answer to the Rev. J. Macnaughtan's "Defence of revivalism, assurance, and the witness of the spirit." 1867. ... B.P.P. 53

MacNeece (Thomas). Words of caution and counsel on the present religious revival. Belfast, 1859. ... B.P.P. 92

MacNeill (Eoin), Editor. See Duanaire Finn; the book of the Lays of Fionn. Pt. I. [Irish Texts Soc's Pubs.] 1908. N 1683

MacNeill (J. G. S.) English interference with Irish industries. 1886. ... N 18

— How the Union was carried. 1887. N 384

— The Irish Parliament: what it was, and what it did. 1886. ... N 17

MacNeill, Muircheartach, The circuit of Ire-land by: a poem. By Cormacan Eigeas. See Irish Archaeological Society—Tracts relating to Ireland. Vol. I. 1841. N 544

MacNeven (William J.) Pieces of Irish history illustrative of the condition of the Catholics of Ireland, of the origin and progress of . . . the United Irishmen, and of their transactions with the Anglo-Irish Government. 1807. N 766; 1774; 4656

Part of an essay. By T. A. Emmet. Intro. to the digest of the Popery laws. By S. Butler. Account of the treaty between the United Irishmen and the Anglo-Irish Government in 1798. By W. J. MacNeven. Memoir, or, Detailed statement of the origin and progress of the Irish Union. By Messrs. Emmet, O'Connor, and MacNeven. Examina-tions of W. J. MacNeven. Statistical essay on Ireland. By W. J. MacNevea, etc.

— and others. Statement of the origin and progress of the Societies of United Irishmen. n.d. [1798]. ... N 4725

### MacNeven, William J.

✓ Examination of W. J. MacNeven before the Secret Committees of the Lords and Commons. n.d. [1798]. N 4725

— Another edition. 1802. ... N 211

MacNevin (Thomas). Characters of great men and the duties of patriotism: a lecture. Dublin, 1846. ... N 218

— Confiscation of Ulster in the reign of James I. Dublin, 1846. N 326; 2773 (B.C.)

— History of the Volunteers of 1782. Dublin, 1845. ... N 4126

— Another edition. Dublin, 1846. N 4670

— Leading state trials in Ireland, 1749-1803. Archibald Hamilton Rowan. Dublin, 1844. ... N 4719

M'Parlan (James). Statistical survey of the County of Donegal. Dublin, 1802. N 463

— Statistical survey of the County Leitrim. Dublin, 1802. ... N 450

— Statistical survey of the County of Sligo. Dublin, 1802. ... N 460

[Macpherson (James)]. Short history of the Opposition during the last session of Parliament. Dublin, 1779. ... N 190

- M'Quilland (L. J.) and others. Sung by Six. 1896. ... N 3721
- M'Skimmin (Samuel). Annals of Ulster. *Belfast*, 1849. ... N 728; 3303
- Another edition. Ed. by E. J. M'Crum. *Belfast*, 1906. ... N 3059
- History and antiquities of Carrickfergus. *Belfast*, 1811. ... B.P.B.
- Another edition. *Belfast*, 1829. N 2456. B.P.B.
- Another edition. Ed. with notes and appendix by E. J. M'Crum. *Belfast*, 1909. ... N 2108
- Itinerary from Belfast to the Giant's Causeway. See Hamilton (W.) Letters concerning the national history of the basaltites of the Co. of Antrim. 1822. B.P.B.
- McSparran (Archibald). The Irish legend; or, McDonnell and the Norman De Borges: a biographical tale: With Appendix (on) the ancient families of the North of Ulster. *Coleraine*, 1854. N 4505
- MacSweeney (P. M.) A group of nation-builders. *Dublin*, 1913. ... N 4621
- J. O'Donovan. E. O'Curry. G. Petrie.
- Editor. See Martial career of Conghal Cláirighneach. [Irish Texts Soc's. Publs.] 1904. ... N 1681
- MacSwiney (T. J.) The Revolutionist: a play. *Dublin*, 1914. ... N 3212
- M'Veagh (C. S.) The Plaint of a broken heart, and other poems. *Dublin*, 1837. N 2721(B.C.)
- Madden (Rt. Hon. D. H.) Some passages in the early history of classical learning in Ireland. 1908. ... N 2124
- Madden (Mrs. Hamilton). Memoir of Robert Daly, Bp. of Cashel. 1875. N 1219
- Madden (R. R.) History of Irish periodical literature. 2 vol. 1867. N 283-284; 2697-2698(B.C.)
- The United Irishmen: their lives and times. [7 Vol. in 3 Ser.] 1842-46. N 743-748
- Wants Ser. 3, Vol. 3.
- Another edition. 4 vol. 1857-1860. N 775-778
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.
- Madden (Samuel). Memoir of the life of Rev. Peter Roe. *Dublin*, 1842. N 2688(B.C.)
- Reflections and resolutions proper for the Gentlemen of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1738. N 2529(B.C.)
- Another edition. *Dublin*, 1816. N 129
- Maelbrighte, Codex. See Codex Maelbrighte.
- Maelrubha, Saint: his history and churches. By W. Reeves. 1861. ... N 1210
- Magazines. See Newspapers and Periodicals.
- Magee College, Londonderry [M'Crea-Magee College]. See Londonderry (City).

- Magee (Hamilton). Fifty years in "The Irish Mission." *Belfast*, [1905]. B.P.B.
- Magh Leana, The Battle of. Ed. and trans. by E. Curry. 1855. ... N 558
- Magh Rath, Battle of. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1842. ... N 538
- Magherafelt. Rainey's School and Salters Endowment. (Scheme under the Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885). 1891. ... N 1306
- Maghtochair pseud.* See Harkin (M.).
- The Magic Lanthorn. Vol. 1. Nos. 6-7; Vol. 2. No. 12. *Belfast*, 1815-1816. B.P.B.
- Magee (William Connor), Abp. of York. Speech on the Disestablishment of the Irish Church. 1912. ... K 3131
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.
- [Magill (Robert)]. The thinking few: a poem. *Belfast*, 1828. B.P.B.
- Magill (William), of Cork. The Rev. James Hunter. See Hamilton (T.) Ed. Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712
- Maglone (Barney), pseud. See Wilson (R. A.)
- Magna Charta libertatum Civitatis Dublini. Trans. with notes by C. Lucas. 1749. N 767
- Magnanimous lover: a play. By St. J. G. Ervine. (In his Four Irish plays). 1914. ... N 3524
- Magpie, The, afterwards The Belfast Critic: a journal of humour and satire. Vols. 1-9. *Belfast*, 1898-1900. B.P.B.
- Maguire (Edward), Dean of Down. Fifty-eight years of clerical life in the Church of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1904. ... N 3077
- and Lynch (J.) The month of May, and the worship of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *Ballymena*, [Belfast]. 1862. B.P.B.
- Maguire (J. F.) Irish in America. 1868. N 6
- Maguire, T.**
- Authenticated report of the discussion between the Rev. T. D. Gregg and Rev. T. Maguire. 1839. ... N 2628
- Maguire (Thomas). England's duty to Ireland. *Dublin*, 1886. N 2531(B.C.)
- Mahaffy (J. P.) An epoch in Irish history: Trinity College, Dublin, 1591-1660. 1903. N 2018
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.
- Mahee Island.**
- Reeves (W.) Bp. Description of Nendrum, commonly called Mahee Island, in Strangford Lough. With Charters of the Priory of Nendrum. 1845. N 4807
- Another edition. 1902. ... B.P.B.

**Maher, James.**

Kelly (S.) Religious truth tested by its moral influence: reply to Rev. James Maher. 1818. ... B.P.P.93

Mahony (Francis) [(1) Father Prout, (2) Yorke (Oliver), pseud.] Reliques of Father Prout. Collected and arranged by Oliver Yorke. 1860. ... N 35

Mahony (M. F.) [Matthew Stradling, pseud.] The Irish bar sinister. 1872. N 4687

Mail Coach Contract (Ireland). Copy of memorials to the Treasury, and correspondence, relating to the new contract for the supply of mail coaches for the use of the Post Office in Ireland. 1843. N 3546

**Malachy [O'Morgair] St., [Abp. of Armagh].**

O'Hanlon (J.) Life of St. Malachy O'Morgair, Abp. of Armagh. 1859. N 1066

Malcolm (A. G.) History of the General Hospital, Belfast and the other medical institutions of the town. Belfast, 1851. N 1029; B.P.B.

— The Sanitary state of Belfast, with suggestions for its improvement. Belfast, 1852. ... B.P.P.73

Malcomson (Robert). "Carlow" Parliamentary Roll comprising lists of the Knights of the Shire and Members for the Borough of Carlow. Dublin, 1872. N 2140

Malcolmson (S. M.) Recent ostracoda of Belfast Lough. See Belfast Naturalists' Field Club—Systematic lists. Vol. 1. n.d. N 174

**Mallon, John.**

Bussy (F. M.) Irish conspiracies: recollections of John Mallon. 1910. N 2152

**Malone William.**

Usher (J.), Abp. Answer to a challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland. 1624. N 2533

Malton (James). Picturesque and descriptive view of the City of Dublin. 1791. N 1380

Mammoth Remains. See Palaeontology. Man of age, The: a poem. By W. H. Drummond. 1797. ... B.P.B.

**Manby, Peter.**

(Boyse (J.). Some impartial reflections on Manby's Considerations, etc., and Mr. King's Answer. 1687. ... N 4321

King (W.) Abp. Answer to the considerations which obliged Peter Manby to embrace the Catholick religion. 1687. N 4321

— Vindication of the "Answer to the considerations that obliged Peter Manby to embrace the Catholick religion." 1688. ... ... N 4321

Mandat-Grancey (*Le Baron Edmond de*). Paddy at home. ("Chez Paddy"). Trans. by A. P. Morton. 1887. N 80; 160

Mangan (James C.) Poems. With an intro. by J. Mitchel. 1859. ... N 3752

**Mangan, James C.**

Graves (A. P.) J. C. Mangan. (*In his Irish literary and musical studies*). 1913. N 3215

Johnson (L.) Mangan. (*In his Post liminium*). 1911. ... K 3054

O'Donoghue (D. J.) Life and writings of J. C. Mangan. 1897. ... N 1226

Manor of Sal. See Salters' Company. Mansion House Committee, (Dublin). Report on the potato disease. 1816. N 219

Mant (Richard) Bp. of (1) Killaloe (2) Down and Connor. Description of the Cathedral Church of Killaloe. Read before the Down, Connor, and Dromore Church Architecture Soc. 1843. N 4807

— History of the Church of Ireland. With a catalogue of the archbishops and bishops to 1840. 2 vol. 1840. N 1463-1464

— Verses to the memory of Joseph Warton. 1800. ... ... ... N 2426

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Mant, Richard, (Bp. of Down).**

Mant (W. B.) Memoirs of Richard Mant, Bp. of Down. 1857. N 619; 2527 (B.C.)

Mant (W. B.) *Achdn. of Down*. Notice of the antient Church of Ballagh-a-Neir. Read before the Down, Connor and Dromore Architecture Society. 1845. N 4807

**Manuscripts.**

Bindon (S. H.) Some notices of manuscripts relating to Ireland now to be found in the Burgundian Library at Brussels. 1847. ... ... N 1823

D'Alton (J.) Catalogue of the manuscript indexes and compilations of John D'Alton. n.d. ... ... B.P.P.40

Dublin University. Catalogue of the manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. 1900. ... N 4075

Examples of Celtic ornament from the Books of Kells and Durrow. 1892. N 1737

Gilbert (Sir J. T.) *Ed.* Account of facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland. 1884. ... ... N 934

— Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Ireland. [4 vol. in 5]. 1874-1884. N 3589-3593

O'Curry (E.) Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history. 1873. N 688

**Manuscripts continued:**—

Olden (T.) *Trans.* The Holy scriptures in Ireland one thousand years ago. 1888. N 2676

O'Reilly (E.) Chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers. 1820. N 4362

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* On a MS. volume of lives of saints in Primate Marsh's Library, commonly called the "Codex Kilkenniensis." *n.p. or d.* ... N 266

*See also* Historical Manuscripts Commission; History; Language; Literature.

*Texts and Translations:*—

Annales de Monte Fernandi. Ed. by A. Smith. *See* Irish Archaeological Soc.—Tracts relating to Ireland. Vol. 2. 1842. ... ... N 545

Annales Hiberniae. By J. Grace. Ed. and trans. by R. Butler. 1812. N 537

Annals of Clonmacnoise. Ed. by D. Murphy. Trans. by C. Mageoghagan. 2 vol. 1896. ... N 1505-1506

Annals of Ireland. Three fragments copied from ancient sources by D. MacFirbisigh. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1860. ... N 536

Annals of Loch Cé: a chronicle of Irish affairs, 1014-1590. Ed. and Trans. by W. M. Hennessy. 2 vol. 1871. N 1014-1015; 1052-1053

Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland. By the Four Masters. Ed. and trans. by O'Connellan and P. MacDermott. 1846. N 995; 2800

— Another edition. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. With index. 7 vol. 1851. ... ... N 870-876

— Another edition. Copied by D. MacFirbisigh. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1860. ... N 536

— Another edition. *See* O'Conor (C.) *Ed.* Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres. Tom. III. 1824. ... N 1139

Annals of Ulster, 431-1131; 1155-1511. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy and B. MacCarthy. Vols. 1-3. 1887-1895. N 1073-1075

Antiphony of Bangor: an early British MS. in the Ambrosian Library at Milan. Ed. by F. E. Warren. 2 vol. 1893-1895. ... N 914-915

Armagh, Book of. Liber Ardmachanus (The Book of Armagh). Ed. by J. Gwynn. 1913. ... N 3167

— Selection of glosses from the Book of Armagh. Ed. by W. Stokes. (*In his Irish glosses*). 1860. ... N 533

Ballymote, Book of. MacCarthy (B.) Codex Palatinus-Vaticanus. No. 830. 1892. ... ... N 1786

Codex Maelbrighte. Description of the: an Irish manuscript of the Four Gospels. By W. Reeves. 1851. ... N 265

**Manuscripts continued:**—*Texts and Translations continued:*—

Fermoy, Book of. Todd (J. H.) Descriptive catalogue of the contents of the Irish manuscript commonly called "The Book of Fermoy." 1868. ... N 1210

Gildas. Lorica. *See* Stokes (W.) Irish glosses. 1860. ... N 533

Leinster, Book of: a collection of pieces in the Irish language. Ed. by R. Atkinson. 1880. ... N 2117

Mulling, Book of. Lawlor (H. J.) Chapters on the Book of Mulling. 1897. N 1636

Nennius. Irish version of the "Historia Britonum." Ed. with a trans. by J. H. Todd. 1848. ... N 542

Nennius, Irish, from L. na Huidre, and Homilies and legends from L. Brecc. With an alphabetical index of Irish neuter substantives. Ed. and trans. by E. Hogan. 1895. ... N 1789

O'Clery (L.) Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Prince of Tirconnell, 1586-1602. Ed. by D. Murphy. 1893. N 1067

O'Clery (M.) Martyrologium Dungallensis: calendar of the saints of Ireland. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. Ed. with Irish text by J. H. Todd and W. Reeves. 1864. N 549

Patrick, St. Epistles and hymn of. With the poem of Secundinus (in English). Edited by T. Olden. 1876. N 159

Patrick, St. Tripartite life of. Ed. by W. Stokes. 2 vol. 1887. N 1142-1143

Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. Ed. by C. O'Conor. 4 vol. 1814-26. N 1137-10

Scela na Esergi: a treatise on the Resurrection. 1865. ... N 1210

War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. Ed. by J. H. Todd. 1867. N 1058; 1208

*See also* Literature—Texts and Translations.

Many remarkable passages concerning the King's Majestie's letter to the Lord Mayor, touching the carrying in of plate into Guild Hall. Together with a Command from . . . Parliament to the Officers of Ireland (and) the copie of a letter sent from Lord Paget concerning his journey to His Majesty. With the names of the Rebels lately sent from Ireland, etc. 1642. N 4420

Mapother (E. D.) The Dublin hospitals: their grants and governing bodies. [*Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland*.] Dublin, n.d. ... N 4014

Maps. *See* Atlases and Maps.

Marching of the Lodges, The: a poem. With Orange melodies, etc. By [W. Archer]. Dublin, 1869. N 2584(B.C.)

**Marinus, St.**

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* On S.S. Marinus and Anianus: two Irish missionaries of the 7th Century. 1863. ... N 1210

Marion; or, A young maid's fortunes. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. 1847. N 4401  
Maritime ports of Ireland, Ancient and modern history of the. By A. Marmion. 1855. ... ... N 810

Markethill Presbyterian Church, Story of. By H. H. Moore. 1909. ... N 2123

Markham (Alexander). Macdonald; or, The Avenged bride: a tale of the Glens and Dunluce. *Belfast*, 1833. ... B.P.B.  
— Another edition. *Belfast*, 1875. B.P.B.

Marleburrough (Henry). Chronicle of Ireland. Pub. by Sir J. Ware. *Dublin*, 1633. ... N 2801

— Another edition. [Ancient Irish Histories]. *Dublin*, 1809. ... N 922

— *jt.-author*. See Hanmer (Meredith). Marmion (Anthony). Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. 1855. ... N 840

Marriage, The: a play. By D. Hyde. 1903. N 1987

Marriages, Irish: an index to Walker's "Hibernian Magazine," 1771-1812. Ed. by H. Farrar. 2 vol. 1897. N 3975-3976

[Marryott (T.)] The Satyric muse, in several epistles to a friend. *Belfast*, 1771. B.P.P. 55

— Sentimental fables for the use of ladies. *Belfast*, 1771. ... B.P.B.

**Marsh, Narcissus (A bp. of Armagh).**

Act for settling and preserving a publick library for ever in the House built by Narcissus (Marsh), A bp. of Armagh, on part of the ground belonging to the Bishop of Dublin's Palace. 1707. N 2805

Stokes (G. T.) Narcissus Marsh. (*In his Some worthies of the Irish Church*). 1900. ... N 1969

Marsh's Library, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Societies and Institutions.

Marshall (John J.) Old Belfast, the origin and progress of the city: a lecture. *Belfast*, 1894. ... B.P.B.

Marshall (L. C.) Practical flax spinner. 1885. ... N 3815

Martel (E. A.) Irlande et cavernes anglaises. 1897. ... N 3514

Martial career of Conghal Cláiríngeach. Ed. by P. M. MacSweeney. 1904. N 1681

Martin, St., of Tours. *See* Liber Ard-machanus. Ed. by J. Gwynn. 1913. N 3167

Martin (J. C.) Report of the speech delivered at the First General Meeting of the Brunswick Constitutional Club of Ireland, 1828. *Dublin*, 1829. N 1709

Martin (Matthew). Belfast directory, 1839-43. 4 vol. *Belfast*, 1839-1842. B.P.B.  
Martin (R. M.) Ireland, as it was, is, and ought to be. 1833. ... N 217

— Ireland before and after the Union. *Dublin*, 1848. ... N 671

Martin (Violet) *jt.-author*. *See* Somerville (Edith C.E.)

Martin (W. G. Wood-). History of Sligo, to 1688. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1882-89.

— Lake dwellings of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1886. N 678-679

— Pagan Ireland. 1895. ... N 1418

— Rude stone monuments of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1888. ... N 525

Co. Sligo and the Island of Achill.

— Sligo and the Enniskilleners, 1688-91. *Dublin*, 1882. ... N 2643(B.C.)

— Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland: a folklore sketch. 2 vol. 1902. N 507-508

Martineau (Harriet). Letters from Ireland. 1852. ... N 443

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

Martyn (M. J.) Report of the arguments of Counsel in the Case of the Queen at the prosecution of the Rev. R. Q. Shannon v. the Churchwardens of the Parish of St. Nicholas Within, Dublin. *Dublin*, 1841. ... N 4834

Martyrology and Book of Obits of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity (Christ Church, Dublin). Ed. by J. C. Crosthwaite. 1844. ... N 552

Martyrology of Donegal: calendar of the saints of Ireland (*in Irish*). By M. O'Clery. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. *Irish Archaeological Society's Pubs.* 1864. ... N 549

Mary's Abbey Presbyterian Church, Dublin, afterwards removed to Rutland Square. *See* Dublin, Churches—Rutland Square Presbyterian Church.

**Mask, Lough.**

Wilde (*Sir* W. R.) Lough Corrib. With notices of Lough Mask. 1867. N 432

Mason (H. J. M.) The Catholic religion of St. Patrick and St. Columb-kill, and the other ancient saints of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1823. ... N 9

— Grammar of the Irish language. *Dublin*, 1842. ... N 1490

Mason (W. M.) History and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, Dublin, 1190-1819. *Dublin*, 1820. N 888

Mason (W. S.) Reprint of the statistical account of Aghaboe in Ireland. With a plan for the arrangement of the "Statistical account of Ireland." *Dublin*, n.d. [1813]. ... N 3050

Mason (W. S.) *continued*:

— Statistical account; or, Parochial survey of Ireland. 3 vol. *Dublin*, 1814-1819. N 468-470

Massie (J. W.) Visit to the scenes of revival in Ireland. 1859. ... N 1817

**Massie, J. W.**

Cooke (H.) Letter in reply to the Rev. J. W. Massie. 1837. ... B.P.B.

**Mastertoun, Charles.**

Abernethy (J.) Defence of the "Seasonable Advice," in answer to the Rev. Charles Mastertoun's "Apology for the Northern Presbyterians in Ireland." 1724. ... B.P.P. 22; B.P.B.

Armstrong (J.) Rev. Chas. Mastertoun, (of) Connor. See Hamilton (T.) *Ed.* Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712

Mater Infirmorum Hospital. See Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

Matheson (R. E.) Special report on surnames in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1894. N 1211

Mathew (Frank). Ireland. Illus. by F. S. Walker. n.d. [1905]. ... N 1874

**Mathews, George.**

Facts in reply to a letter addressed by George Mathews to the Protestant Dissenting Congregations of Strand Street and Eustace Street, Dublin. By a Member of the Congregation of Strand St. 1842. ... ... N 4834

Mathews (Thomas). The O'Neills of Ulster: their history and genealogy. Intro. by F. J. Bigger. 3 vol. *Dublin*, 1907. ... N 1472-1474

✓ Matier (W. T.) Belfast directory, 1835-6. *Belfast*, 1835. ... B.P.B.

Matson (W. J.) Salmon and trout fishing in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1910. ... N 2148

Maureen's fairing, and other stories. By J. Barlow. 1895. ... N 4623

Maurice Harte: a play. By T. C. Murray. 1912. ... N 2306

Maurice Tiernay. By C. Lever. n.d. N 4892

Maxwell (David). The Reviewer reviewed: a few common-sense observations suggested by a perusal of Mr. Houston's Pamphlet. *Belfast*, 1855. ... B.P.B.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

[Maxwell (George)]. Popular ballads written in the last and present century. *Belfast*, 1795. ... B.P.P. 60

Maxwell (T. H.) *Editor*. Irish Law Times Reports. Digest of Cases decided by the Superior and other Courts in Ireland. 1912. ... M 3301

Maxwell (W. H.) History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798. With Memoirs of the Union, and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803. 1886. ... N 2770 (B.C.)

— — Another edition. 1894. ... N 1425

— Luck is everything; or, The adventures of Brian O'Linn. 1856. ... N 4592

— Wild sports of the West. n.d. ... N 3027

— — Another edition. [*Every Irishman's Lib.*] *Dublin*, n.d. [1915]. ... N 4332

Mayne (Rutherford) pseud. [S. Waddell]. The Drone: a play. *Dublin*, 1909. N 3291

— The Drone and other plays. 1912. ... N 4388

The Drone, Turn of the road, Red Turf, The Troth.

Mayne (T. E.) Blackthorn blossoms: Irish verses. *Belfast*, 1879. ... B.P.B.

— Heart o' the peat: Irish fireside and wayside sketches, *Belfast*, n.d. N.D.17

**Maynooth College.**

Whately (R.) Reflections on a grant to a Roman Catholic seminary. 1854. N 2745

**Mayo, Co.**

Butler (Lady E.) In the West of Ireland. (*In her Sketchbook and diary*). 1909. ... C 9237

[Knight (P.)] Erris in the "Irish Highlands" and the "Atlantic Railway." 1836. ... N 4558

Maxwell (W. H.) Wild sports of the West. n.d. ... N 3027

— — Another edition. [*Every Irishman's Lib.*] n.d. ... N 4332

O'Donovan (J.) *Trans.* Genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's Country. 1844. ... N 510

Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Mayo. ; (Case).

"Mayo Telegraph," The, A letter to the Editor of. By E. MacDonnell. 1833. N 4599

Meadows (J. M'C.) Turf industry: with suggestions for its promotion and extension in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1873. N 4012

Meagher (T. F.) Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. With a memorial oration. By R. O'Gorman. 1870. ... N 61

Mearing stones. By J. Campbell. 1911. N 2224

Measom (G. S.) Official guide to the Gt. Southern and Western Railway. n.d. [1866]. ... N 368

**Meath, Co.**

Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Meath. (Case).

Thompson (R.) Statistical survey of the County of Meath. 1802. ... N 452

**Meath, Diocese of.**

Healy (J.) History of the Diocese of Meath. 2 vol. 1908. N 1329-1330

Ulster Visitation Book of 1622. N 3217

*See also* Lambert (R.); Plunket (W. Conyngham, Lord); Reichel (C. P.)

Meath, R. C. Diocese of. *See* Nulty (T.)

**Meath, William, Earl of.**

Ridgeway (W.) Report of the trial of Robert Gore, for the Murder of the Rt. Hon. William, late Earl of Meath. 1797. N 210

Mediaeval culture, Irish element in. By Z. Zimmer. n.d. N 2438

Medical charities of Ireland, Statistical inquiry into the present state of. By D. Phelan. 1835. N 2012

Medical profession, The State in relation to the. By T. W. Grimshaw. n.d. N 228

Meehan (C. P.) Fate and fortunes of H. O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and R. O'Donel, Earl of Tyrconnel. [No title-page] [1868]. N 736

— Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries, and memoirs of the Irish hierarchy in the 17th Century. Dublin, 1870. N 758

Meek (Matthew). The butter horn; or, The evils of state endowments of religion. Belfast, 1838. B.P.B.

— Calvinism supported by reason. Belfast, 1822. B.P.B.

— Letter addressed to Rev. H. Henry of Connor, occasioned by his remarks on the "Butter-horn." Belfast, 1812. B.P.B.

— Three letters to the Rev. H. Henry wherein his charges in the "Sexton's Catechism" against Covenanters are refuted. Belfast, 1830. B.P.B.

(Meikle (James)). Killinchy; or, The days of Livingston: a tale of the Ulster Presbyterians. By the Author of "Our Scottish Forefathers." Belfast, 1839. N 4414

— Our Scottish Forefathers: a tale of the of the Ulster Presbyterians. Belfast, 1837. B.P.B.

*Member of the Congregation of Strand Street, pseud.* Facts in reply to a letter addressed by George Mathews to the Protestant Dissenting congregations of Strand St. and Eustace St., Dublin. Dublin, 1842. N 4834

*Member of the Irish Press, A, pseud.* History and proceedings of the '82 Club. 1845. N 218

*Member of the Synod of Ulster, A, pseud.* See M'Knight (James).

*Memmius, pseud.* Voice of the people, in a letter to the Secretary of the Duke of Portland. By a Private Volunteer. Dublin, 1784. N 4563

Memoire; or, Detailed statement of the origin and progress of the Irish Union, n.d. [1798]. N 4725

— Another edition. 1802. N 211  
Memoirs of Ireland from the Restoration to the present time. By the Author of the "Secret history of Europe." [John Oldmixon]. 1716. N 2642(B.C.)

Memoirs of the lives and characters of the illustrious Family of the Boyles. By [E. Budgell]. 1754. N 2672

Memorials of the Dead in Ireland. *See* Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland.

Memorial slabs. *See* Antiquities; Crosses; Tombs and Tombstones.

Mephibosheth and Ziba; or, The appeal of the Protestants of Ireland to the King concerning the Settlement of that Kingdom. By the author of the "Mantle thrown off." 1689. N 2957

Meredith (George). Fidelity, obedience, and valour of the English Nation declared . . . as also that the present forces . . . may be turn'd to revenge the losse of the Protestants' blood in Ireland. 1642. N 4202

Meriton (G.) Abridgment of the Act of Parliament for the Settlement of the Kingdom of Ireland. (With a further act upon the subject). Dublin, 1701. N 2522 (B.C.)

— Exact abridgment of the Irish Statutes. Dublin, 1700. N 2604 (B.C.)

Merry (Andrew) *pseud.* [Miss Mildred Darby]. The hunger; realities of the famine years in Ireland, 1845-1848. 1910. N 2137

Mervin (Audley). Ireland's complaint against Sir George Ratcliffe . . . Wherein is declared the grievances of that Kingdome, occasioned by him, and the late Earle of Strafford. 1641. N 4422

— Speech made to the Upper House of Parliament in Ireland, Mar. 4, 1640. Together with certaine Articles (of high treason) against Sir Richard Bolton, Lord Chancellor, John, Lord Bishop of Derrie, Sir G. Lowther, Lord Chiefe Justice and Sir G. Ratcliffe. 1641. N 4442

Mesca Ulad; or, The intoxication of the Ultonians. Ed. and trans. by W. M. Hennessy. [Royal Irish Academy-Todd Lecture Ser.] 1889. N 1784

Mescal (Daniel). Story of Inis Cathaigh (Scattery Island). Dublin, 1902. N 4746

Message of the Masters: a legend of Aileach. By F. H. O'Donnell. n.d. N 4764

Messahalah (or Mascha Allah). An Irish astronomical tract. Edited by M. Power. [Irish Texts Soc's. Pubs.] 1914. N 2411

**Meteorology.**

Belfast Library and Society for Promoting Knowledge. Registry of the weather, 1796-1905 [MISS.]

**Meteorology continued:**—

- Bruce (W.) Meteorological observations communicated (to the) Belfast Literary Society, n.d. ... N 4596  
 Underwood (J.) Diary of the weather and the state of vegetation at the Botanic Garden of the Dublin Society, 1801-1808. *See Royal Dublin Society Transactions.* Vols. 2-6. N 4188-4192

*See also Physical Geography.*

**Methodist Church in Ireland.**

- Address and resolutions to the Methodist Society assembled in Dungannon, 1816. *Newry*, 1817. ... B.P.P. 59  
 Address to the Methodists of Ireland. By a Friend. 1814. ... B.P.P. 59  
 Arthur (W.) Life of Gideon Ouseley. 1876. ... N 4169  
 Belshaw (R. R.) John Lee and Charles Wesley's hymns. 1902. ... N 4035  
 Call to peace and brotherly love. By a Lover of Peace. 1818. ... B.P.P. 59  
 Campbell (W. G.) The Apostle of Kerry: the life of the Rev. Charles Graham. 1868. ... N 2669  
 The Case stated; or, Observations on a report of the proceedings of the Committee assembled to confer with the Methodist Conference. *Dublin*, 1817. B.P.P. 59  
 Coke (T.) Extracts of the journals comprising . . . a tour through part of Ireland. 1816. ... N 2442  
 Crook (W.) Ireland and the Centenary of American Methodism. 1866. N 2644; 4681  
 Crookshank (C. H.) History of Methodism in Ireland. 3 vol. 1885-1888. N 2790-2792  
 Harpur (S.) Wesleyan Methodism explained and defended. 1817. B.P.P. 59  
 Huston (R.) Sketches from my notebook: Methodism and ministerial life in Ireland. n.d. ... N 4771  
 Knox (A.) Remarks on an expostulatory address to the Members of the Methodist Society. 1802. ... B.P.P. 60  
 Lanktree (M.) Biographical narrative and historical notices on Methodism in Ireland. 1836. ... B.P.B.  
 M'Afee (D.) O'Connell and the Westleyans. 1839. ... N 4140  
 Minutes of several conversations between the preachers in the connexion established by Rev. John Wesley. *Dublin*, 1823-24. ... B.P.P. 59  
 Primitive Wesleyan Methodist Society and the Irish Church. By a Member of the Primitive Methodist Conference. *Belfast*, 1873. ... B.P.B.  
 Smith (W.) Consecutive history of Wesleyan Methodism in Ireland. 1830. N 4700

**Methodist Church in Ireland continued:**—

- Two letters addressed to the Ministers, Members and Friends of Methodist Societies in Ireland. By a Lover of Methodism. 1865. ... N 4829  
 Walker (J.) Expostulatory address to the Members of the Methodist Society in Ireland. 1802. ... N 4826  
 Wesleyan Methodism vindicated: a reply to a pamphlet purporting to contain an account of a meeting held at Coagh, 1833. *Belfast*, 1833. ... B.P.B.  
 Wesleyan Methodist Collegiate Institution. Supplementary trust deed, 1872. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N.D. 18  
 Metrical tales and other poems. By S. Lover. 1860. ... N 4350  
 Metropolis, The: a satire. By A. B. Carmichael. 2 pts. 1805-06. N 3045  
 Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin. Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the work carried on by the Royal Hibernian Academy and the Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin. With minutes of evidence, etc. *Dublin*, 1906. N 3646  
 Meyer (Kuno) *Trans. and Editor.* Betha Colmáin Maic Lúacháin [*Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.*]; 1911. ... N 1794  
 — Fianaigeacht: a collection of Irish poems and tales relating to Finn and Fiana. [*Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.*] 1910. N 1793  
 — The Triads of Ireland. [*Todd Lectures, R.I.A. Pubs.*] 1906. ... N 1792  
 — Selections from ancient Irish poetry. 1911. ... N 2200  
 — Voyage of Bran, Son of Febal, to the land of the living: an Irish saga. With an essay upon the Irish vision of the happy otherworld and the Celtic doctrine of rebirth. By A. Nutt. 2 vol. 1895-1897. ... N 1711-1712  
 Vol. 1. The happy otherworld.  
 Vol. 2. Celtic doctrine of rebirth.  
 Meyler (Anthony) Irish tranquility under O'Connell, Lord Mulgrave, and the Romish priesthood. *Dublin*, 1838. N 4772  
 Meyler (W. T.) Saint Catherine's bells: an autobiography. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1868-1870. ... N 379-380  
 [Michelburne (John).] Ireland preserv'd; or, the Siege of Londonderry. *Belfast*, 1741. ... B.P.P. 54  
 — Another edition. Ed. by J. Graham. 1841. ... N 724  
 Microcosm. The: a succinct description of that pile of art. With a short account of the solar system. *Newry*, n.d. B.P.P. 19  
 Microscope, The; or, Minute Observer. Vol. 2, Nos. 1-10. *Belfast*, 1800. B.P.B.  
 Midland Septs and the Pale. By F. R. M. Hitchcock. 1908. ... N 2223  
 Mighty victory over the Irish rebels obtained by Col. Jones at Lynceyes Knock neere Trim. 1647. ... N 2944

Migratory agricultural labourers, Reports on, 1900-1913. [Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland]. 1900-1914. ... ... N 4294

### Military Art and Science.

Beggs (C.) Military resources of Ireland. 1857. ... N 280

Kane (R.) Campaigns of King William and the Duke of Marlborough. With remarks on the stratagems by which every battle was won and lost, from 1689-1712. 1747. ... N 298

Keating (Sir H. S.) On the Defence of Ireland, etc. 1860. ... N 344

Miller (D.) *jt.-author*. See Bell (R. B.) Miller (Samuel). Letters on clerical manners and habits. Ed. by W. D. Killen. Belfast, 1842. ... N 2677 (B.C.)

— Presbyterianism, the truly primitive and apostolical constitution of the Church of Christ. Belfast, 1841. ... B.P.B.

— Another edition. Belfast, 1853. B.P.B.

Milligan (Alice L.) Hero lays: poems. Dublin, 1908. ... N 4214

— *jt.-author*. See Milligan (S. F.)

Milligan (Ernest) [Will Carew, pseud.] Up by ballads. n.d. ... N 1836

Milligan (S. F.) and Milligan (A. L.) Glimpses of Erin. Belfast, n.d. N 23

An account of ancient civilization, manners, customs, and antiquities of Ireland. With papers on tours off the beaten track.

Millin (S. Shannon). Art in Belfast: a lecture. Belfast, 1903. ... B.P.B.

— Digest of the reported decisions of the Superior Courts relating to Petty Sessions in Ireland. Dublin, 1898. N 1427; 1953

— G. F. Savage-Armstrong, the poet of Wicklow and Down: an address. Belfast, 1906. ... B.P.B.

— History of the Second Congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Belfast. Belfast, 1900. ... N 1955

— The Irish harp: a lecture. 1898. N 1492

— William D. H. M'Ewen: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Mills (James), *Editor*. Account roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1337-1346. With the Middle English moral play "The Pride of Life." [Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland]. Dublin, 1891. N 3062

— Register of St. Nicholas Without, Dublin, 1694-1739. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin]. 1912. ... N 2132

— Register of the Liberties of Cashel, 1654-1657. 1907. ... N 1558

— Register of the Parish of St. Peter and St. Kevin, Dublin, 1669-1761. 1911. N 1557; 1559

— Registers of St. John the Evangelist, Dublin, 1619-1699. 1906. ... N 1551

Mills (James) *continued*:

— and McEnery (M. J.) Editors. Calendar of the Gormanston Register. [Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland]. Dublin, 1916. ... N 1531; 1532

Milner (John) *Bp. of Castabola* [John Merlin, pseud.] Inquiry into certain opinions concerning the Catholic inhabitants and the antiquities of Ireland. 1808. ... N 4735

— — Another edition. 1810. ... N 128

### Mineral Waters.

Dease (M.) Observations on linen manufacture. With remarks on mineral waters. 1783. ... N 1462

Faussett (W.) Observations on the mineral springs of Lisdoonvarna. 1867. N 1823

Rutty (J.) Essay towards a history of the mineral waters of Ireland. 1757. N 1471

### Mines.

Fraser (R.) Gleanings in Ireland, particularly respecting its agriculture, mines, and fisheries. 1802. N 1483; B.P.P.28

*See also Coal; Geology.*

Minister of the Church of England, A., pseud. Friendly debate between Dr. Kingsman and Gratianus Trimmer concerning the late Thanksgiving-Day, the Oaths of Allegiance, etc. 1689. N 2956

Ministerial office magnified: a revival discourse by S. J. Moore. 1859. B.P.B. Minstrelsy. See Literature; Poetry; Songs and ballads.

Minto (Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of). Speech ... respecting an Union between Great Britain and Ireland. Dublin, 1799. N 211; B.P.P.42

Minutes of evidence taken before the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the disturbances in Ireland, 1824. 1825. N 903

Minutes of several conversations between preachers in the connexion established by John Wesley. Dublin, 1823. B.P.P.59

Mirror, The: a weekly miscellany. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12. Belfast, 1823. B.P.B.

— — New Series. Nos. 1-4. Belfast, 1823. B.P.B.

Miscellaneous productions on the occasion of the late election in the Co. of Down. 2 pts. Belfast, 1805. ... B.P.B.

Miss Ferryquay's grand tour with her Cousin from Scotland: an account of the City of Londonderry in 1887. Londonderry, 1887. ... N 4533

Missionary Herald. Ed. by G MacFarland, 1891-1892. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.

Mitchel (John), *Editor of "The United Irishman."* History of Ireland from the Treaty of Limerick to the present time: a continuation of the history of the Abbé Macgeoghegan. *n.d.* N 848  
— Jail journal; or, Five years in British prisons. *n.d.* ... N 2216

### Mitchel, John.

Dillon (W.) Life of John Mitchel. 2 vol. 1888. ... N 682-683

Mitchelburne (John). *See* Michelburne (John).

Mitchell, Alexander: the famous blind engineer of Belfast. By F. J. Bigger. 1907. ... B.P.B.

Mitchell (S. L.) George Moore. 1916. N 4936

Mitchell (Mrs. T.) Gleanings from travels in England, Ireland, etc. 2 vol. *Belfast*, n.d. [1830]. ... B.P.B.

Mixed marriage; a play. By St. J. G. Ervine (*In his Four Irish plays*). 1914. N 3524

Mochuda, St., of Lismore, Life of. Ed. by P. Power. [*Irish Texts Soc's Pubs.*] 1914. ... N 4583

Moderation explained and recommended: a sermon. By R. M'Clure. 1779. B.P.B.

Modern observations on ancient history, Appendix to six chapters of. 1758. N 2890 (B.C.)

Modern observations on ancient history, Dedication to. By The Translator. 1756. ... N 2890 (B.C.)

Moffat, Walter, of Sainfield. By J. Armstrong. *See* Hamilton (T.) Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712

### Moffatt, William.

Morrison (R.) Sermons on the death of the Rev. William Moffatt. 1853. B.P.B.

Moira (Francis Rawdon, 2nd Earl of), aft. F. Rawdon-Hastings, 1st Marq. of Hastings. *See* Hastings.

Molloy (Constantine). Justice of the Peace for Ireland: a treatise on the powers and duties of Magistrates in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1890. ... N 177

Molloy (Philip). On popular discontent in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1831. N 100; 4024

### Mollusca.

Standen (R.) The land mollusca of Ballycastle and district. 1897. N 1823

*See also* Palaeontology; and the General Catalogue for books on the Mollusca of the British Isles.

Molyneux (Thomas). Danish mounts, forts, and towers in Ireland. *See* Boate (G.) and Molyneux (T.) Natural history of Ireland. 1726. ... N 270

Molyneux (William). Case of Ireland being bound by Acts of Parliament in England stated. *Dublin*, 1698. N 2603(B.C.)

— Another edition. With the case of tenures upon the Commission of Defective Titles. *Dublin*, 1725. N 135

— Another edition. *Dublin*, 1749. N 2591(B.C.)

— Another edition. With Letters to the Men of Ireland. By Owen Roe O'Nial. *Dublin*, 1782. ... N 190

Momera, Courtship of. Ed. and trans. by E. Curry. 1855. ... N 558

### Monaghan, Co.

Coote (Sir C.) Statistical survey of the County of Monaghan. 1801. ... N 454 Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Monaghan. (Case)

Shirley (E. P.) History of the Co. of Monaghan. 1879. ... N 913

### Monasterboice.

Macalister (R. A. S.) Muiredach, Abbot of Monasterboice, 890-923: his life and surroundings. 1914. ... N 3310

### Monasteries.

Archdall (M.) Monasticon Hibernicum. 1786. ... N 899

Bigger (F. J.) Franciscan Friary of Killconnel. 1901. ... N 1943

Campion (J. T.) Traces of the Crusaders in Ireland. With some poems. 1856. ... N 4675

Co'elman (A.) Ancient Dominican Foundations in Ireland. 1902. ... N 1856

Meehan (C. P.) Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries and memoirs of the Irish hierarchy in the 17th Century. 1870. ... N 758

Murphy (D.) Editor. Triumphalia chronologica Monasterii Sanctae Crucis in Hibernia. De Cisterciensium Hibernorum viris illustribus. With a translation. 1891. ... N 4517

*See also* Abbeys; and under the names of the various monasteries.

Monataggart, Ogham inscriptions at. By Sir S. Ferguson. 1877. ... N 1851

Money. *See* Finance, Currency, and Exchange.

Monk (George), 1st Duke of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle.

Monkstown, Union of. Register, 1669-1786. With a continuation to 1800 from Parochial Returns. Ed. by H. S. Guinness. [*Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin*]. 1908. ... N 1555

Monro (Robert). Letter concerning the state of the Rebellion (in Ireland). With the relation of a great victory he obtained, and of his taking the Earl of Antrim. 1643. N 2044; 2937

- Monte Fernandi, Annales de. Ed. by A. Smith. [Irish Archaeological Society's Pubs.] 1842. ... N 545
- Monteagle (T. S. Rice, 1st Baron). Speech on the repeal of the Union with Ireland, delivered in the House of Commons, April 23rd, 1834. 1834 N 213
- Mongomerie (Robert) pseud. [R. M. Alloway]. Rose of Rostrevor: a poem. Dublin, 1856. ... N 761
- Montgomery (Henry). Creed of an Arian. Belfast, 1856. ... B.P.P. 36
- Montgomery, Henry.**
- Crozier (J. A.) Henry Montgomery, LL.D. Belfast, n.d. [1888] B.P.B. — Life of the Rev. Henry Montgomery. With selections from his speeches and writings. (Vol. I, all published). 1875. N 4367
- Gordon (A.) Henry Montgomery: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954
- Paul (J.) Speech of the Rev. Henry Montgomery reviewed. 1828. B.P.P. 38; B.P.B. — See also Paul (J.) Works. 1855. B.P.B.
- Porter (C.) Rev. Henry Montgomery, LL.D. (In his Irish Presbyterian biographical sketches). 1883. B.P.B.
- Rogers (J.) Speech at the Tenant-Right Soirée at Anagh lone in reply to the attack of the Rev. Drs. Cooke and Montgomery. n.d. B.P.P. 81
- [Montgomery (H. R.)] Essay towards investigating the causes that have retarded the progress of literature in Ireland, Read before the Belfast Rhetorical Society. By a Member. Belfast, 1840. ... B.P.B.
- Specimens of the early native poetry of Ireland. Dublin, 1892. N 2395
- See General Catalogue for other works by this author.
- Montgomery (John). The Holy Spirit; its nature and work. With a special reference to the revival of religion. Belfast, 1859. ... B.P.P. 92
- Montgomery (J. J.) Report on the drainage of the Borough of Belfast. Belfast, 1875. ... B.P.B.
- Montgomery Family.**
- Lawlor (H. C.) The Montgomeries of Lisduff and Ballymagowan. (In his History of the Family of Cairns). 1906. M 2494
- Montgomery Manuscripts, containing accounts of the colonization of the Ardes in the reign of Elizabeth and James, etc. Belfast, 1830. ... B.P.B.
- Another edition. Ed. by G. Hill. Belfast, 1869. ... N 780; 2828
- Monthly Magazine, Jan., 1801. Dublin, n.d. N 2084
- Monthly Pantheon, Jan. 1808 to May 1809. Vols. 1-2. Dublin, n.d. N 2862-2863 (B.C.) — July, 1808. Dublin, n.d. N 2084
- Montmorency-Morres (Col. de). See Morres.
- Monypenny (W. F.) The two Irish nations: an essay on Home Rule. 1913. N 2423; 2440
- Mooney (Thomas). People's history of Ireland. [2 vol. in 1.] Dublin, 1869. N 378
- Moore (A. S.) Linen, from the raw material to the finished product. n.d. N 3537; 3538
- Moore (F. Frankfort). Journalist's notebook. 1894. ... N 3816
- Larry O'Lannigan, J.P.; his rise and fall. Belfast, 1892. ... B.P.B.
- Truth about Ulster. 1914. N 3192; 3193; 3196
- The Viceroy Muldoon: his court and courtship. By Bernard O'Hea. Belfast, 1893. ... B.P.B.
- The Ulsterman: a story of to-day. 1914. N 4594; 4595
- Where the rail runs now. Belfast, 1876. B.P.B.
- See the Fiction and General Catalogues for other works by this writer.
- Moore (George). Literature and the Irish language. See Gregory (Lady). Ideals in Ireland. 1901. ... N 1671
- See the Fiction and General Catalogues for other works by this writer.
- Moore, George.**
- Mitchell (S. L.) George Moore. 1916. N 4936
- Moore, George Henry.**
- Moore (M. G.) An Irish gentleman: George Henry Moore. n.d. N 3099
- Moore (H. H.) Three hundred years of congregational life: the story of the First Presbyterian Church, Markethill, Co. Armagh. Armagh, 1909. N 2123
- Moore (H. K.) Unwritten chapter in the history of education: the history of the Society for the Education of the Poor in Ireland, known as the Kildare Place Society, 1811-31. 1904. N 3068 — £200,000 a year for Irish education: how may it best be spent. Dublin, 1891. ... N 4763
- Moore (M.G.) An Irish gentleman: George Henry Moore. n.d. [1914]. N 3099
- Moore (S. J.) Ministerial office magnified: a revival discourse. Belfast, 1859. B.P.B.
- Moore (Thomas). History of Ireland. 4 vol. 1835-45. ... N 331-334
- Irish melodies. With accompaniments by Sir J. Stevenson. 2 vol. Dublin, n.d. ... N 2798-2799 (B.C.)

**Moore (Thomas) continued:—**

- Irish melodies and miscellaneous poems. With a melologue upon national music. *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 1997
- Life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vol. 1831. N 4389-1390
- Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 vol. [No title-page.] N 626-627

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Moore, Thomas.**

- Gibson (A.) Thomas Moore and his first editions. 1904. ... N 2059
- Gwynn (S.) Thomas Moore. With a bibliography by A. Gibson. 1905. N 4213
- Robinson (W. C.) Thomas Moore. 1899. N 2042

**Moore Family.**

- Lawlor (H. C.) The Moores of Moore Hall. (*In his History of the Family of Cairnes*). 1906. ... M 2494

**Moran (D. P.)** Battle of two civilizations. *See Gregory (Lady)*. Ideals in Ireland. 1901. ... ... N 1671

- Mordaunt, Elizabeth, Viscountess. Private diarie of. *Duncain Press, Belfast*, 1856. B.P.B.

- More (A. G.) Contributions towards a Cybèle Hibernica. Ed. by N. Colgan and R. W. Scully. *Dublin*, 1898. N 1634

- Morgan (Edward). Journal of the movements of the French Fleet in Bantry Bay. *Cork*, 1797. N 3048; B.P.P.32

- Morgan (James), of Fisherwick Place Church, Belfast. A dying pastor's counsels. *Belfast*, 1873. ... B.P.B.

- Education: a discourse. *Belfast*, 1836. B.P.P.38

- Pastoral address to the Lisburn Presbyterian Congregation. *Belfast*, 1824. B.P.B.

- Recollections of my life and times: an autobiography. *Belfast*, 1874. N 4084

- Reflections on the death of Mr. William Cochrane. *Belfast*, 1837. ... B.P.B.

- Reflections on the death of the Rev. Thos. Leslie. *Belfast*, 1836. B.P.B.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

- Morgan (J. H.) *Editor*. The new Irish constitution: an exposition and some arguments. [*The Eighty Club Pubs.*] n.d. ... N 2403

- Morgan (Lady). Wife of Sir T. C. Morgan, formerly Miss Sydney Owenson. Florence Macarthy: a national tale. 1895. ... ... N 4092

- Memoirs. Ed. by W. H. Dixon. 2 vol. 1862. ... N 4090-4091

- Lay of an Irish harp. 1807. N 4357

- Patriotic sketches of Ireland, written in Connaught. 2 vol. 1807. N 48-49

**Morgan (Lady) continued:—**

- Poems. *Dublin*, 1801. ... N 633

- Wild Irish girl. n.d. ... N 4093

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Morgan, Lady.**

- [Fitzpatrick (W. J.)] Friends, foes, and adventures of Lady Morgan. *Dublin*, 1859. ... ... N 110

- Gerard (F. A.) Lady Morgan. (*In her Some fair Hibernians*). 1897. N 1918

- Hamilton (C. J.) Lady Morgan. (*In her Notable Irishwomen*). n.d. N 2241

- Morley (Henry), *Editor*. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., described by E. Spenser, Sir J. Davies, and F. Moryson. 1890. ... ... N 633

- Morni: an Irish bardic story. By R. Benson. 1815. ... ... N 1691

- Morres (Col. de Montmorency-). Historical and critical inquiry into the origin and primitive use of the Irish pillar-tower. 1821. ... N 1026; 1639

- Morres (Hervey Redmond), 2nd *Viscount Mountmorres*. *See Mountmorres*.

- Morrin (James), *Editor*. Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth (1-45), and Charles I. (1-8). 3 vol. 1861-1863. ... ... N 2292-2294

- Morris (Maurice O'C.) Hibernia venatica. 1878. ... ... N 133

- Morris (W. O'Connor). Ireland, 1494-1868. [*Cambridge Hist. Ser.*] 1896.

- ... N 1423; 2901

- Ireland, 1798-1898. 1898. ... N 1699

- Memories and thoughts of a life. 1895. N 4346

- Memoirs of Gerald O'Connor. 1903. N 4342

- Present Irish questions. 1901. N 1989

- *Editor*. Irish Land Act. With commentary and notes. *Dublin*, 1870. N 13

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

- Morrison (L. A.) Among the Scotch-Irish, and a tour in seven countries. With (a) history of (the) Dinsmoor Family. 1891. ... ... N 131

- Morrison (Robert). Sermons on the death of the Rev. William Moffatt. *Belfast*, 1853. ... ... B.P.B.

**Morton, Capt. Charles.**

- Bobstay (Ben) pseud.* The Giants' Causeway once bamboos: Capt. Morton's essay renewed. 1864. ... N 4554

- Moryson (Fynes). History of Ireland, 1599-1603, etc. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1735. N 708-709

- Another edition. 1890. ... N 633

- Most true relation of a wonderfull victory it pleased God to give those two worthy commanders, Sir Robert and and Sir William Stuart, against the Rebels under the command of Sir Philem O'Neale. 1642. ... N 4417  
 Mount of transfiguration, The: *verse*. By D. Figgis. 1915. ... N 4616  
 Mountainy singer, The. By J. Campbell. 1909. ... N 1187  
 Mountmores (Hervey Redmond, 2nd Viscount). Historical dissertation upon the origin, suspension, and revival of the judicature and independency of the Irish Parliament. 1795. ... N 3051  
 — History of the principal transactions of the Irish Parliament. 1634-66. 2 vol. 1792. ... N 487-488

### Mountrath, Charles Coote, Earl of.

Declaration of Sir Charles Coote, and the rest of the Council of Officers of the Army in Ireland, concerning the re-admission of the secluded Members. *Dublin*, 1659. ... N 4198

### Mourne Mountains.

Pictorial and descriptive Guide to Greenore and the Mourne Mountains. [*Ward Lock's Illus. Guides*]. n.d. ... N 3571  
 Praeger (R. L.) Official guide to Co. Down and the Mourne Mountains. 1898. ... N 1391  
*See also* Belfast—Description; Down, Co.; History.

Mourne, Lady of: a ballad. By W. M'Mechan. 1847. ... N 4777

### Movilla.

Patterson (W. H.) Notice of some ancient tomb-stones at Movilla, Co. Down. 1869. ... N 3825

Moylan (Francis) *R.C. Bp. of Cork*. Pastoral instruction to the Roman Catholics of the Diocese of Cork. *Cork*, 1798. B.P.P.25

Mugint, St., Hymn of. *See* Todd (J. H.) Ed. Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 1. 1855. N 534

Muireadhach, Abbot of Monasterboice, 890-923: his life and surroundings. By R. A. S. Macalister. 1914 ... N 3310

Mulholland (J. J.) *Wanderings by the Abbey*: poems. *Belfast*, 1836. B.P.B.

Mullalla (James). View of Irish affairs since the Revolution of 1688 to 1795. [2 vol. in 1]. *Dublin*, 1795. N 653

Mulling, Book of, Chapters on the. By H. J. Lawlor. 1892. ... N 1636

Mullingar, Union of, Valuation of the several tenements in. *Dublin*, 1854. N 2231

### Mulloy Family.

D'Alton (J.) Memoir of the Family of Mulloy, or O'Mulloy. (*In his Barony of Boyle*). 1845. ... N 797

Mullock (D. M.) *aft. Mrs. Craik*. See Craik (Mrs.)  
 Multifernan, Annals of. Ed. by A. Smith. See Irish Archaeological Society—Tracts relating to Ireland. Vol. 2. 1842. N 545

Mulvany (G. F.) Thoughts and facts concerning the fine arts in Ireland and schools of design. *Dublin*, 1847. N 1477

Municipal Corporation Boundaries (Ireland). Reports and plans. 1837. N 1361

Municipal Corporations in Ireland, Reports on. With plans and appendix to First Report. 4 vol. 1835-36. N 1742-1745

Municipal Corporations. See Corporations; Representation, Parliamentary; and under the names of the various Cities, Towns and Boroughs.

### Munster.

*Sub-divisions*:—Description and History. Maps.

#### Description and History:—

Besnard (P.) Report of a tour of inspection through Leinster, Munster, and Connaught. 1817. ... N 1721

Bradbury (J.) Killarney and the South of Ireland. n.d. ... N 4644

The Insurrection; or, A faithful narrative of the disturbances in Munster. 1787. N 220

O'Leary (A.) Defence of his conduct and writings during the late disturbances in Munster. 1787. N 220

[Stafford (T.)] *Pacata Hibernia*. 1633. N 2807

— Another edition. 3 vol. 1810. N 623-625

— Another edition. 2 vol. 1896. N 2219-2220; 2774-2775

Stark (A. G.) The South of Ireland in 1850. 1850. ... N 11

Trant (D.) Considerations on the present disturbances in Munster. 1787. N 220

*See also* Description; History; Land and Land Question; etc., and under the names of Counties and Towns in this Province.

#### Maps:—

Coronelli (P. M.) *Irlanda parte meridionale* [1696?] (Portfolio, No. 20).

Map of Munster about 1600. n.d. (Portfolio, No. 32)

Ordnance Survey. Maps of the Counties in the Province of Munster. 1835-1841. (Case).

**Munster continued:—***Maps continued:—*

- Speed (J.) *Momonia [Coloured Map]*.  
[1610?] (Portfolio, No. 15)  
— The Province of Munster. [1610?] (Portfolio, No. 17)  
With plans of Limerick and Cork.

*See also Atlases and Maps.*

Munster Circuit, The: tales, trials, and traditions. By J. R. O'Flanagan. 1880.  
N 54

Munster Festivals, Tales of the. By [G. Griffin]. 3 vol. 1829. N 140-142  
Munster land-owning. By Mrs. M. J. O'Connell. 1886. ... N 1816

Murder will out; or, The King's letter justifying the Marquess of Antrim, and declaring that what he did in the Irish Rebellion was . . . for the service of the Crown. 1689. ... B.P.P.40

Murmur of the shells: verse. By S. K. Cowan. 1879. ... N 3296

Murphy (Denis), *Editor*. See Annals of Clonmacnoise. 2 vol. 1896. N 1505-1506

— O'Clergy (L.) Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Prince of Tirconnell, 1586-1602. 1893. ... N 1067

— Triumphalia chronologica Monasterii Sanctæ Crucis in Hibernia. De Cisterciensium Hibernorum viris illustribus. With a translation. 1891. N 4517

Murphy (John Nicholas). Ireland: industrial, political, and social. 1870. N 120

Murphy (Joseph John). Debt and taxation of Ireland. n.d. [1864]. N 1064; B.P.P. 41

— Irish Churchman's view of Irish politics. *Belfast*, 1869. ... B.P.P. 41

— Presidential address to the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, on atoms and automata. *Belfast*, 1874. ... N 2015

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Murphy, Joseph John.**

Seaver (R. W.) Joseph John Murphy: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Soc.—Centenary Volume. 1902. N 1954

Murray (Alice E.) History of the commercial and financial relations between England and Ireland from the Restoration. 1903. ... N 2003

Murray (John). Handbook for travellers in Ireland. 1878. ... N 3698

— Another edition. Ed. by J. Cooke. 1902. ... N 3699

Murray (P. J.) Life of John Banister. 1857. N 4659

Murray (R. H.) Revolutionary Ireland and its settlement. With an intro. by J. P. Mahaffy. 1911. ... N 2210

— Editor. See Stevens (J.) Journal. 1912. N 2387

Murray (T. C.) Maurice Harte: a play. *Dublin*, 1912. ... N 2306

'Musgrave (Sir Richard)]. Concise account of the material events and atrocities which occurred in the present rebellion and in answer to Veritas's "Vindication of the Roman Catholic clergy of the Town of Wexford." By Veridicus. *Dublin*, 1799. ... N 2671

— Memoirs of the rebellions in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1801. ... N 1006; 1158

— — Another edition. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1802. N 2782-2783(B.C.)

— Observations on the reply to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Caulfield and of the Roman Catholick Clergy of Wexford to the Misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave. *Dublin*, 1802. N 2671(B.C.)

**Musgrave, Sir Richard.**

Authentic detail of an Affair of Honour between William Todd Jones and Sir Richard Musgrave. 1802. ... N 4726

Authentic detail of the . . . conduct of Sir Richard Musgrave. With a full refutation of his slander against Edward Hay. See Hay (E.) History of the Insurrection of the Co. of Wexford. 1803. ... N 4524

Caulfield (J.) Reply of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Caulfield and of the Roman Catholick Clergy of Wexford to the misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave, 1801. N 2671

Townshend (T.) Part of a letter on the doctrines and facts of Sir Richard Musgrave's Quarto. 1801. ... N 2627

**Music.**

✓ Bunting (E.) Prospectus of a general collection of the ancient music of Ireland. n.d. ... N 4116

Conran (M.) National music of Ireland. 1846. ... N 4571

— — Another edition. 1850. ... N 2091

Flood (W. H. G.) History of Irish music. 1905. ... N 3075

Graves (A. P.) Irish literary and musical studies. 1913. ... N 3215

Henebry (R.) Irish music. n.d. N 2040

Walker (J. C.) Historical memoirs of the Irish bards. With observations on the music of Ireland, etc. 1786. N 896

*See also Harp; Sacred Poetry and Hymns, etc.*

**Collections:—**

Bunting (E.) General collection of the ancient Irish music. n.d. ... N 1396

— — Another edition. n.d. ... N 1397

— — Another edition. Vol. I. n.d. N 908

— — Another edition. With a dissertation on the harp. 1809. ... N 1398

— — Another edition. 1840. ... N 1129

**Music continued:—***Collections continued:—*

- Fox (C. M.) Four Irish songs. *n.d.* N 3082  
 Graham (N.) The Orange Songster. With pianoforte accompaniments. *n.d.* N 4591  
 Joyce (P. W.) Irish peasant songs in the English language: Words set to the proper old Irish airs. 1906. N 1846  
 — Ancient Irish music: one hundred airs hitherto unpublished. 1873. ... N 1718  
 — — Another edition. 1882. ... N 1719  
 — — Another edition. 1890. ... N 1028  
 — Old Irish folk music and songs. 1909. N 1439; 2102  
 Moore (T.) Irish melodies. With accompaniments by Sir J. Stevenson. 2 vol. *n.d.* ... N 2798-2799  
 — Irish melodies. With a memoir by J. F. Waller. *n.d.* ... N 1997  
 O'Neill (F.) O'Neill's music of Ireland. 1903. ... N 1400  
 O'Neill (P. MacA.) Songs of Uladh. 1901. ... N 2006  
 Petrie (G.) Complete collection of Irish music. *n.d.* ... N 3063  
 Smith (R. A.) Irish Minstrel. *n.d.* N 1717  
 Surene (J. T.) Songs of Ireland, without words. *n.d.* ... N 1720  
 Thomson (G.) Select collection of original Irish airs. *n.d.* ... N 2153  
 Music and moonlight: poems and songs. By A. O'Shaughnessy. 1874. N 2401  
 My early dreams. By M. M'Dermott. 1832. ... N 2431  
 My lady of the chimney-corner. By A. Irvine. 1913. ... N 3141  
 My life in two hemispheres. By Sir C. G. Duffy. 2 vol. 1898. ... N 3573-3574  
 My little farm. By P. D. Kenny. 1915. N 4403  
 My pocket book; or, Hints for "A ryghte merrie and conceitede" tour, in quarto; to be called "The stranger in Ireland." in 1805. By a Knight Errant. [E. Dubois]. With appendix. 1808. N 4506  
 Myers (A. C.) Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750. With their early history in Ireland. 1902. ... N 2221  
 Mythology. *See* Antiquities, Folklore and Legends. Religion (Ancient).

**N**AKED truth; or, Lucas and La Touche set forth in proper colours. By [Philoretor]. *Dublin*, 1749. N 2591 (B.C.)

**Names.***Names of Persons:—*

- Matheson (R. E.) Special report on surnames in Ireland. 1894. ... N 1211

**Names continued:—***Place Names:—*

- Hogan (E.) Onomasticon Gædelicum, locorum et tribuum Hiberniæ et Scotie. 1910. ... ... ... N 4638  
 Joyce (P. W.) Irish local names explained. *n.d.* ... N 1638; 4032  
 — Origin and history of Irish names of places. 1st Series. 1869. N 330  
 — 2nd Series. 1875. N 324; 336  
 — 3rd Series. 1913. ... N 3143  
 Walsh (P.) Place names of Westmeath. Pt. 1. 1915. ... ... N 4624  
*See also the General Catalogue.*  
 Naper (J. L. W.) Duties and rights of labour. *Dublin*, 1863. N 2677 (B.C.)  
 Napier (Joseph). William Bedell: a lecture. *Dublin*, 1863. ... N 4340  
 Narrative of an excursion to Ireland, 1825. By the Deputy Governor (of the Irish Society of London) [G. Gorst]. *n.d.* N 281  
 Narrative of events . . . in Ireland among the Society called Quakers. By [W. Rathbone]. 1804. ... N 117  
 Narrative of the proceedings of Seven General Synods of the Northern Presbyterians of Ireland, with relation to their differences in judgment and practice. By the Ministers of the Presbytery of Antrim. *Belfast*, 1727. B.P.P. 22; B.P.B.  
 Narrative of the proceedings of the Commissioners of Suffering Loyalists in the case of Capt. Philip Hay. With remarks by George, Earl of Kingston. *Dublin*, *n.d.* [1808]. ... N 4137  
 Nash (F. H.) Profit without outlay and improvements without capital: a letter to the small farmers of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1872. ... N 4598  
 "Nation," Newspaper, The. Oct. 15, 1842 —July 22, 1849; Oct. 27, Nov. 10, Nov. 24, Dec. 8, Dec. 22, Dec. 29, 1849; Jan. 5, 1850. 7 vol. N 4778-4784 (Case)

**"Nation," Newspaper.**

- Easy lessons; or, Self-instruction in Irish. Reprinted from "The Nation." 4 pts. *Dublin*, 1860. ... N 4748  
 Mr. Holmes' defence of The "Nation" Newspaper: a report of the proceedings in the case of the Queen v. Charles Gavan Duffy. *Dublin*, *n.d.* N 219

National Education in Ireland. *See* Education.

- National Gallery of Ireland. Catalogue, descriptive and historical, of the works of art in the National Gallery of Ireland. Compiled by G. F. Mulvany and H. E. Doyle. *Dublin*, 1885. N 1823  
 National Library of Ireland. (Dublin). Bibliography of Irish philology and of printed Irish literature. 1913. N 3216

National Library of Ireland *continued*:-

- Catalogue of books added, 1874-1893.  
15 vol. Dublin, n.d. N 4058-4072
- Subject index of books added, 1894-1903.  
Dublin, 1911. ... M 3286

National Magazine (*aft.* National Magazine and Dublin Literary Gazette). Vols. 1-2 and 1830-31. ... N 170-171

National Museum, Dublin. Guide to the Celtic antiquities of the Christian period preserved in the National Museum, Dublin. [Royal Irish Academy Collection]. By G. Coffey. 1909. N 2133

National University of Ireland. Calendars, 1912-1914. Dublin, 1912-1915. M 3385-3388

*See also* Queen's University, *aft.* the Royal University, Dublin.

Native, A., *pseud.* See Fitzgerald (Percy).

Native of Ireland and a Lover of the British Empire, A., *pseud.* The usurpations of England the chief sources of the miseries of Ireland. Dublin, 1780. B.P.P. 45

Nativity, The: a play. By D. Hyde. 1903. N 1987

## Natural History.

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Systematic lists illustrative of the flora, fauna, palæontology, and archaeology of the North of Ireland. Vol. I. n.d. N 174

Boate (G.) Ireland's naturall history. 1652. ... N 2512

— and Molyneux (T.) and others. Natural history of Ireland. 1726. ... N 270

Cosmopolite, *pseud.* Sportsman in Ireland. With a summer tour through the Highlands of Scotland. 2 vol. 1840. N 4551-4552

Irish Naturalist: a monthly journal of general Irish Natural history. Vols. 1-26 (in progress). ... N 1892-1916. N 1189-1207; 2385-2388

Maxwell (W. H.) Wild sports of the West. 1833. ... N 3027

— — Another edition. [Every Irishman's Lib.] n.d. ... N 4332

Patterson (R. L.) Birds, fishes, and cetacea, commonly frequenting Belfast Lough. 1880. ... N 130

— Ulster Nature Notes. Ser. 1. 1908. N 2198

Thompson (W.) Natural history of Ireland. 4 vol. 1849-51. ... N 3826-3828

*See also* Birds; Botany; Palæontology.

## Neagh, Lough.

[Barton (R.)] Lectures in natural philosophy, designed to reason pertinently upon the petrifications, etc., of Lough Neagh. 1751. ... N 931

Neagh, Lough *continued*:-

[Bell (H.)] Short visit to Ram's Island, Lough Neagh, and it vicinity. 1853. N 1810

Bell (J. D.) Report on the Bann and Lough Neagh drainage. 1907. N 3652

Healy (T. M.) Stolen waters. 1913. N 3093

McCleery (J.) Review of a project for keeping Lough Neagh at its usual summer level. 1836. ... B.P.B.

Smith (W. S.) Gossip about Lough Neagh. 1885. ... N 1395

Whitworth (R.) Plan and estimates of the intended navigation from Lough Neagh to Belfast. 1770. B.P.P. 27

Williamson (J.) Map of Lough Neagh. 1785. ... ... (Framed)

*See also* Antrim, Co.

Neave (Sir Digby). Four days in Connemara. 1852. ... N 4660

Ned Evans, History of. With incidental strictures on the present state of Ireland. By Jane Westl. 2 vol. Dublin, 1806. ... ... N 150-151

Neddrum. *See* Mahee Island.

Neilson, Samuel. By W. T. Latimer. (*In his Ulster biographies*). 1897. N 1713; 2663

Neilson (William) D.D. Intro. to the Irish language. Dublin, 1808. N 269

## Neilson, William, D.D.

M'Ewen (W.) Funeral address of the Rev. W. Neilson. 1821. ... B.P.B.

✓ Nelson (J.) William Neilson: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Neligan (H. L.) *jt-editor*. *See* Seymour (St. J. D.)

Nelson (Isaac). Answer to the Rev. John MacNaughtan's "Defence of revivalism, assurance, and the witness of the spirit." Belfast 1867. B.P.P. 53; B.P.P. 69

— Answer to the Rev. Prof. Killen's "Defence of revivalism, assurance, and the witness of the spirit." Belfast, 1867. B.P.P. 50; B.P.P. 69

— Speech at the General Assembly on the Doctrine of Assurance. Belfast, 1866. B.P.P. 50

— The Year of delusion: a review of "The year of grace." Nos. 1-2. Belfast, 1860. B.P.P. 53

— — Another edition. Nos. 1-12 Belfast, 1860-1874. ... B.P.P. 69

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

## Nelson, Isaac.

Killen (W. D.) and others. Reply to the Rev. I. Nelson and Rev. W. Dobbin 1866. ... B.P.P. 50

[Nelson (John)]. Letter to the Protestant Dissenters in the Parish of Ballykelly occasioned by their objections against their late Minister. *Belfast*, 1766. B.P.P. 4

— — Another edition. *Belfast*, 1770. B.P.B.

Nelson (Joseph). William Neilson: a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume*. 1902. ... N 1951  
*Nemo, pseud.* St. Enoch's Church, Belfast, and the Rev. Dr. Hanna. *Belfast*, 1890. B.P.B.

Nendrum. *See* Mahee Island.

Nennius, Abbot of Bangor. The Irish version of the *Historia Britonum*. Ed. with a trans. by J. H. Todd. [*Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.*] *Dublin*, 1848. ... N 512

*See the General Catalogue for further editions of the "Historia."*

#### Nennius, Abbot of Bangor.

Hogan (E.) The Irish Nennius. 1895. N 1899

Neill (John). Seasonable remarks on the linen trade of Ireland. With observations on the present state of (the) country. *Dublin*, 1783. ... N 4523

Neville (*Capt.*) Map of London-Derry as besieged in 1688. n.d. (Portfolio, No. 50).

Nevin (Thomas). Tryal of Thomas Nevin before the General Synod, at Dungannon, 1724. *Belfast*, 1725. B.P.B.

New association of those called moderate Churchmen, with the modern Whigs and Fanatics to under-mine and blow-up the present constitution of Church and state occasion'd by a late pamphlet [By John Dennis], entitled "The danger of priesthood," etc. By a True-Church-Man [Charles Leslie]. *Dublin*, 1714. ... N 436

New Belfast Magazine. Conducted by Students of the Royal Academical Institution. Session 1833-34. *Belfast*, 1834. B.P.B.

New birth of Ireland. By L. G. Redmond-Howard. n.d. ... N 3169

New Grange (Brugh na Boinne) and other incised tumuli in Ireland. By G. Coffey. 1912. ... N 2271

New Ireland. By A. M. Sullivan. 2 vol. 1877. ... N 489-490; 669-670

New songs: a lyric selection. By G. W. Russell. 1904. ... N 1801

New Year's offering: an original collection of poems. By W. Creany. 1832. N 4391

#### Newcastle (Co. Down).

Beatty's Guide and directory to Newcastle and vicinity. 1894. B.P.B.

#### Newcastle (Co. Down) *continued:*—

Guide to Rostrevor, Newcastle, and Co. Down. 1892. ... N 4671

*See also* Belfast; Down, Co.; Mourne Mountains.

Newenham (Thomas). Statistical and historical inquiry into . . . the population of Ireland. 1805. ... N 472

— View of the natural, political, and commercial circumstances of Ireland. 1809. N 1061; 1996

Newland (Henry). Examination of the evidence and arguments adduced by Dr. Doyle before the Committee of Tithes in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1832. ... N 192  
 Newland (Henry Garrett). The Erne, its legends and its fly-fishing. 1851. N 366

#### Newry.

Crossle (F. C.) Notes on the literary history of Newry. 1897. ... N 1823

Newry Examiner. Vol. 1. Mar. 17, 1830-July 2, 1831. *Newry*, 1830-31. J 8713

Newry Magazine; or, Literary and political register, 1815-1818. Vols. 1-4. *Newry*, 1815-1818. ... N 276-279

Vol. 4. Ends with July-August, 1818.

— — Another copy. Vols. 1-4 [*incomplete*]. *Newry*, 1815-1818. N 2874-2875; 4814-4815

— — Another copy. Vol. 3 only. *Newry*, 1817. ... N 3298

Newry Telegraph, The. Nos. 3238-4517. July 15, 1841-Dec. 30, 1843. *Newry*, 1841-1843. ... N 701

#### Newspapers and Periodicals.

Madden (R. R.) History of Irish periodical literature. 2 vol. 1867. N 283-284; 2697-2698

Power (J.) List of Irish periodical publications, from 1729. 1866. ... N 1974

*See also* Journalism; and under the names of towns and the various publications.

News-papers and a free-trade; Thoughts on. 1780. ... B.P.P. 25

Newtownlimavady Library. Catalogue. With rules and regulations. *Belfast*, 1815. ... B.P.B.

— Rules. *Londonderry*, 1810. ... N 4577

Nicholls (Sir George). Report (on) poor-laws—Ireland. 1837. ... N 72

— Three reports (on) poor laws, Ireland. 1838. ... N 124

[Nichols (Francis)]. Irish compendium; or, Rudiments of honour. 1755. N 2678(B.C.)

Nicholson (Mrs. Asenath). Lights and shades of Ireland. 1850. ... N 3005

Early history. Saints, kings, and poets, of the early ages. *The Famine of 1847-48 and 1849*.

- Nicholson (Edward). Method of Charity-Schools recommended for poor children in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1712. N 2952
- Nicholson (E. W. B.) Celtic researches: studies in the history and distribution of the ancient Goidelic language and people. 1904. ... N 3070
- Nicholson (R.S.) St. Patrick: Apostle of Ireland in the Third Century. *Belfast*, 1867. ... B.P.P. 40
- Saint Patrick: the story of his mission . . . and his connexion with the Church of Rome proved to be a mere fiction. With an appendix containing his Confession, etc. *Dublin*, 1868. N 676; 4861
- [Nicholson (William) *Bp. of (1) Caristie (2) Derry (3) Abp. of Cashel.*] Irish historical library: authors and records . . . serviceable to compilers of a general history of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1724. N 161; 2779
- The English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries, giving a short view of most of our historians. 1776. C 2453
- Niven (Richard). Orangeism as it was, and is. *Belfast*, 1899. ... N 1666
- Nixon (T.) The Cave Hills, near the Lough of Belfast. [*Steel Engraving.*] 1780. ... (Portfolio).
- Shane's Castle in Lough Neagh. [*Steel Engraving.*] 1780. ... (Portfolio).
- Nobility.**
- Burke (*Sir J. B.*) Roll of precedence in Ireland. 1862. ... N 4410
- [Egmont (*J. P. Earl of*).] Question of the precedence of the Peers of Ireland in England fairly stated. 1739. N 3049
- Lodge (*J.*) Peerage of Ireland. 4 vol. 1754. ... N 198-201
- — Another edition. Revised by M. Archdall. 7 vol. *Dublin*, 1789. N 582-598
- See also Family History and Genealogy; also the General Catalogue for British Peers.
- Noblesse oblige. By *Sir H. C. Plunkett*. 1908. ... N 1802
- Noctes Minores, No. 1.: minutes of the proceedings of the Belfast Historic Society: a squib. *Belfast*, [1830]. B.P.B.
- Noel (*Hon. B. W.*) Notes of a short tour through the midland counties of Ireland, 1836. 1837. ... N 427
- Nomad's Weekly, formerly "Nomad's" Magpie. July 29, 1889-July 4, 1914. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.
- Nonconformist treason, The. By *M. J. F. McCarthy*. 1912. N 2277; 2278; 2281
- Nonconformists.**
- [Tisdal (*W.*)] Conduct of the Dissenters of Ireland. 1712. ... N 2948
- See also Friends, Society of; Methodist Church in Ireland; Presbyterian Church in Ireland; etc.

- Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland.**
- Abernethy (*J.*) Seasonable advice. *n.d.* [1722]. ... B.P.P. 22
- — Another edition. (*In his Scarce and valuable tracts.*) 1751. N 4386
- Defence of the "Seasonable Advice," in answer to the Rev. Charles Mastertoun's "Apology for the Northern Presbyterians in Ireland." 1724. B.P.P. 22; B.P.B.
- Bible Christian. Vols. 1-6. 1830-1835. B.P.B.
- Wants:—Vols. for 1831 and 1834.
- — Second Series. Vols. 1-2. 1836-1837. ... B.P.B.
- Boyse (*J.*) Vindication of a private letter concerning "The Overtures," transmitted by the General-Synod at Dungannon, 1736. 1726. ... B.P.B.
- Bruce (*M.*) The duty of Christians to live together in religious communion recommended. 1725. ... B.P.P. 4; 22
- Campbell (*J.*) Short history of the Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland. 1914. ... N 4752
- Crozier (*J. A.*) Henry Montgomery, LL.D. *n.d.* [1888]. ... B.P.B.
- Life of the Rev. Henry Montgomery. Vol. 1 (*all published*). 1875. N 4367
- Elder (*J.*) Letter to the Rev. R. M'Bride occasion'd by his pretending to defend Mr. Elder's suspension. 1727. B.P.P. 95
- Reasons for moderation in the present debates amongst Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. 1725. B.P.P. 95; B.P.B.
- Essay upon the important question whether there be a legislative proper authority in the Church. By some Non-Subscribing Ministers in the North of Ireland. 1731. ... B.P.B.
- Facts in reply to a letter addressed by George Mathews to the Protestant Dissenting Congregations of Strand St., and Eustace St., Dublin. 1842. N 4834
- [Gordon (*A.*)] Historic memorials of the First Presbyterian Church of Belfast. 1887. ... N 1044
- Holiday (*S.*) Reasons against the imposition of Subscription to the Westminster Confession of Faith. 1724. B.P.P. 95; B.P.B.
- [Kennedy (*J.*)] Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Congregation of Larne. 1889. ... B.P.B.
- Kirkpatrick (*J.*) Essay upon the important question whether there be a legislative proper authority in the Church. With a refutation of some principles advanced in a late pamphlet entitled "A brief review of a paper," by some Non-Subscribing Ministers in the North of Ireland. *Belfast*, 1731. ... B.P.B.

**Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland** *continued:*—

Kirkpatrick (J.) *continued:*—

- Scripture plea against a fatal rupture and breach of Christian communion amongst the Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. 1724. ... B.P.P. 22; 95
- Vindication of the Presbyterian Ministers in the North of Ireland. By a Sincere lover of truth and peace. 1721 B.P.P. 95

Letter from the Presbytery of Antrim to the congregations under their care. 1726. ... ... B.P.P. 4

Millin (S. S.) History of the Second Congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Belfast. 1900. ... N 1955

Narrative of the proceedings of the Seven General Synods of the Northern Presbyterians in Ireland, with relation to their differences, 1720-1726. By the Ministers of the Presbytery of Antrim. 1727. ... B.P.B. 22; B.P.B.

Nevin (T.) Tryal of Thomas Nevin before the General Synod, at Dungannon, 1724. 1725. ... B.P.B. Remonstrant Synod of Ulster. Minutes of the First Remonstrant Synod at Belfast, 1830. n.d. ... B.P.B.

*See also* Belfast—Churches; Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

Norse geography of ancient Ireland. By G. Downes. 1843. ... ... N 1760

North-East Agricultural Association of Ireland. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

North-West and by North. By S. L. Poole. 1908. ... ... N 4699

Northern Athens, The; or, Life in the Emerald Isle: a satiric poem. *Belfast*, 1826. ... B.P.P. 30; B.P.B.

Northern Herald. Edited by C. H. Teeling. Sept. 28th and Oct. 12th, 1833. *Belfast*, 1833. ... B.P.B.

Northern Magazine, The, Mar., 1852-Feb., 1853. Vol. 1. *Belfast*, 1853. B.P.B.

Northern Minstrel, The: English, Irish and Scotch songs. 1829. ... B.P.B.

Northern Star, The. Vol. 1, No. 2, to Vol. 6, No. 40. Jan. 4, 1792-May 19, 1797. *Belfast*, 1792-1797. ... B.P.B.

**"Northern Star," The.**

Advice to the rich: letters originally published in the "Northern Star." By an Independent Country Gentleman. 1796. B.P.P. 82

[Porter (J.)] Billy Bluff and Squire Firebrand. 1796. ... B.P.P. 82

Report of the trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star" . . . for the insertion of a publication of the Irish Jacobins of Belfast, 1792. 1794. B.P.P. 10; 60

**"Northern Star," The** *continued:*—

Report of the second trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star" . . . for the insertion of the Society of United Irishmen's address to the Volunteers of Ireland, 1792. 1796. B.P.P. 10; 82

Northern tourist, The; or, Strangers' guide to the North and North-West of Ireland. By P. D. Hardy. 1830. N 1217  
Northern Whig, 1824 to date. *Belfast*, 1824-1916. ... ... ... B.P.B.  
*Wants:*—1851-58; 1862-71.

Norway (*Mrs Hamilton*). The Sinn Fein Rebellion as I saw it. 1916. N 4927

Nowell (Laurence) *Dean of Lichfield*. Copy of a portion of an ancient MS. Book, in the British Museum, relating to Ireland. Together with a copy of an ancient map, ob. 1576. n.d. ... N 740

Nulty (Thomas) *Bp. of Meath*. Letter to Joseph Cowen on the state of public affairs in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1881. N 4602

Numismatics. *See* Coins and Coinage.  
*Nun of Kenmare, The*, *pseud.* *See* Cusack (Mary F.).

**OATHS of Allegiance.** *See* Allegiance.

O'Brennan (M. A.) Antiquities. Vol. 1. *Dublin*, n.d. ... ... N 590

— Irish made easy. 1859. ... N 4743

— School history of Ireland. Vol. 2. *Dublin*, n.d. ... ... N 591

O'Brien (Charlotte Grace). Selections from her writings and correspondence. With a memoir by S. Gwynn. *Dublin*, 1909. N 2112

O'Brien (Henry). Round towers of Ireland. 1834. ... ... N 578

O'Brien (J. T.) *Bp. of Ossory and Ferns*. Speech . . . at the Annual Meeting of the London Auxiliary to the Church Education Society for Ireland. *Dublin*, 1851. ... ... N 4158

O'Brien (Paul). Practical grammar of the Irish language. *Dublin*, 1809. N 268

O'Brien (Peter, 1st Baron of Kilfenora). Reminiscences. Ed. by Hon. G. O'Brien. 1916. ... N 4934; 4935

O'Brien (R. Barry). Dublin Castle and the Irish people. 1909. ... N 1458

— Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831-1881. 2 vol. n.d. N 836-837; 2089-2100

— Irish memories. 1904. ... N 3073  
King Brian, Shane O'Neil, Hugh O'Neil, Sarsfield, John Keogh, Wolfe Tone, Curran, etc., etc.

— Life of Charles Stewart Parnell, 1846-91. 2 vol. 1898. ... N 1824-1825

— Another edition. 2 vol. 1899. N 1673-1674

— Life of Lord Russell of Killowen, 1901. N 4347

O'Brien (R. Barry) *continued*:—

- Parliamentary history of the Irish Land Question, 1829-69, and the origin and results of the Ulster custom. 1880. N 375
- Thomas Drummond: life and letters. 1889. ... N 814
- *Editor. See Tone (T. Wolfe). Autobiography*, 1763-1798. 2 vol. 1893. N 1154-1155
- Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. 1907. ... N 1868

Papers by W. K. Sullivan, G. Sigerson, J. H. Bridges, Lord Fitzmaurice, J. R. Thursfield and G. P. MacDonell.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

O'Brien (William) *M.P. for Cork*. Irish ideas. 1893. ... N 3006

— An Olive branch in Ireland. 1910. N 2160

— Recollections. 1905. ... N 1370

O'Brien (William Patrick). The Great Famine in Ireland, and a retrospect of the fifty years, 1845-95. With a sketch of the present condition and future prospects of the Congested Districts. 1896. N 1144

O'Brien (William Smith). Principles of government; or, Meditations in exile. 2 vol. Dublin, 1856. N 4025-1026

### O'Brien, William Smith.

Case as to the legality of the arrest and imprisonment of William Smith O'Brien . . . for disobeying an order of the House of Commons. With the opinion of Counsel thereon. Dublin, 1846. N 219

O'Bruadair (David). Poems. Ed. by J. C. Mac Erlean. [Irish Texts Soc.'s Pubs.] 2 vol. 1910-1913. N 1688; 2410

Observations on that part of the Speaker's (Lord Oriel) speech which relates to trade. Dublin, 1799. ... B.P.P. 42

— Another edition. Belfast, n.d. B.P.B. Observations on the present state of the paper currencies of Gt. Britain and Ireland. Belfast, 1812. B.P.P. 91

Observations upon the First Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the state of education in Ireland. Dublin, 1826. N 4609

Observations upon the Linen trade, humbly submitted to the consideration of . . . the Trustees of the Linen Manufacture. By the Drapers of Belfast. Belfast, n.d. [1763]. ... B.P.P. 40

O'Byrne (Cathal) and Healy (Cahir). The Lane of the thrushes: some Ulster love-songs. Dublin, 1905. ... N 1337

O'Byrne (Daniel). History of the Queen's County. Dublin, 1865. ... N 4860

O'Byrne (Dermot). Children of the hills: tales and sketches of Western Ireland. n.d. [1915]. ... N 4317

O'Cainte (Fearfeasa). Poem beginning "By themselves the Clann Itha make war." See The Miscellany of the Celtic Society. 1849. ... N 1031

O'Callaghan (J. C.) The green book; or, Cleanings from the writing-desk of a literary agitator. Dublin, 1844. N 143

*Contains*:—Essay on the injustice of the English Church and the Tithe System in Ireland. Historical remarks upon the strength of Anti-Unionism in Ireland. Poems, etc.

— History of the Irish Brigades in the service of France, 1690-1791. 1854. N 4308

— Another edition. 1885. ... N 2737

— *Editor. See O'Kelly (Charles). Macaræ excidium*. 1841. ... N 2667

### O'Carroll, Margaret.

Green (A. S.) A great Irish lady. (*In her Old Irish world*). 1912. N 2296

Occasional papers and addresses. By Lord O'Hagan. 1884. ... N 4320

O'Clery (Arthur) [UaClerigh (A.)] History of Ireland to the coming of Henry II. Vol. 1, [*all that is published*]. n.d. [1908]. N 1384

O'Clery (Lughaidh). Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Prince of Tirconnell, 1586-1602. Ed. by D. Murphy. Dublin, 1893. N 1067

O'Clery (Michael). Martyrology of Donegal: calendar of the saints of Ireland [in Irish]. Ed. by J. H. Todd and W. Reeves. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. [Irish Archaeological Society's Pubs.] 1864. ... N 549

O'Connell (Daniel). *The Liberator*. Correspondence. Ed. by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 vol. 1888. ... N 812-813

— Memoir of Ireland: Native and Saxon, 1172-1660. Dublin, 1843. ... N 819

— Observations on corn laws: a reply to the Earl of Shrewsbury. Dublin, 1812. N 215

— Select speeches. Ed. by J. O'Connell. 2 vol. Dublin, n.d. ... N 1113-1144

— Speech on church rates and parish cess. Reported by J. Sheridan. Dublin, 1827. N 213

— State of Ireland. (Speech in the House of Commons, 1833). See Paul (H.) Famous speeches. 1910. ... K 2954

### O'Connell, Daniel.

Dunlop (R.) Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. 1900. N 1672

Houston (A.) Daniel O'Connell. 1906. N 1812

Lecky (W. E. H.) O'Connell. (*In his Leaders of public opinion in Ireland*). 1871. ... N 182

— Another edition. 2 vol. 1903. N 1990-1991

**O'Connell, Daniel** *continued:*—

- Lees (*Sir H.*) The crisis; or, Patriotism explained and Popery exposed in four letters addressed to Daniel O'Connell. 1820. ... N 4832  
 Lefevre (G. S.) Peel and O'Connell. 1887. ... N 857  
 M'Afee (D.) O'Connell and the West-leyans. 1839. ... N 4140  
 MacDonagh (M.) Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1908. ... N 1617  
 The Repealer repulsed: the repeal invasion of Ulster. 1841. ... N 2677  
 Report of the Case of the Queen v. Daniel O'Connell, etc. Dublin, n.d. N 99  
 Shrewsbury (J. Talbot, Earl of). Second letter to Ambrose Lisle Phillipps, Esq. 1841. ... N 215  
 Stuart (J.) The Protestant layman: Mr. O'Connell's challenge accepted. 1825. B.P.B.  
 — Another edition. 1828. B.P.B.

**O'Connell, Count Daniel C.**

- O'Connell (Mrs. M. J.) The Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade. 2 vol. 1892. N 519-520

- O'Connell (F. W.) Grammar of old Irish. Belfast, 1912. ... N 3759  
 — and Henry (R. M.) Editors. An Irish corpus astronomiae, being Manus O'Donnell's version of the Lunario of G. Cortés. 1915. ... N 3588  
 A translation in Irish belonging to the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society.

- O'Connell (John). Argument for Ireland. Dublin, 1844. ... N 217  
 Contains:—The text of the Act of Union.  
 — The Repeal dictionary. Pt. 1. A-M. Dublin, 1845. ... N 219  
 O'Connell (Mrs. M. J.) Charles Bianconi, 1786-1875. 1878. ... N 632  
 — The Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade. (Count D. C. O'Connell). 2 vol. 1892. N 519-520  
 — Munster land-owning. 1886. ... N 1816

**O'Connolly, Owen.**

- Porter (C.) Ulster biographical sketches. 1884. ... N 4535  
 [O'Connor (Arthur)]. Address to the free-electors of the Co. of Antrim. Belfast, 1797. B.P.P.10; B.P.P.82  
 — Letter to Lord Castlereagh. [Dublin, 1799]. ... N 222; 4720  
 — Another edition. [Reprint]. [Dublin, 1799]. ... N 4721  
 — Speech on the Catholic Question. See Beauties of "The Press." 1800. N 222  
 — The state of Ireland. With his addresses to the Electors of Co. Antrim. [Dublin, 1798]. N 4715; B.P.P.41; B.P.P.42  
 — Another edition. [London, 1798]. N 4716

**O'Connor (Arthur)** *continued:*—

- and others. Statement of the origin and progress of the Societies of United Irishmen. n.d. [1798]. ... N 4725

**O'Connor, Arthur.**

Examination of Arthur O'Connor before the Secret Committee of the House of Lords. See Memoire . . . of the origin and progress of the Irish Union. n.d. [1798].

— Another edition. 1802. ... N 211 Townsmen, pseud. Town Meeting: a hand-bill lately circulated from the Belfast Post Office, and cool strictures thereon. 1797. B.P.P.10; B.P.P.19

- O'Connor (Dermod) Translator. Book of English and Irish pedigree. Belfast, 1819. ... B.P.P.40

*See also Keating (G.)*

- O'Connor, Gerald, Memoirs of. By W. O'C. Morris. 1903. ... N 4342

**O'Connor, Margaret (Lady of Offaly).**

Green (A. S.) A great Irish lady. (*In her Old Irish world*). 1912. N 2301

- O'Connor (Roger). Chronicles of Eri. 2 vol. 1822. ... N 763-764

**O'Connor, Roger.**

Trial of Roger O'Connor, on a charge of robbing the Galway Mail. With O'Connor's Address to the people of Ireland. 1817. ... N 4723

- O'Connor (T. P.) The Parnell Movement. With a sketch of the Irish parties from 1843. 1886. ... N 1102

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

- O'Conor (Charles). Annals of Ulster: a translation from "Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres" for the "Ulster Journal of Archaeology." 1853. B.P.B.

— Dissertations on the history of Ireland. Dublin, 1766. ... N 706; 712

— Reflections on the history of Ireland during the times of heathenism. See Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis, No. 10. 1782. ... N 272

— Editor. Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. 4 tom. Buckinghamiae, 1814-26. N 1137-1140

*Contents:*—1. Epistolæ nuncupatoriam. Prolegomena ad Annales.

2. Annales Tigernachi. Annales Inisfalenses. Annales Buellianos. (Connacht Annals.)

3. Annales iv. Magistrorum.

4. Annales Ultonienses.

**O'Conor, Charles.**

Plowden (F.) Historical letter to the Rev. Charles O'Conor . . . upon his five addresses or letters. 1812. N 675

O'Conor (*Rt. Hon. C. O.*) [*The O'Conor Don*. *Editor*. See O'Donovan (J.) The O'Conors of Connaught. 1891. N 1731]

O'Conor (W. A.) History of the Irish people. 2 vol. n.d. ... N 2095-2096

**O'Conor Family.**

O'Donovan (J.) The O'Conors of Connaught. With additions by C. O. O'Conor. 1891. ... N 1731

Octavian del Palacio. See Palacio, Octavian del.

O'Curry (Eugene). Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history. Dublin, 1873. ... N 688

— On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish. Ed. by W. K. Sullivan. 3 vol. 1873. ... N 286-288

**O'Curry, Eugene.**

MacSweeney (P. M.) Eugene O'Curry. (*In his Group of nation-builders*). 1913. N 4621

O'Daly (Aenghus). Tribes of Ireland: a satire. With a trans. by J. C. Mangan and an historical account of the Family of O'Daly, and an intro. to the history of satire in Ireland. By J. O'Donovan. Dublin, 1852. ... N 2110

O'Daly (John) *Editor*. Fenian poems. Ser. I-II. [*Ossianic Soc's. Pubs.*] 1859-1861. N 1123-1127

O'Daly (Teige). Poem beginning "Tir Luighneach has met a mischance." See Miscellany of the Celtic Society. 1849. N 1031

**O'Daly Family.**

O'Donovan (J.) Historical account of the Family of O'Daly. 1852. N 2110

Ode addressed to the Heroes of Erin, the Allies, and Buonaparte. By A. Lecky. 1815. ... B.P.B.

O'Donnell (F. H.) History of the Irish Parliamentary Party. 2 vol. 1910. N 2129-2130; 2135-2136

— The lost hat, the clergy, the collection, (and) the hidden life (of C. S. Parnell). n.d. ... N 3580

— Message of the Masters: a legend of Aileach. n.d. ... N 4764

— Paraguay on Shannon: the price of a political priesthood. Dublin, 1908. N 426; 2415

— Ruin of education in Ireland and the Irish Fanar. 1902. N 1975; 1992

— The stage Irishman of the pseudo-Celtic drama. 1904. ... N 2237

**O'Donnell, Hugh Roe, Prince of Tyrconnel.**

O'Clerly (L.) Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Prince of Tirconnell, 1586-1602. Ed. by D. Murphy. 1893. N 1067

O'Grady (S.) Hugh Roe O'Donnell: a 16th Century Irish historical play. 1902. N 4819

— Red Hugh's captivity: a picture of Ireland . . . in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1889. ... N 1360; 2069

*See also* History (Elizabeth to 1685).

O'Donnell (Patrick). Adventures. Written by himself. 1763. ... N 1656

O'Donnell, Rory. See Tyrconnell (Rory O'Donnell, 1st Earl).

O'Donoghue (D. J.) Geographical distribution of Irish ability. Dublin, 1906. N 2021

— Life and writings of James Clarence Mangan. Dublin, 1897. ... N 1226

— Life of William Carleton. 2 vol. 1896. N 1407-1408

— The Poets of Ireland: a biographical dictionary. 3 pts. 1892-3. N 2802 (B.C.)

— Another edition. Dublin, 1912. N 2290

— Sir Walter Scott's tour in Ireland in 1825. Dublin, 1905. ... N 3069

— *jt.-author*. See Fahy (F. A.)

O'Donoghue (Tadhg) *jt.-editor*. See Dinneen (P. S.)

O'Donohoe (P.) Irish wrongs and English misrule. Dublin, 1845. ... N 218

O'Donovan (John). Grammar of the Irish language. Dublin, 1845. ... N 267

— Historical account of the Family of O'Daly, and an intro. to the history of satire in Ireland. See O'Daly (A.) The tribes of Ireland. 1852. N 2110

— Letters relative to the history and antiquities of Co. Down collected during the progress of the Ordnance Survey in 1834. Dublin, n.d. ... N 1550

— The O'Conors of Connaught: an historical memoir. With additions by C. O. O'Conor. Dublin, 1891. ... N 1731

— Primer of the Irish language for the use of the students in the College of St. Columba. 1845. ... N 2088

— *Editor* and *Translator*. Annals of Ireland. Transcribed by D. MacFirbisigh. 1860. ... N 536

— Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland. By the Four Masters. 7 vol. 1851. N 870-876

— Banquet of Dun na n-gedh. 1842. N 538

— Book of rights. 1847. ... N 559

— Calendar of the saints of Ireland. 1864. N 549

— Cormac's Glossary. 1868. ... N 546

— Eigeas (C.) Circuit of Ireland by M. MacNeill. 1841. ... N 544

— Genealogies, tribes and customs of Hy-Fiachrach. 1844. ... N 540

O'Donovan (John) *Editor continued:*—

- Miscellany of the Celtic Society. 1849. N 1031
- O'Dubhagain (J.) and O'Huidhrin (G.) na N.) Topographical poems. 1862. N 550
- Tribes and customs of Hy-Many. 1843. N 539

## O'Donovan, John.

MacSweeney (P. M.) John O'Donovan. (*In his Group of nation-builders*). 1913. N 4621

## O'Dowda Family.

O'Donovan (J.) *Trans.* Genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's Country. 1844. ... N 540

O'Driscol (John). History of Ireland, to 1691. 2 vol. 1827. N 660-661  
— Views on Ireland. 2 vol. 1823. N 638-639  
O'Dubhagain (John) and O'Huidhrin (G.) na Naomh). Topographical poems. Ed. and trans. by J. O'Donovan. [*Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.*] Dublin, 1862. ... N 550

Oengus MacTipraite, St. Hymn in praise of St. Martin. *See* Todd (J. H.) *Ed.* Book of hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1869. N 535

O'Flaherty (Roderic). Chorographical description of West; or, H-Iar Connaught. Ed. by J. Hardiman. [*Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's. Pubs.*] Dublin, 1846. ... N 553  
— Ogygia; or, A chronological account of Irish events collected from very ancient documents. Trans. by J. Hely. 2 vol. Dublin, 1793. ... N 710-711

— The Ogygia vindicated. With an epistle from John Lynch and a dissertation by C. O'Conor on the origin and antiquities of the ancient Scots. Dublin, 1775.

N 1625; 2030

O'Flanagan (J. R.) Annals, anecdotes, traits and traditions of the Irish Parliaments, 1172 to 1800. Dublin, n.d. ... N 46

— The Blackwater in Munster. 1841. N 485  
— Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 vol. 1870. ... N 803-804

— The Munster Circuit: tales, trials, and traditions. 1880. ... N 54

— An Octogenarian literary life: an autobiography. Cork, 1896. ... N 4083

O'Fuathail (Donnchadh). Poem beginning "Cause of starting is the death of two." *See* The Miscellany of the Celtic Soc. 1849. ... N 1031

## Ogham Inscriptions.

Brash (R. R.) The Ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil in the British Islands. Ed. by G. M. Atkinson. 1879. N 1111

Ogham Inscriptions *continued:*—

Ferguson (*Sir S.*) The Kenfig inscription. Difficulties attendant on the transcription of Ogham legends. Ogham monuments of Kilkenny. Papers on Ogham inscriptions. Additional notes on Ogham inscriptions at Monataggart. (*In his Works*). 1873-1885. N 1851

— Ogham inscriptions in Ireland, Wales and Scotland. 1887. ... N 1419

— Oghamica. (*In his Works*). 1873-1885. ... N 1851

— Paper casts of ancient inscriptions in Galway and Mayo. (*In his Works*). 1873-1885. ... N 1851

Macalister (R. A. S.) Studies in Irish epigraphy. 2 vol. 1897-1902. N 1336-1337

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Some notes on the Ogam Stone of Armagh and the Sculptured Crosses of Tynan. 1885. N 1818  
Vallancey (C.) The Uraikeft; or, Book of Oghams. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*. Vol. 5). 1790. N 272b

O'Grady (Standish). The Bog of stars, and other stories and sketches of Elizabethan Ireland. 1893. ... N 1359

— The Coming of Cuculain: a romance of the heroic age of Ireland. 1894. N 1361

— Finn and his companions. 1892. N 1099

— The Great enchantment. *See* Gregory (*Lady*). Ideals in Ireland. 1901. N 1671

— History of Ireland; critical and philosophical. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1881. N 399

— History of Ireland. Vol. 2:—Cuculain and his contemporaries. 1880. N 400

— Hugh Roe O'Donnell: a Sixteenth Century historical play. Belfast, 1902. N 4819

— Red Hugh's captivity: a picture of Ireland, social and political, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1889. N 1360; 2669

— The story of Ireland. 1894. N 2641(B.C.)

— Ulrick the Ready. Dublin, 1908. N 1440

— Editor. *See* Stafford (T.) *Pacata Hibernia*. 2 vol. 1896. N 2219-2220; 2774-2775

O'Grady (Standish Hayes). *Editor.* *See* Pursuit after Diarmuid O'Duibhne. 1857. N 1124

— Silva Gadetica. 2 vol. 1892. N 1007-1008

O'Growney (Eugene). Simple lessons in Irish. Pt. 1. [*Gaelic League Ser.*] 1902. N 4662.

Ogygia: a chronological account of Irish events. By R. O'Flaherty. 2 vol. 1793. N 710-711

Ogygia vindicated. By R. O'Flaherty. 1775. N 1625; 2030

O'Hagan (Thomas O'Hagan, 1st Baron). Occasional papers and addresses. 1884. N 4320

Daniel O'Connell, T. Moore, C. W. Russell, H. Grattan, Sir A. Macdonnell, Ireland in 1853. The Tralee Election, 1863. Legal, educational, and social reforms in Ireland. A Literary Institute in Donegal, and its uses.

O'Hagan (T., Baron) *continued*:—

— Selected speeches and arguments of Thomas, Baron O'Hagan. 1885. N 809  
O'Halloran; or, The Insurgent Chief: a tale of the United Irishmen. By J. MacHenry]. n.d. ... N 4854

O'Halloran (Sylvester). Intro. to the study of the history and antiquities of Ireland. 1772. ... N 1072

— General history of Ireland to the close of the 12th Century. 2 vol. 1778. N 1041-1042

O'Hanlon (John) [*Lageniensis, pseud.*] Life of St. Malachy O'Morgair, Abp. of Armagh. Dublin, 1859. ... N 1066

— Lives of the Irish saints. [Jan.-Sept. 30th, all that was published]. 9 vol. n.d. ... N 3175-3183

— Editor. Keegan (J.) Legends and poems. 1907. ... N 4688

O'Hanlon (W. M.) Walks among the poor of Belfast and suggestions for their improvement. Belfast, 1853. N 31; B.P.B.

O'Hart (John). The Irish and Anglo-Irish landed gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland. Dublin, 1884. ... N 491

— Irish pedigrees; or, The origin and stem of the Irish Nation. 2nd Ser. Dublin, 1878. ... N 52

— Another edition. Dublin, 1881. N 163

O'Hea (Bernard) *pseud.* See Moore (F. Frankfort).

O'Huidhrin (Giolla na Naomh). See O'Dubhagain (John) and O'Huidhrin (G. na Naomh).

O'Keeffe (J. G.) Editor. See Adventures of Suibhne Geilt. [Irish Texts Soc.'s Pubs.] 1913. ... N 1689

O'Kelly d'Aghrim (P., Comte). Essai historique sur l'Irlande, contenant l'origine de toutes les familles nobles de ce pays. 1837. ... N 226

O'Kelly (Charles). Jacobite War in Ireland, 1688-91. Ed by Count Plunkett and E. Hogan. Dublin, 1894. ... N 1631

— Macaria: excidium: the destruction of Cyprus, being a secret history of the war of the revolution in Ireland. Ed. by J. C. O'Callaghan. Dublin, 1841. N 2667

— Another edition. [Irish Archaeological Soc.'s Pubs.] Dublin, 1850. N 551

O'Kelly (J. J.) Editor. Gill's Irish reciter. Dublin, 1911. ... N 4634

O'Kelly (Patrick) Historian. General history of the Rebellion of 1798. With a brief account of the Insurrection of 1803. Dublin, 1812. ... N 2162

— History of Ireland, 1692-1855. Dublin, 1855. ... N 2161

O'Kelly (Patrick) Poet. Poems on the Giant's Causeway and Killarney. With Miscellanies. Dublin, 1808. N 1664

O'Kelly (Seumas). The bribe: a play. Dublin, 1914. ... N 3213

### O'Kelly Family.

O'Donovan (J.) *Trans.* Tribes and customs of Hy-many, commonly called O'Kelly's Country. 1843. N 539

O'Laverty (James). Historical account of the Diocese of Down and Connor. 5 vol. Dublin, 1878-95. N 287-391  
Vol. 5 contains:—The Bishops of the Diocese.

— Another copy. Vols. 2-5 *only*. Dublin, 1880-95. ... N 1297-1299

— History of the Parish of Holywood. With Appendix and additional Appendix. 12 vol. in 11. Belfast, n.d. N 1807

O'Leary (Peter). Séadna. 1904. N 4870  
Old folks from home: a holiday in Ireland in 1861. By Mrs. A. Gatty. 1862. N 1920

Old Irish life. By J. M. Callwell. 1912. N 2282

Old Irish world, The. By A. S. Green. 1912. ... N 2296

Old Whig, The; or, The consistant Protestant. Vol. 1. Belfast, 1739. B.P.B.  
Old world ballads. By P. Gregory. 1913. N 4620

Olden (Thomas). The Church of Ireland. 1892. ... N 403

— Editor and Translator. Epistles and hymn of St. Patrick. With the poem of Secundinus [in English]. Dublin, 1876. ... N 159; 2548

— The Holy Scriptures in Ireland one thousand years ago: selections from the Würzburg Glosses. Dublin, 1888. N 2676(B.C.)

Oldhamia, The Genus. By J. R. Kinahan. 1858. ... N 2215

[Oldmixon (John)]. Memoirs of Ireland from the Restoration to the present time. By the Author of the Secret history of Europe. 1716. N 2642(B.C.)

O'Leary (Arthur). Defence containing a vindication of his conduct and writings during the late disturbances in Munster, and an account of the rising of the "White-boys." Dublin, 1787. N 220

— Miscellaneous tracts. Dublin, 1781. N 185  
Contents:—Defence of the divinity of Christ. Loyalty asserted. Address to the common people of Ireland. Remark on a letter to Mr. Wesley. Rejoinder to Mr. Wesley's reply. Essay on toleration. Answer to the Bp. of Cloyne's Pamphlet.

— Another edition. Dublin, 1791. N 4033  
O'Leary (John). Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism. 2 vol. 1896. N 1145-1146

Olive branch in Ireland, An. By W. O'Brien. 1910. ... N 2160

Oliver (William). Pastoral provision; or, The income of the Irish Presbyterian clergy shown to be insufficient. Belfast, 1856. ... B.P.B.

Ollamh Fodhla, Discovery of the tomb of. By E. A. Conwell. 1873. N 275; 496; 1938

Omagh, Presbyterianism in. By W. T. Latimer. 1913. N 4581; B.P.B.

- O'Mahony (Charles). The Viceroys of Ireland. 1912. ... N 2370
- O'Meagher (J. C.) Historical notices of the O'Meachers of Ikerrin. *n.d.* N 1025
- O'Meagher Family.**
- O'Meagher (J. C.) Historical notices of the O'Meachers of Ikerrin. *n.d.* N 1025
- O'Meehan (John) [Eoin Masach O'Maethagain] Poem beginning "Farewell to the son of Conchobhar." See The Miscellany of the Celtic Soc. 1849. ... ... N 1031
- Omniana: the autobiography of an Irish Octogenarian. By J. F. Fuller. 1916. N 4924
- O'Mulloy Family. See Mulloy.
- On Baile's strand. By W. B. Yeats. (*In his Plays for an Irish theatre*). 1911. N 2266
- On the future of Ireland and on its capacity to exist as an independent state. By A Silent Politician. 1862. ... N 75
- One of the O'Mailleys. By Hon. Mrs. Catherine Winter. 1862. ... N 1722
- One who listens, pseud. Our Ulster accent and Ulster provincialisms. *Belfast*, 1897. N 4503
- One year of the Administration of the Marquess of Wellesley in Ireland. By [J. S. Emerson]. 1823. ... N 2618
- O'Neil (Peter). Observations on the remonstrance of the Rev. Peter O'Neil. *Dublin*, 1804. ... N 4729
- O'Neill, The Dirge of, and other poems. By W. M'Comb. 1817. ... B.P.B.
- O'Neill (Charles H.) Antrim Castle. *Dublin*, 1860. ... N 2077
- O'Neill, Eliza, aft. Lady Becher. By C. J. Hamilton. (*In her Notable Irish women*). *n.d.* ... N 2241
- O'Neill (Francis) Editor. O'Neill's Music of Ireland: melodies arranged by J. O'Neill. 1903. ... N 1400
- O'Neill (Henry). Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland. 1863. N 1960
- Illustrations of the most interesting of the sculptured crosses of ancient Ireland. 1857. ... N 1088
- Ireland for the Irish: a practical solution of the Irish Land Question. 1868. ... N 12
- O'Neill (Hugh) 2nd Earl of Tyrone, 3rd Baron of Dungannon. See Tyrone.
- O'Neill (J.) Music of Ireland. Ed. by F. O'Neill. 1903. ... N 1400
- O'Neill (Moira) pseud. [Mrs. Skrine]. Songs of the Glens of Antrim. 1900. N 1933; 1933a.
- O'Neill, Owen Roe.**
- Coffey (D.) O'Neill and Ormond: a chapter in Irish history. 1914. N 3103; 3220
- Taylor (J. F.) Owen Roe O'Neill. 1896. N 1365
- O'Neill, Owen Roe continued:—**
- True relation of the last great battell fought in Ireland betwixt the Scots and the Irish. 1642. ... B.P.P. 40
- See also History; Ulster.
- O'Neill (Padraig MacA.) [Herbert Hughes]. Songs of Uladh. Words by S. MacCathmhaoil. *Belfast*, 1904. N 2006 — jt.-author. See Bigger (F. J.)
- O'Neill, Sir Phelim.**
- Fitzpatrick (T.) The Bloody Bridge, and other papers relating to the Insurrection of 1641. 1908. ... N 2239
- Most true relation of a wonderfull victory ... against the Rebells under the command of Sir Philem O'Neale. 1642. N 4417
- See also History (Elizabeth to 1685).
- O'Neill Family.**
- Mathews (T.) The O'Neills of Ulster. 3 vol. 1907. ... N 1472-1474
- O'Nial (Owen Roe) pseud. Letters to the men of Ireland. See Molyneux (W.) Case of Ireland being bound by Acts of Parliament made in England, stated. 1782. ... ... ... N 190
- Onomasticon Goedelicum. By E. Hogan. 1910. ... ... ... N 4638
- O'Rahilly (Egan). Poems. With miscellaneous pieces illustrating their subjects and language. Ed. by P. S. Dinneen and T. O'Donoghue. [*Irish Texts Soc.'s Pubs.*] 2 vol. 1900-1911. N 1679-1680
- Orange, History of the House of. By R. Burton. 1814. ... N 2670; 3071
- Orangeism and Orange Lodges.**
- [Archer (W.)] Marching of the lodges: a poem. With Orange melodies. 1869. N 2584
- Boyne book of poetry and song. Ed. by W. Johnston. 1859. ... N 2585
- Constitution and Church Sentinel: a Protestant and literary journal. 1st Ser. 1849. ... ... ... N 2626
- Counsel (E. P. S.) Our Orange opponents. 1886. ... ... N 1709
- Cupples (S.) Duties of Orangemen. 1804. B.P.P. 54
- Doyle (W.) Considerations vitally connected with the present state of Ireland. 1824. ... ... N 1709
- Graham (N.) The Orange Songster. With pianoforte accompaniments. *n.d.* N 4591
- Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland. Address to the Protestants of the United Kingdom. *Dublin*, 1852. ... N 1708
- Laws and ordinances of the Orange Institution of Ireland, 1830, 1846, 1849, 1860. 1830-1860. ... ... N 1708

**Orangeism and Orange Lodges contd.:—**

Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland *contd.*:—

— Report of the proceedings, May and Dec., 1864, Dec. 1867. *Dublin*, 1865-68. N 1708

— Rules and regulations for the use of all Orange Societies, 1800, 1820. *Dublin*, 1800-1820. ... N 1708

Harper (E.) Orange and patriotic lyrics. *n.d.* ... N 4338

Lees (*Sir H.*) Address to the Orangemen of Ireland relative to the late riot at the Theatre Royal. 1823. ... B.P.P. 56

Lilburn (R.) Orangeism: its origin, constitution and objects. 1866. N 1709; 4147

Martin (J. C.) Report of the speech delivered at the First General Meeting of the Brunswick Constitutional Club of Ireland, 1828. 1829. ... N 1709

Niven (R.) Orangeism as it was, and is. 1899. ... N 1666

Orange: a political rhapsody. *Dublin*, 1797-98. ... N 1823; 2635(B.C.)

Orange Lodges: a supplemental review, principally consisting of passages from the evidence of witnesses summoned for the inculpation of those Societies. 1836. ... N 1709

Patriot's Vocal Miscellany; or, A collection of loyal songs. 1804. N 1707

Protestant Boys' Song Book. *n.d.* N 1707

Report of the speeches at Armagh (for the purpose of forming a Brunswick Constitutional Club). *Newry*, 1828. N 1707

Report of the trials of Messrs. Hanbridge, Graham, etc., for an alleged conspiracy against the Marquis Wellesley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. 1823. B.P.P. 56

Review of the conduct of the Orange Party during the election for the City of Dublin. 1820. ... N 2540

Ritual of the Orange Introduction. (Portfolio).

Songs and ballads for the use of the Orangemen of Ulster. *Lisburn*, 1847. N 2583(B.C.)

Trial of the Belfast Orangemen: report of the trial of D. Morgan, J. Carroll, etc., for the murder of A. M'Narry and H. Graham. 1813. ... B.P.B.

*Wagtail (Brother)*. Story of an Orange Lodge. 1864. ... N 1725

Young (R.) Orange Minstrel: a selection of songs and ballads for the use of the Orangemen of Ireland. 1859. N 2577

— The Ulster Harmonist. 1844. N 1724; 2586

*See also* History; Politics.

Orangeman, The: a play. By St. J. G. Ervine. (*In his Four Irish plays*). 1914 N 3524

**Oratory.**

Irish orators and oratory. With an intro. by T. M. Kettle. [*Every Irishman's Lib.*] *n.d.* ... N 4335

E. Burke, H. Flood, W. H. Burgh, H. Grattan, J. P. Curran, R. B. Sheridan, P. Burrowes, J. Sheares, T. W. Tone, W. C. Plunket, T. Goold, D. O'Connell, R. Emmet, R. L. Sheil, I. Butt, T. F. Meagher, Rev. Cahill, The Manchester Martyrs, A. M. Sullivan, Lord Russell of Killowen, C. S. Farnell, M. Davitt, J. E. Redmond.

*See also* Literature; Politics; Trials; and under the names of the various Orators.

Orde, *aft.* Orde-Powlett, Thomas, 1st Baron Bolton. See Bolton.

Order of the Lords and Commons for the relief and assistance of the Protestants in Ireland. 1643. N 2936

Ordinance and declaration of the Lords and Commons allowing . . . loyall subjects . . . to seize (ships and goods) going to assist the Rebels in Ireland. 1642. ... N 2928

Orders establisht in the Popish Generall Assembly . . . at the City of Kilkenny. 1643. ... N 2938

Orders from the High Court of Parliament for the settling of these Kingdomes in peace. As also, a relation of 4000 Red-shanks that are sent over into Ireland with Generall Lesley, etc. 1641. N 4436

Ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . for the better observation of the Monethly Fast. 1642. ... N 2930

**Ordnance Survey.**

General alphabetical index to the townlands and towns, parishes and baronies of Ireland. 1861. ... N 1082

Ordnance Survey, Maps of Ireland. [6 inch scale]. 1835-1841. *Dublin*. (Case).

The Maps for Co. Antrim are dated 1860 and those for Co. Down, 1859.

Portlock (J. E.) Memoir of the life of Major-Gen. Colby. With a sketch of the origin and progress of the Ordnance Survey of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1869. N 3805

*See also* Geology—Geological Survey of Ireland.

O'Regan (William). Memoirs of the . . . life of the Rt. Hon. John Philpot Curran. 1817. ... N 808

O'Reilly (Edward). Chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers. [*Ibero-Celtic Soc.'s Trans.*] *Dublin*, 1820. ... N 4362

— Irish-English dictionary. With an Irish grammar. *Dublin*, 1817. ... N 3719

— Another edition. With a supplement by J. O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1877. N 3720

**O'Reilly, Edward.**

Bibliotheca Hibernica: a catalogue of the Library of Ed. O'Reilly (containing) books on Irish history, Irish language, etc. 1830. ... ... N 4125

Orellana, Letters of, to the Seven Northern Counties. By [W. Drennan]. 1755. B.P.P. 21

Oriel (John Foster, 1st Baron). Speech in the House of Commons of Ireland (on the Union). Dublin, 1799. B.P.P. 32

**Oriel, John Foster, Lord.**

Observations on that part of the Speaker's speech which relates to trade. 1799. B.P.P. 42

Original poems. By H. Tynan. B.P.B. O'Riordan (Conal). Rope enough: a play. Dublin, 1914. ... N 3214

O'Riordan (M.) Catholicity and progress in Ireland. 1905. ... N 1873  
An answer to Plunkett's "Ireland in the New Century."

**Ormonde, James Butler, 1st Duke of.**

Burghclere (Lady W.) Life of James, First Duke of Ormonde, 1610-1688. 2 vol. 1912. ... N 2298-2299

Carte (T.) History of the life of James Duke of Ormonde. 3 vol. 1735-6. N 2817-2819

— — Another copy. Vols. 1-2 only. 1735-6 N 904-905

— — Another edition. 6 vol. 1851. N 1401-1406

Coffey (D.) O'Neill and Ormond, 1914. N 3103

Falkiner (C. L.) An illustrious cavalier. (In his Essays relating to Ireland). 1909. N 2107

Graves (J.) Editor. Anonymous account of the early life and marriage of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde. 1864. N 2633  
See also History (Elizabeth to 1685); Ormonde Papers.

**Ormonde, James Butler, 2nd Duke of.**

B. (T.) Life and character of James, Butler, Duke of Ormond. 1729. N 3300  
Life of James, late Duke of Ormonde. 1717. ... N 2654(B.C.)

**Ormonde, Mary, Duchess of.**

Short memorial and character of Mary, Duchess of Ormonde. See Life and character of James Butler, Duke of Ormond. n.d. ... N 3300

Ormonde MSS. Calendar of Manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde preserved at Kilkenny Castle. [Hist. MSS. Commission]. Old Ser. Vols. 1-2. New Ser. Vols. 1, 3, 5, 6. 6 vol. 1895-1908. C 4393-95; 4399; 4407; 4559; 6925

**Ormonde MSS. continued:—**

— Report on the Manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, the Earl of Fingall, the Corporations of Waterford and Galway. [Hist. MSS. Commission]. 1885. ... C 4402

Ormonde Papers: a collection of original letters and papers concerning the affairs of England, 1611-1660. Collected by T. Carte. 2 vol. 1739. N 2692-2693  
Vol. 2 contains letters relating to Ireland.

O'Rorke (Edward). Speech on a Bill for relieving Belfast from County Cess, etc. Belfast, 1850. ... B.P.B.

O'Rorke (T.) History of Sligo. 2 vol. Dublin, n.d. ... N 4849-4850

Orpen (C. E. H.) The claim of millions of our fellow-countrymen . . . to be taught their own language. Dublin, 1821. ... N 4572

Orpen (G. H.) Ireland under the Normans, 1169-1216. 2 vol. 1911. ... N 2242-2243

Orr (James) of Ballycarry. Poems on various subjects. Belfast, 1804. B.P.B.

— Posthumous works. With a sketch of his life. Belfast, 1817. ... B.P.B.

Orr, Rev. John (of Portaferry). Life and times of. By J. C. Rutherford. 1912. B.P.B.

Orr (Robert). Review of the speech of Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, (on the proposal for an Union). Dublin, 1799. ... N 1497

Orr, William. By F. J. Bigger. 1906. N 1845

**Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of.**

Budgell (E.) Memoirs of the illustrious Family of the Boyles. 1751. N 2672

— Memoirs of the late Earl of Orrery. 1732. N 2631

Orrery (John Boyle, 5th Earl of). Remarks on the life and writings of Jonathan Swift, in a series of letters to his son. Dublin, 1752. ... N 4679

Orrery (Maria, Countess of Cork and Orrery). See Cork.

Orrery (R. Boyle, 1st Earl of). Answer to a scandalous letter lately printed and subscribed by Peter Welsh. Dublin, 1662. ... N 2720(B.C.)

Orrery Papers, The. Ed. by the Countess of Cork and Orrery. 2 vol. 1903. N 4462-4463

Orthodox Presbyterian (a monthly magazine), 1829-1837. Vols. 1-8. Belfast, 1830-1837. ... B.P.B.

— — Another copy, 1829-1833. Vols. 1-4. Belfast, 1830-1833. ... B.P.B.

— — New series. Conducted by S. Davidson, 1838-1840. Vols. 1-3. Belfast, 1838-1840. ... B.P.B.

O'Ryan (W. P.) The Plough and the Cross: a story of new Ireland. Dublin, 1910. ... N 3286

**Osborn, Alexander.**

Boyse (J.) A vindication of the Rev. Mr. Alex. Osborn in reference to the affairs of the North of Ireland. 1690. N 4446

Osborne (Henry). Palace of delights and other poems. n.d. ... N 4345

Osborne (S. G.) Gleanings in the West of Ireland. 1850. ... N 428

O'Shaughnessy (Arthur). Music and moonlight: poems and songs. 1874. N 2401

O'Shea (Katharine) [aft. Mrs. C. S. Parnell]. Charles Stewart Parnell: his love story and political life. 2 vol. 1914. N 3755-3756

Osric, and other poems. By Charlotte Elizabeth. 1826. ... N 4312

Ossianic Society, Dublin. Transactions, 1855-58. Vols. 3-6. *Dublin*, 1857-1861. N 1124-1127

Vol. 3. O'Grady (S. H.) Ed. Pursuit after Diarmuid O'Duibhne, and Gráinne the daughter of Crotuac MacAirt. The Lamentation of Oisin after the Fenians.

Vol. 4. O'Daly (J.) Ed. Fenian poems. Ser. I.

Vol. 5. Connellan (O.) Ed. Proceedings of the Great Bardic Institution.

Vol. 6. O'Daly (J.) Ed. Fenian poems. Ser. II.

**Ossory, Diocese of.**

Phillimore (W. P. W.) Ed. Indexes to Irish wills. Vol. 1. *Ossory*. 1909.

N 2114

See also O'Brien (J. T.)

Ossory Archaeological Society. Papers. [No title-page]. 1874. ... N 108

[Otway (Caesar)]. Sketches in Erris and Tyrawly. *Dublin*, 1845. ... N 360

-- Sketches in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1827. N 440

-- Tour in Connaught. *Dublin*, 1839. N 358

Oulton (Richard). Endowment of discord: a sequel to the "Repeal of the Union." *Dublin*, 1868. ... N 3046

-- The Repeal of the Union. *Dublin*, 1868. N 3046

A lecture on the Disestablishment of the Church of Ireland.

Our natural rights: a pamphlet for the people. By One of themseives. *Belfast*, 1836. ... B.P.B.

Our Scottish forefathers: a tale of the Ulster Presbyterians. By [J. Meikle]. *Belfast*, 1837. ... B.P.B.

Our Ulster accent and Ulster provincialisms. By One who listens [W. M'Mordie]. 1897. ... N 4503

Ouseley, Gideon, Life of. By W. Arthur. 1876. ... N 4169

Outlines of Irish history. By H. L. G. 1829. ... N 2085

Owen (William). The last true intelligence from Ireland, being a letter from Chester, dated 2nd April, 1642 . . .

in which is related the taking of Carreggmayne Castle . . . from the rebels . . . 1642. ... N 4452

Owenson (Sydney) aft. Lady Morgan. See Morgan (Lady). *Oxonian, An, pseud.* See Hole (S. R.)

**P**ACATA Hibernia. By [T. Stafford]. 1633. ... N 902

-- Another edition. 1810. ... N 622

-- Another edition. Ed. by S. O'Grady. 2 vol. 1896. ... N 2219-2220

*Pacificus, pseud.* Federalism and Home Rule. 1910. ... N 3743

Paddy at home. By Baron E. de Mandat-Grancey. 1887. ... N 80; 160

Paddy Kelly's Budget; or, A pennyworth of fun. Vol. 1. 1832-1834. *Dublin*, n.d. N 2080

Paddy's resource: a collection of patriotic songs, etc. 1795. ... B.P.P. 82

See also Billy Bluff and Squire Firebrand. With Selections from Paddy's resource. 1829. ... B.P.B.

-- Another edition. 1868. B.P.P 50; 53

Pagan, The: a comedy. By L. Purcell. 1907. ... N 3292

Palace of delights and other poems. By H. Osborne. n.d. ... N 4345

Palacio, Octavian del, Abp. of Armagh. Memoir of. By W. Reeves. 1875. N 1818

**Palaeontology.**

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Systematic lists of the flora, fauna, palaeontology, and archæology of the North of Ireland. Vol. 1. n.d. ... N 174

Brenan (E.) Notice of the occurrence of mammoth and other animal remains discovered in a bone cave at Shandon, Co. Waterford. 1859. ... N 1602

Foord (A. H.) Carboniferous Cephalopoda of Ireland. 1897-98 B 1600-1601

Hart (J.) Description of the skeleton of the fossil deer of Ireland. 1830. N 85; 1479

Kinahan (J. R.) The Genus Oldhamia in the Cambrian rocks of Wicklow and Dublin. 1858. ... N 2215

Palles (Rt. Hon. Christopher). James Johnston Shaw: an address. *Belfast*, 1911. ... B.P.B.

Palliser (F. W.) The Irish Rebellion of 1798. n.d. ... N 2904(B.C.)

Palmer (Samuel). The Protestant Dissenter's catechism, containing a brief history of the English Nonconformists (and) the Irish Presbyterians. *Belfast*, 1824. ... B.P.B.

Papers on the sabbath. By D. Macafee. 1855. ... B.P.B.

Paraguay on Shannon. By F. H. O'Donnell. 1908. ... N 426; 2145

Parish Register Society of Dublin. Derry Cathedral. Register, 1642-1703. Ed. by R. Hayes. 1910. ... N 1556

Parish Register Soc. of Dublin *continued*:

- Monkstown, Union of, Register, 1669-1786, continued to 1800 from parochial returns. Ed. by H. S. Guinness. 1908. N 1555
- St. Andrew, St. Anne, St. Audoen, and St. Bride, Dublin, Parishes of. Marriage entries from registers, 1632-1800. Ed. by D. A. Chart. 1913. ... N 1561
- St. Catherine, Dublin. Registers, 1636-1715. Ed. by H. Wood. 1908. N 1554
- St. John the Evangelist, Dublin, Registers, 1619-1699. Ed. by J. Mills. *Dublin*, 1906. ... N 1551
- St. Marie, St. Luke, St. Catherine, and St. Werburgh. Marriage entries in the registers of the Parishes of. 1627-1800. Ed. by A. E. Langman. 1915. N 1562
- St. Michan, Dublin. Registers, 1636-1700. Ed. by H. F. Berry. *Dublin*, 1909. N 1553
- St. Nicholas Without, Dublin. Registers, 1694-1739. Ed. by J. Mills. 1912. N 2432
- St. Patrick, Dublin. Registers, 1677-1800. Ed. by J. H. Bernard and C. H. P. Price. 1907. ... N 1550
- St. Peter & St. Kevin, Dublin. Register, 1669-1761. Ed. by J. Mills. 1911. N 1557; 1559
- Winter, Provost, Registers of, (Trinity College, Dublin), 1650-1660. Ed. by H. J. Lawlor, and of the Liberties of Cashel, 1654-1657. Ed. by J. Mills. 1907. N 1558
- Park (John). Charles MacDouall: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society. Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954
- Samuel James MacMullan: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954
- Park (Robert). Responsibilities and duties of pastor and people: a discourse. *Belfast*, 1857. ... B.P.B.
- Parker (Robert). Memoirs of military transactions, 1683-1718. *Dublin*, 1746. N 2743(B.C.)
- Parks. An Act to afford facilities for the establishment and maintenance of Public Parks in Ireland. 1860. ... N 3546

## Parliament (British).

*Matters relating to Ireland*:

An Armie for Ireland: a vote of both Houses of Parliament for the sending of speedy ayd into Ireland. 1642. N 2927

Bernard (Sir J.) Speech made in the House of Commons in England. 1750. N 2591

Case as to the legality of the arrest and imprisonment of William Smith O'Brien . . . for disobeying an order of the House of Commons. With the opinion of Counsel thereon. 1846. ... N 219

Parliament (British) *continued*:

- Matters relating to Ireland* *continued*:
- Debate in the House of Commons of Gt. Britain on the subject of an Union with England. 1799. ... N 4099
- Declaration and ordinance of the Lords and Commons for new loans and contributions . . . for the speedy relief of the miserable and distressed estate of the Protestants in Ireland. 1642. N 4416
- Declarations of both Houses of Parliament concerning the affairs of Ireland. 1641. ... N 4411
- Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the lamentable estate and miserable condition of Ireland. 1643. N 2943
- Flood (H.). Speech and proposition in the House of Commons of Gt. Britain on a reform of the representation in Parliament. 1790. N 3048; 3053
- Fox (C. J.) Heads of speech containing the arguments he opposed to the fourth Irish proposition. 1785. ... N 3051
- Speech in the House of Commons on the Irish Resolutions. 1785. N 3051
- His Maesties gracious Message to both Houses of Parliament wherein he assenteth . . . to the Act for pressing of men for a speedy supply of the distressed estate of Ireland, etc. 1642. N 4419
- His Maesties Message concerning Licences granted to persons going into Ireland. 1641. ... N 4423
- His Maesties Message sent to the Parliament, concerning his resolution to goe into Ireland for suppressing the Rebells there. 1642. ... N 4434
- Impartial detail of the proceedings and debates in both Houses of the Imperial Parliament of the United Kingdom . . . upon the Catholic Petition. 1805. N 125
- Irish debates. Sessions, 1904, 1912-1914. 8 vol. 1904-14. N 2010; 2379-2383; 3540-3541
- The Irish protest to the Ministerial Manifesto contained in the address of the British Parliament to the King. 1785. N 3051
- [Macpherson (J.)]. Short history of the Opposition during the last season of Parliament. 1779. ... N 190
- O'Connor (T. P.) The Parnell Movement. With a sketch of Irish Parties from 1848. 1886. ... N 1102
- O'Donnell (F. H.) History of the Irish Parliamentary Party. 2 vol. 1910. N 2129-2130; 2135-2136
- Order of the Lords and Commons . . . for the relief and assistance of the Protestants in Ireland. 1643. ... N 2936
- Ordinance and declaration of the Lords and Commons allowing . . . loyal subjects . . . to seize (ships and goods) going to assist the Rebels in Ireland. 1642. ... N 2928

**Parliament (British) continued:—***Matters relating to Ireland continued:—*

- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for the better observation of the Monethly Fast. 1642. ... N 2930  
 Petition and reasons of both Houses of Parliament to his Majesty to forbear his intended journey to Ireland. Whereunto is added His Majesties Answer. 1642. ... ... N 4427  
 Petition of both Houses of Parliament to His Majesty concerning his intended going to Ireland. With six reasons to dissawde him from going thither. 1642. ... ... N 4429  
 Petition of the Lords and Commons presented to His Majestie by the Earle of Stamford. Together with His Majesties Answer. 1642. ... N 4428  
 Propositions made in the Lords and Commons in Parliament for the speedie and effectfull reducing of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1641. ... N 3556  
 Resolutions of the Commons relative to the adjustment of the commercial intercourse between Gt. Britain and Ireland as amended by the Lords. n.d. N 3051

**Parliament, Irish.**

- Account of the Sessions of Parliament in Ireland, 1692. 1693 N 720; 4739  
 Advice to a newly elected Member of Parliament. By a Friend to the Publick. 1780. ... ... N 209  
 Ardill (J. R.) The closing of the Irish Parliament. 1907. ... ... N 1470  
 Barrington (Sir J.) Rise and fall of the Irish nation. 1833. ... ... N 3000  
 Clarke (J. S.) Eloquence of the old Irish Parliament. (*In his Essays for leisure hours*). 1870. ... N 4789  
 Davis (T.) The Patriot Parliament of 1689. 1893. ... ... N 1358  
 Fisher (J. R.) The end of the Irish Parliament. 1911. ... ... N 2218  
 Gilbert (Sir J. T.) Account of the Parliament House, Dublin. 1896 N 1156; 2453  
 History of the proceedings and debates of the Volunteer Delegates of Ireland on the subject of a Parliamentary Reform. 1784. ... ... N 190  
 Hunt (W.) Ed. The Irish Parliament. 1775. 1907. ... ... N 1866  
 Ingram (T. D.) The Irish Parliament of James II. (*In his Two chapters of Irish history*). 1888. ... N 681  
 Journals of the House of Commons of Ireland, 1613-1800. With Appendix and Index to the first eleven volumes. 41 vol. Dublin, 1763-1800. N 3854-3894 — Another edition. With Index. 20 vol. Dublin, 1796-1802. N 3834-3853  
 Journals of the House of Lords, 1634-1752. 3 vol. Dublin, 1782-1784. N 3895-3897

**Parliament, Irish continued:—**

- Kernohan (J. W.) Ed. The Irish Parliament in 1783, and other papers. See the Report of the Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland. 1912. N 2427  
 Kilkenny Statute of 1367. Trans. by J. Hardiman. 1842. ... ... N 545  
 MacNeill (J. G. S.) The Irish Parliament, what it was and what it did. 1886. ... ... ... N 17  
 Malcomson (R.) Carlow Parliamentary Roll. 1872. ... ... N 2140  
 Mervin (A.) Speech made to the Upper House of Parliament in Ireland, Mar. 4, 1640. Together with certaine Articles (of High Treason) against Sir Richard Bolton, John, Lord Bp. of Derrie, Sir Gerard Lowther, and Sir George Ratcliffe. 1641. ... ... N 4442  
 Mountmorres (H. R., Visct.) Historical dissertation upon the origin, suspension, and revival of the judicature and independency of the Irish Parliament. 1795. ... ... ... N 3031 — History of the principal transactions of the Irish Parliament, 1634-1666. 2 vol. 1792. ... ... N 487-488  
 O'Flanagan (J. R.) Annals, anecdotes, traits and traditions of the Irish Parliaments, 1172-1800. n.d. ... ... N 46  
 Parliamentary register; or, History of the proceedings and debates of the House of Commons of Ireland. Vols. 1-2 and 4-13. Dublin, 1784-1793. N 1889-1890; 1892-1901  
 Proceedings of the House of Commons of Ireland in rejecting the altered Money-Bill, vindicated. Dublin, 1754. N 2967  
 — Answer to part of a Pamphlet intitled "The Proceedings of the House of Commons of Ireland in rejecting the altered Money-Bill." By the author of the Observations, etc. Dublin, 1754. N 2968  
 Reform of the Irish House of Commons considered. 1783. ... ... B.P.P. 18  
 Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Commons. 1798. N 648; 924; 3014  
 Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Lords. 1798 ... N 648  
 Report of the debate in the House of Commons ... on the subject of an Union. 1800. N 216; 3018  
 Rules and orders to be observed in the Upper House of Parliament of Ireland. Dublin, 1778. N 1627; 2688(B C.)  
 The Universal Advertiser: a collection of essays. With addresses to Representatives in Parliament, etc. 1754. N 2539  
 Whiteside (J.) Life and death of the Irish Parliament. (*In his Essays and lectures*). 1868. ... N 30



**Patrick, St.**

Bury (J. B.) Life of St. Patrick and his place in history. 1905. ... N 4082

Cusack (M. F.) Life of St. Patrick. 1871. ... N 2083

De Vere (A.) Legends of St. Patrick, etc. 1905. ... N 2109

Five chromo-lithographic drawings representing an Irish ecclesiastical bell supposed to have belonged to St. Patrick. *Belfast*, 1850. ... N 3279

Healy (J.) *Abp.* Life and writings of St. Patrick. 1905. ... N 1869

Hitchcock (F. R. M.) St. Patrick and his Gallic friends. 1916. ... N 4816

Liber Ardmachanus. Ed. by J. Gwynn. 1913. ... N 3167

Lynch (P.) Life of St. Patrick, to which is added St. Fiech's Irish hymn. 1828. N 4508

Mason (H. J. M.) The Catholic religion of St. Patrick and St. Columb-kill. 1823. N 9

Nicholson (R. S.) St. Patrick: Apostle of Ireland in the Third Century. 1867. B.P.P. 40

— Another edition. 1868. ... N 676

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Historical and descriptive memoir of St. Patrick's Bell. 1877. ... N 2055; 2056

Tripartite life of Patrick. With other documents relating to that Saint. Ed. by W. Stokes. 2 vol. 1887. N 1142-1143

Ware (*Sir J.*) Life of St. Patrick. Ed. by J. Lynch. n.d. ... N 1480

*See also* Church History.

Patrick Murphy on Popery in Ireland. N 4709

Patrick's Purgatory; or, A fragment shall be saved. Being a history of Patrick restored and clear'd from the scandalous aspersions of a spurious biographer. Pts 1-5. *Dublin*, 1753. N 2964(B.C.)

Patriot soldier, The, etc. [No title-page]. *Belfast*, 1789. ... B.P.B.

Verse dedicated to the Earl of Charlemont.

Patriot's Vocal Miscellany; or, A collection of loyal songs. *Dublin*, 1804. N 1707

Patronage of Irish genius: two letters shewing the unfitness . . . of erecting a bridge over the Liffey as a National Testimonial . . . also proving the wisdom . . . of erecting a National Gallery. *Dublin*, 1823. ... N 1823

Patterson (David). Provincialisms of Belfast and the surrounding districts pointed out and corrected. With an essay on mutual improvement societies. *Belfast*, 1860. ... B.P.B.

Patterson (James). Address delivered at the second annual meeting of the Ulster Medical Society. Nov. 3—1863. *Belfast*, 1863. ... B.P.B.

Patterson (Robert). List of Irish coleoptera. *See Belfast Naturalists' Field Club*—Systematic lists. Vol. 1. n.d. N 174

— Ulster Nature Notes. Ser. 1. *Belfast*, 1908. ... N 2198

**Patterson, Robert.**

Patterson (R. L.) Robert Patterson: a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume*. 1902 ... N 1954

Patterson (R. L.) Birds, fishes, and cetacea, commonly frequenting Belfast Lough. 1880. ... N 130

— Robert Patterson: a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume*. 1902. ... N 1954

Patterson (William). Observations upon the climate of Ireland. With thoughts on some branches of rural economy. *Dublin*, 1804. ... N 3735

Patterson (William Hugh). Glossary of words in use in the Counties of Antrim and Down. 1880. ... N 111

— Notice of some ancient tomb stones at Movilla, Co. Down: a paper read before the Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. 1869. N 3825

**Patton, Isaac.**

Porter (C.) Rev. Isaac Patton. (*In his Ulster biographical sketches*). 1884. N 4535

Paul (John). Creeds and confessions defended and attacks made on Covenanters, Seceders, etc., repelled. *Belfast*, 1819. ... B.P.P. 38; B.P.P. 48

— Refutation of Arianism: a reply to the Rev. William Bruce. *Belfast*, 1826. B.P.B.

— Another edition. *Belfast*, 1855. B.P.B.

— Speech of the Rev. Henry Montgomery reviewed. *Belfast*, 1828. B.P.P. 38; B.P.B.

— Works. Ed. by S. Bates. *Belfast*, 1855. B.P.B.

Refutation of Arianism. Creeds and confessions defended. Review of Dr. Montgomery's Speech.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Paul, John.**

Tucker (S.) Refutation of certain Calvinistic principles advocated by the Rev. John Paul in his late reply to the Sermons of Dr. Bruce. 1826. ... B.P.B.

Paul (*John Jun.*, pseud.). The stolen banner brought back: a letter to the Rev. H. J. Dobbin. 1850. ... N 3711

Payne-Gallwey (*Sir Ralph*). *See Gallwey (Sir Ralph-Payne)*.

- Payne (Robert). Brief description of Ireland, 1589. Ed. by A. Smith. *See Irish Archaeological Society—Tracts relating to Ireland.* Vol. I. 1841. N 544, 2827 (B.C.) ; 3030
- Peat.**
- Meadows (J. M'C.) Turf industry. 1873. N 1012
- Rogers (J. W.) Appeal for the Irish peasantry . . . respecting the value of peat and peat-charcoal as a fuel and fertilizer. 1847. . . . N 4697
- Peckin (Henry) [Pekin (Henry)]. Essays on various subjects. Belfast, 1819. B.P.B.
- Pedigrees. *See Family History and Genealogy.*
- Peel (Hon. George). The Reign of Sir Edward Carson. 1914. . . . N 3184
- Peel, Sir Robert, and O'Connell. By G. S. Lefevre. 1857. . . . N 837
- Peerage. *See Family History and Genealogy; Nobility.*
- Peggy Thornhill: a tale of the Irish Rebellion. By M. Damant. 1887. N 4593
- Pellipar, Manor of. The Report of a Deputation of the Skinners' Co. who visited the Manor of Pellipar, Co. Londonderry. 1853. . . . N 2428
- Another report. [1874]. . . . N 4689
- Pen, The: a weekly journal. Nos. 1-26. 1896-1897. Belfast, n.d. . . . B.P.B.
- Penal Laws against Roman Catholics. *See Roman Catholics in Ireland—Catholic Emancipation.*
- Pender (J. J.) and others. Sung by Six. 1896. . . . N 3721
- Pennsylvania, Immigration of the Irish Quakers into. By A. C. Myers. 1902. N 2221
- Penny Satirist [Odd nos.] Dublin, 1835. N 2864 (B.C.)
- People nearly brought to ruin by a law intended to save them from it. By Hibernicus. Dublin, 1781. . . . N 209
- Pepper (George). History of Ireland, to 1177. 1835. . . . N 1947
- Perceval (John) Earl of Egmont. *See Egmont.*
- Percivale (William). Letter to Dr. Synge in answer to his letter intitled "Dr. Synge's Defence of himself." Dublin, 1711. . . . N 4160
- Percy (Thomas) Bp. of Dromore. *See the General Catalogue for works of this writer.*
- Perfect and particular relation of the several marches and proceedings of the Armie in Ireland from the taking of Drogheda. 1649. . . . N 3555; 4030
- Perfect relation of the beginning and continuation of the Irish rebellion, 1640-1641. Written by a Worthy Gentleman. 1641. . . . N 4553
- Periodical literature, History of Irish. By R. R. Madden. 2 vol. 1867. N 283-284; 2697-2698
- Periodical publications, List of Irish. By J. Power. 1866. . . . N 1974
- Periodicals. *See Newspapers and Periodicals.*
- Perraud (A.) Ireland in 1862. Dublin, 1863. N 4486
- Persecution sanctioned by the Westminster Confession: a letter addressed to the clergy, eldership, and laity, of the Synod of Ulster. By a Member of the Synod of Ulster [James M'Knight]. Belfast, 1836. . . . N 266; B.P.B.
- Person of Quality, pseud. True and perfect journal of the affairs in Ireland since His Majestie's arrival. 1690. N 1119; 4460
- Person who bore a great share in those transactions, pseud. Faithful history of the Northern affairs of Ireland from the late K. James Accession to the Crown to the Siege of Londonderry. 1690. . . . N 4459; B.P.B. 40
- Pertwee (G.) jt.-editor. *See Graves (A. P.)*
- Pery (Edmund Sexton, Visct.) *See Aza, an Armenian, pseud.*
- Peter (A.) Sketches of old Dublin. Dublin, 1907. . . . N 4661
- Peter Porcupine, pseud. *See Cobbett (William).*
- Petition and reasons of both Houses of Parliament, to His Majesty, to forbear his intended journey to Ireland. Whereunto is added His Majestie's Answer. 1642. . . . N 4427
- Petition of both Houses of Parliament to His Majesty concerning His intended going to Ireland. 1642. . . . N 4429
- Petition of the Catholics of Ireland to the King. Dublin, 1793. . . . N 4714
- Petition of the Lords and Commons presented to His Majestie. Together with His Majestie's Answer thereto. 1642. N 4428
- Petrie (George). Christian inscriptions in the Irish language. Ed. by M. Stokes. [Roy. Hist. & Archaeological Assoc. of Ireland]. [2 vol. in 1]. Dublin, 1872-78. N 920
- Complete collection of Irish music. Ed. by C. V. Stanford. [Irish Literary Society of London]. n.d. . . . N 3063
- Origin and uses of the round towers of Ireland. [R.I.A. Transactions, V. 20]. 1845. . . . N 3063
- Petrie, George.**
- Graves (A. P.) George Petrie as an artist, man of letters, antiquary, and musician. (*In his Irish literary and musical studies.*) 1913. . . . N 3215
- Graves (C.) Bp. Eloge on the late George Petrie. 1866. . . . N 1210

**Petrie, George continued:—**

- MacSweeney (P. M.) George Petrie. (*In his Group of nation-builders*). 1913.  
N 4621  
Stokes (W.) Life . . . of George Petrie.  
1868. . . . . N 652

Petty (Sir William). Economic writings. Together with the Observations upon Bills of Mortality, more probably by Capt. John Graunt. Ed. by C. H. Hull. 2 vol. 1899. . . . N 2407-2408

Vol. 1. Introduction. Treatise of taxes and contributions. *Verbum Sapienti*. Political anatomy of Ireland. Political arithmetic.

Vol. 2. Natural and political observations upon the Bills of Mortality. Sir W. Petty's Quantulumcunque concerning money. Political arithmetic concerning the growth of London. Observations upon the Dublin Bills of Mortality. Political arithmetic concerning the people, housing, hospitals, etc., of London and Paris. Observations upon the cities of London and Rome. Five essays in political arithmetic. Treatise of Ireland, 1687. Appendix, etc., etc.

- Hibernia delineatio quoad hactenus licuit. n.d. . . . . N 4302  
— History of the Survey of Ireland, commonly called the "Down Survey." Edited by T. A. Larcom. [*Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc's Pubs.*] Dublin, 1851. N 560; 2823 (B.C.)  
— Political anatomy of Ireland. To which is added "Verbum Sapienti." 1691. N 2534 (B.C.)  
— Another edition. 1719. N 2475 (B.C.)  
— Political survey of Ireland. 1719. N 4793  
— Reflections upon some persons and things in Ireland. With Sir H. Sankey's Speech in Parliament. 1660. N 2651 (B.C.) ; 3305  
— Tracts chiefly relating to Ireland. Dublin, 1769. . . . . N 274  
Treatise on taxes and contributions. Essays in political arithmetic. Political anatomy of Ireland.
- and others. Geographical description of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1728. N 186

**Petty, Sir William.**

Fitzmaurice (Lord E. G. P.) Life of Sir William Petty. 1895. . . . N 2637

Petty Sessions Journal, Irish. Vols. 1-3. 1894-1896. . . . . N 2065

Phelan (C. E.) aft. Mrs. C. E. Tonna. See *Charlotte Elizabeth*, pseud.

Phelan (Denis). Statistical inquiry into the present state of the medical charities of Ireland. Dublin, 1835. . . . N 2012

Phelan (William). History of the policy of the Church of Rome in Ireland. Dublin, 1827. . . . . N 607

*Philalethes*, pseud. Vindication of the Convocation and the Lord Chancellor of Ireland . . . in a letter to Mr. Steel. Dublin, 1714. . . . . N 4136

Philips' Atlas and geography of Ireland. With maps by J. Bartholomew and a description of the country by P. W. Joyce. n.d. . . . N 2514 (B.C.)

Philips' Handy atlas of the counties of Ireland. Rev. by P. W. Joyce. 1881. N 145

Phillimore (W. P. W.) and Thrift (G.) Editors. Indexes to Irish wills. Vols. 1-3. 1909-1913. . . . N 2114-2116

Vol. 1. Ossery, Leighlin, Ferns, and Kildare.

Vol. 2. Cork and Ross, Cloyne.

Vol. 3. Cashel and Emly, Waterford and Lismore, Killaloe and Kilfenora, Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe.

**Phillipps, A. L.**

Shrewsbury (J. Talbot, Earl of). Second letter to Ambrose Lisle Phillipps. 1841. N 215

Phillips (Charles). Recollections of Curran and some of his contemporaries. 1822. N 810

Phillips (James J.) The Anglo-Norman invasion of Ulster: John De Courcy—his brief kingship in Ulidia and Cathedral Minster in Down. Belfast, n.d. N 2303

— Annals and archaeology of Dundrum Fortress. [Belfast], 1883. N 1485; 3083

— St. Mary's of Grey-Abbey, Co. Down, as existing in 1874: a series of measured and sketch drawings, etc. Belfast, 1874. . . . . N 1083; 1691

— Editor. Boke of ye olde Ulster Fancie Fayre: in ayde of ye Workshoppes for Industrious Blinde. Belfast, 1882. N 510

[*Philoro-Rhector*, pseud]. The naked truth; or, Lucas and La Touche set forth in proper colours. 1749. . . . N 2591

*Philosopher*, A., pseud. Demonstration of the necessity of legislative Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1799. N 3048

*Philosophic Radical*, pseud. Lest we forget: questions touching the evolution of the Home Rule or Fenian Conspiracy. Dublin, n.d. . . . N 1800

Philosophical survey of the South of Ireland in a series of letters to John Watkinson, M.D. By [Thomas Campbell]. 1778. . . . N 471; 478

**Phipps, Sir Constantine.**

*Philalethes*, pseud. Vindication of the Convocation and the Lord Chancellor of Ireland [Sir C. Phipps] in answer to the Englishman's Defence of the C—s. By the Editor of Aristides. 1714. N 4136

**Physical Geography.**

Hull (E.) Physical geology and geography of Ireland. 1878. . . . N 144

See the General Catalogue for books upon the Physical Geography of the British Isles.

- Pic-Nics from the Dublin Penny Journal: legends, tales and stories of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1836. ... N 2700(B.C.)
- Picture of Dublin. With maps for 1610 and 1811. By [W. Gregory]. *n.d.*[1811]. ... N 4087
- Pictures and songs. By T. C. Irwin. 1880. ... N 4745
- Pieces of Irish history, illus. of the condition of the Catholics in Ireland (and) of the origin and progress of the United Irishmen. Ed. by W. J. MacNeven. 1807. ... ... N 4656
- Part of an essay. By T. A. Emmet. Intro. to the digest of the Popery laws. By S. Butler. Account of the treaty between the United Irishmen and the Anglo-Irish Government in 1798. By W. J. MacNeven. Memoir; or, Detailed statement of the origin and progress of the Irish Union. By Messrs. Emmet, O'Connor, and MacNeven. Examinations of W. J. MacNeven. Statistical essay on the population and resources of Ireland. By W. J. MacNeven, etc. ...
- Piers (Sir Henry). Chorographical description of Co. Westmeath, 1682. Ed. by C. Vallancey. (*In his Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*. Vol. I). 1786. N 3032
- Pigott (Richard). Personal recollections of an Irish National Journalist. *Dublin*, 1882. ... ... N 4683
- Pike (C. E.) Account of the life of Robert Cunningham. *Belfast*, 1897. N 4519
- Pike (George) of Belfast. Autobiography. [*in MSS.*] [1786]. (Office). ...
- ✓ Pike (W. T.) Editor. Contemporary biographies. See Young (R. M.) Belfast and the Province of Ulster in the 20th Century. 1909. ... N 4364
- Pilgrim of Carmel: an Eastern tale. By R. Benson. 1815. ... N 4691
- Pilgrimages.**
- Hardy (P. D.) The Holy wells of Ireland. 1836. ... ... N 4145
- Leslie (S.) Lough Derg in Ulster: the story of St. Patrick's purgatory. *n.d.* N 4632
- Richardson (J.) The Great folly of pilgrimages in Ireland. 1727. N 2623;3002
- Pilkington (J. Carteret). Life. Written by himself. With a collection of letters between Lord Kingsborough and Mrs. Laetitia Pilkington. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1761. N 4167
- Pilkington (Mrs. Laetitia). Memoirs. With poems. Vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1748. N 4167
- [Pilkington (Matthew)]. Poems on several occasions. *Dublin*, 1730. N 2554(B.C.)
- Pilson (J. A.) History of the rise and progress of Belfast, and Annals of the Co. of Antrim. *Belfast*, 1846. N 3575; B.P.B.
- [Pim (E. W.)] Sketch of the rise and progress of the water supply to Belfast. *Belfast*, 1895. ... B.P.B.
- [Pim (E. W.)] *continued*:
- Editor. Acts of Parliament constituting the Belfast Charitable Society. With a chronological statement. *Belfast*, *n.d.* [1900]. ... ... B.P.B.
- Extracts from an Orderly Book of 1803 to 1820 of the Belfast Charitable Society. *Belfast*, 1905. ... B.P.B.
- Pim (Jonathan). Condition and prospects of Ireland, and the evils arising from the present distribution of landed property. *Dublin*, 1848. ... N 112
- Pinkerton MSS. See Young (R. M.) Editor. Historical notices of Old Belfast. 1896. N 877
- Pitt, Rt. Hon. William.**
- Orr (R.) Review of the speech of Rt. Hon. W. Pitt (on the proposal for an Union). 1799. ... N 1497
- Place Names.** See Names of Places. Plain arguments in defence of the people's absolute dominion over the Constitution. In which the question of Roman Catholic enfranchisement is considered. (Addressed to the People of Ireland in answer to Lord Charlemont). *Dublin*, 1792. ... ... N 4728
- Plain Minister, A, pseud.** Plain words about the instrumental music controversy. *Belfast*, 1885. ... N 2677
- Plaint of a broken heart, and other poems, The. By C. S. M'Veagh. 1837. N 2721
- Plantation, Irish.**
- Act for explaining some doubts that may arise on the exposition of an Act intituled "An Act for confirming estates and possessions held and enjoyed under the Acts of Settlement." *Dublin*, 1690. N 2811
- Act for quieting possessions and disposing of the undisposed and plus acres. *Dublin*, 1703. ... N 2805
- Act for the explaining of some doubts arising upon an Act intituled "An Act for the better execution of H. M's gracious declaration for the Settlement of Ireland." 1665. ... N 2829
- Another edition. 1701. ... N 2522
- Bigger (F. J.) Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland. 1904. N 2009
- Book of surveys and distribution of the estates in the Co. of Westmeath, forfeited in the year 1641. 1852. N 2230
- Calendar of State Papers (Ireland). Adventurers for Land, 1642-1659. Ed. by R. P. Mahaffy. 1903. N 3670; 3685
- Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland. Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and Charles I. (1st to 8th year). 3 vol. 1861-1863. N 2292-2294

**Plantation, Irish** *continued*:-

- Carew MSS. Calendar of the Carew MSS. at Lambeth, 1515-1624. 5 vol. 1867-1873. ... N 3661-3668  
 — Another copy. [1603-1624 *only*.] 1873. ... N 3669  
 Declaration of both Houses of Parliament concerning the affairs of Ireland. 1641. [*Reprinted*, 1879.] N 4191  
 French (N.) Settlement and sale of Ireland. (*In his Historical works*. V.1) 1846. ... N 2161  
 [Gookin (V.)] Great case of transplantation in Ireland discussed. 1655. N 188  
 Hamilton Manuscripts. By Sir J. Hamilton. n.d. ... N 1225  
 Harrison (J.) The Scot in Ulster. 1888. N 2594  
 Healy (T. M.) Stolen waters. 1913. N 3093  
 Hill (G.) Historical account of the Plantation in Ulster, 1608-1620. 1877. N 1076  
 — Plantation papers. 2 pts. 1888-1889. N 4556  
 His Majesty's gracious declaration for the settlement of his Kingdome of Ireland, 1660. ... N 2812  
 Irish Society of London. Proceedings of a Deputation appointed to visit their estates in Ireland. Together with reports. 1821. ... N 2429  
 Kelso (J. J.) The Plantation of Ireland: a view of her earlier colonial settlements. 1865. ... B.P.B.; N 2597  
 List of the claims, as they are entered with the Trustees at Chichester House, College Green, Dublin, on or before the 10th August, 1700. With Memorandum and Index. 1701. ... N 3218  
 McCall (H.) The House of Downshire. 1881. ... N 416  
 MacNevin (T.) Confiscation of Ulster. 1846. ... N 326; 2773  
 Map of Ireland illustrating the Plantations and Settlements under Elizabeth, James I, and Charles I. *See Poole's Historical atlas*. 1902. ... M 3940  
 Meriton (G.) An abridgment of the Act of Parliament for the . . . Settlement of the Kingdom of Ireland (With a further Act upon the subject). 1701. N 2522  
 Montgomery Manuscripts containing accounts of the colonization of the Ardes in the reign of Elizabeth and James, etc. 1830. ... B.P.B.  
 — Another edition. Ed. by G. Hill. 1869. ... N 282<sup>s</sup>  
 Nowel (L.) Copy of a portion of an ancient MS. Book, in the British Museum. n.d. ... M 749  
 Ordinance . . . of the Lords and Commons for the encouragement of Adventurers to make new subscriptions for towns, cities, and lands in Ireland. 1643. ... N 2958

**Plantation, Irish** *continued*:-

- Payne (R.) Briefe description of Ireland, 1589. 1841. ... N 544; 3030  
 Poole (J.) and Barnes (W.) Glossary . . . of the old dialect of the English Colony in the Baronies of Forth and Bargy, Co. Wexford. 1867. ... N 2521  
 Prendergast (J. P.) Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. 1865. ... N 773  
 Richey (A. G.) Lectures on the history of Ireland, 1534-1605. 1870. ... N 2655  
 True way to render Ireland happy and secure: a discourse to encourage foreign Protestants to plant in Ireland. 1697. N 2959  
 [White (J. C.)] London and Londonderry. 1890. ... N 417; 2056  
*See also Draper's Co.; Family History and Genealogy; Forfeited Estates; History; Irish Society of London; Salters' Co. Scotch-Irish; Skinners' Co.*  
 Playboy of the Western World. By J. M. Synge. 1907. ... N 3290  
 — Another edition. 1910. ... N 2207  
 Plays for an Irish Theatre. By W. B. Yeats. 1911. ... N 2266  
 Pleasure tours in Ireland: an itinerary. 1827. ... N 430  
 Plots, conspiracies, and attempts of domestic and forraigne enemies, of the Romish religion. Whereunto is added the present rebellion in Ireland. Collected by G.B.C. 1642. ... N 4200  
 Plough and the Cross: a story of new Ireland. By W. P. O'Ryan. 1910. N 3286  
 Plowden (Francis) LL.D. Historical letter to the Rev. Charles O'Conor . . . upon his five addresses or letters. 1812. N 675  
 — Historical review of the state of Ireland, to 1801. [2 vol. in 3]. 1803. N 998-1000  
 — History of Ireland from its Invasion under Henry II. to the Union. 2 vol. 1809. ... N 2025-2026  
 — History of Ireland from the Union, 1801 to 1810. 3 vol. Dublin, 1811. N 672-674; 2027-2029  
 — Plain statement of facts in answer to certain charges . . . against the Rev. Philip Johnson of Derryagh and the Orangemen of that Parish. Lisburn, 1814. ... N 2430  
**Plowden, Francis.**  
 Letter to Francis Plowden . . . on his work, entitled "Jura Anglorum." By a Roman Catholic Clergyman. 1794. N 210  
 Plumptre (Mrs. Anne). Narrative of a residence in Ireland, 1814-15. 1817. N 1022  
 Plunket (David Robert), aft. 1st Baron Rathmore. *See Rathmore.*  
 Plunket (W. C. Plunket, 1st Baron). Speeches at the Bar and in the Senate. Dublin, 1856. ... N 62  
 — Another edition. Ed. by J. C. Hoey. Dublin, 1862. ... N 1250

**Plunket, W. C. Plunket, 1st Baron.**

Rathmore (D. R. Plunket, *Baron*). Life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket. 2 vol. 1867. ... N 667-668

Plunket (W. C. Plunket, 4th Baron). (1) *Bp. of Meath*, (2) *Abp. of Dublin*. The Church and the census in Ireland: an address. *Dublin*, 1865. ... N 2568  
— Short visit to the Connemara Missions: a letter to the Rev. J. Garrett. 1863. N 2635 (B.C.)

**Plunket, W. C. Plunket, 4th Baron (Abp. of Dublin).**

How (F. D.) William Conyngham Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin: a memoir. 1900. ... N 3096

**Plunket Family.**

Lynch (W.) Family of Plunket (*In his View of the legal institutions, etc.*) 1830. ... N 2074

Plunkett (George Noble, *Count*) and Hogan (E.) *Editors*. O'Kelly (C.) Jacobite wars in Ireland. 1894. N 1631  
Plunkett (*Rt. Hon. Sir H. C.*) Ireland in the New Century. 1904. N 2014; 2032  
— Memorandum on agricultural education for Ireland. [*Dept. of Agriculture Pubs.*] *Dublin*, 1901. ... N 4372  
— Noblesse oblige: an Irish rendering. *Dublin*, 1908. ... N 1802  
— Problem of congestion in Ireland. [*Dublin*, 1907]. ... N 4818  
Plymley (Peter) *pseud.* See Smith (Sydney).

[Pockrich (Richard)] [Poekrich?]: Address to the Gentlemen, *etc.*, of Dublin. n.d. N 2591

Poems and ballads. By W. Rooney. n.d. N 4633

Poems and songs on different subjects. By A. M'Kenzie. 1810. ... B.P.B.

Poems on a variety of subjects. By a Young Lady, an inhabitant of Armagh. 1827. ... B.P.B.

Poems on different subjects. [1795]. B.P.B.  
Poems on different subjects. By S. Thomson. 1793. ... B.P.B.

Poems on several occasions. By a Lady, a Native of Newry. 1807. ... N 41

Poems on several occasions. By [M. Pilkington]. 1730. ... N 2554

Poems on several subjects. By J. Anketell. 1793. ... N 4742

Poems on various subjects. By J. Dickey. 1818. ... B.P.B.

Poems on various subjects. By J. Stuart. 1811. ... B.P.B.

Poems on various subjects. By J. Williamson. 1839. ... B.P.B.

Poetical attempts. By H. Porter. 1813. B.P.B.

Poetical scraps and sketches. By D. Dunwoodie. 1842. ... B.P.B.  
Poets and dreamers. By Lady Gregory. 1903. ... N 1987

**Poetry.**

Connellan (O.) Proceedings of the great Bardic institution. 1860. ... N 1126

Graves (A. P.) Irish literary and musical studies. 1913. ... N 3215

Johnson (L.) Poetry and patriotism in Ireland. (*In his Post Liminium*). 1911. K 3051

MacDonagh (T.) Literature in Ireland. 1916. ... N 4914

O'Donoghue (D. J.) The Poets of Ireland: a biographical dictionary. 3 pts. 1892-1893. ... N 104; 2802

— Another edition. 1912. ... N 2290

O'Grady (S.) Early Bardic literature, Ireland. (*In his History of Ireland*, Vol. 2). 1880. ... N 400

Walker (J. C.) Historical memoirs of the Irish bards. 1786. ... N 896

Wood (T.) Bardic history of Ireland. 1821. ... N 3009

**Anthologies:**—

Brooke (C.) Reliques of Irish poetry: heroic poems, odes, elegies, and songs translated into English verse. 1789. N 1049

Brooke (S. A.) and Rolleston (T. W.) *Editors*. Treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue. 1900. ... N 1946

Collection of poems on various subjects. 3 vol. *Belfast*, 1805-1813. ... B.P.B.

Cooke (J.) *Ed.* Dublin book of Irish verse. 1909. ... N 2111

Drummond (W. H.) Ancient Irish minstrelsy. 1852. ... N 71

Duffy (Sir C. G.) *Ed.* Ballad poetry of Ireland. 1869. ... N 45

Gill's Irish reciter. Ed. by J. J. O'Kelly. 1911. ... N 4634

Graves (A. P.) *Ed.* Book of Irish poetry. n.d. ... N 4482

— Irish songs and ballads. 1880. N 59

— and Pertwee (G.) *Editors*. Reciter's treasury of Irish verse and prose. n.d. N 1315

Gregory (Lady). *Trans.* Poets and dreamers: studies and translations. 1903. N 1987

Gregory (P.) *Ed.* Modern Anglo-Irish verse. n.d. ... N 3285

Hardiman (J.) Irish minstrelsy: Bardic remains of Ireland. With translations. 2 vol. 1831. ... N 207-208

Hayes (E.) *Ed.* Ballads of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1855. ... N 40

Hinkson (H. A.) *Ed.* Dublin verses. By Members of Trinity College. 1895. N 2144

**Poetry continued:—**

- Hull (E.) *Ed.* Poem book of the Gael. 1912. ... ... N 2386
- Hyde (D.) *Ed.* Love songs of Connacht. *n.d.* ... ... N 1941
- Religious songs of Connacht. 2 vol. 1906. ... ... N 1840-1841
- Kottabos, Echoes from. Ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and Sir E. Sullivan. 1906. N 1885
- Kottabos (New Series). Trinity College, Dublin. 1888-90. ... N 3151
- MacIlwaine (W.) *Ed.* Lyra Hibernica sacra. *n.d.* ... N 154
- MacMahon (T.) : Casket of Irish pearls: a selection of prose and verse. 1816. N 4655
- Meyer (K.) *Trans.* Selections from ancient Irish poetry. 1911. ... N 2200
- Montgomery (H. R.) *Ed.* Specimens of the early native poetry of Ireland, in English. Metrical translations by Miss Brooke and others. 1892. ... N 2395
- O'Daly (J.) *Ed.* Fenian poems. Ser. 1-2. 1859-61. ... N 1125-1127
- Poetry and legendary ballads of the South of Ireland. By various writers. [Cork Hist. and Arch. Soc's. Pubs.] Cork, 1894. ... N 1161
- Russell (G. W.) *Ed.* New songs. 1904. N 1801
- Sharp (E. A.) *Ed.* Lyra Celtica: an anthology. 1896. ... N 1695
- Sigerson (G.) *Ed.* Bards of the Gael and Gall. 1897. ... N 1633
- Another edition. 1907. ... N 2035
- Sparling (H. H.) *Ed.* Irish minstrelsy: a selection of Irish songs, lyrics, and ballads. *n.d.* ... N 1100
- Todhunter (J.) *Ed.* Three Irish Bardic tales: the "Three sorrows of story telling." 1896. ... N 1390; N 1390a
- Tynan (K.) *Ed.* The Wild harp: a selection from Irish poetry. 1913. N 3221
- Yeats (W. B.) *Ed.* Book of Irish verse selected from modern writers. 1900. N 3811
- See also Literature; Songs and Ballads.
- Poets and Poetry of the XIXth Century. By F. R. Chichester, Earl of Belfast. 1852. ... N 3729; 4121
- Policy and justice: a proposal for augmenting the power and wealth of Gt Britain by uniting Ireland. *Dublin*, 1755. N 2966
- Poliorgiadi; or, Poems on the Siege of Derry. *Londonderry*, 1789. B.P.P. 19
- Political Economy. See Economics.
- Political survey of Ireland. By Sir W. Petty. 1719. ... N 4793

**Politics.**

- Address from the independent electors of the . . . Town of Inniskillen to the Rt. Hon. the E. of Kildare, etc. 1754. ... ... B.P.B.
- Address to the freeholders of the Co. of Antrim respecting the choice of representatives to serve in the ensuing Parliament. By an Irishman. 1789. B.P.P. 42
- Address to the people of Ireland on the present important crisis. 1796. B.P.B.
- Advice to a newly elected Member of Parliament. By a Friend to the Publick. 1780. ... ... N 209
- Alvanley (W. A., Baron) State of Ireland considered and measures proposed. 1841. ... ... N 215
- Anderson (Sir R.) Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement. 1906. N 1371; 1598; 1618
- Argyll (G. D. C., Duke of). Irish Nationalism: an appeal to history. 1893. N 167; 2793
- Arnold (M.) Irish essays, and others. 1882. ... ... N 84
- Baratariana: fugitive political pieces, published during the Administration of Lord Townshend in Ireland. 1777. N 29
- [Barrett (J.)] Ireland disgraced; or, The Island of Saints become an island of sinners, clearly proved in a dialogue between Dr. B(arre)tt and Dr. B(rown)e, in Dublin. *n.d.* ... N 4159
- Beaumont (G. de). Ireland; social, political, and religious. 2 vol. 1839. N 314-315
- Begbie (H.) The Lady next door. *n.d.* N 2297
- Belfast Politics, 1792-1793. 1794. B.P.B.
- Billy Bluff and Squire Firebrand; or, A sample of the times. 1796. B.P.B.; B.P.P. 82
- Another edition. With a selection of songs from Paddy's resource. 1829. B.P.B.
- Another edition. 1868. B.P.P. 50; 53
- Boyton (C.) Speech at a meeting of the Protestant Conservative Society. *n.d.* N 4017
- Bright (J.) Speech at a great demonstration in Belfast. 1852. ... N 4600
- Brooks (S.) Aspects of the Irish Question. 1912. ... N 2300; 2372
- The New Ireland. 1907. ... N 1882
- Browne (R. D.) Debate on the first reading of the Protection of Life (Ireland) Bill. 1846. ... ... N 98
- [Browne (T.)] The Valentine post-bag containing letters to public characters. 1831. ... ... N 4692
- Burke (E.) Letter on the affairs of Ireland, 1797. (*In his Works*, Vol. 6) 1907. ... ... K 2919
- Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs. 1881. ... ... N 60

**Politics continued:—**

- Bussy (F. M.) Irish conspiracies. 1910.  
N 2152
- Canning (A. S. G.) The divided Irish. 1888.  
... ... N 610
- Cheyne (A.) Justice for Ireland: an inquiry into some causes of the insecurity of life and property in that country. 1850. ... N 1726
- Cloncurry (V. B. L., Baron). Letter to the Duke of Leinster on the police and present state of Ireland. 1822.  
N 220
- Personal recollections. 1849. N 811
- Common sense to the People of Ireland. 1803.  
... B.P.P. 42
- Connolly (J.) Labour in Irish history. 1910.  
... N 2291
- Croker (J. W.) Correspondence and diaries. 3 vol. 1884. N 4325-4327
- Sketch of the present state of Ireland. 1822.  
N 4124
- Daunt (W. J. O'N.) Life spent for Ireland. 1896. ... N 1147
- Davitt (M.) Fall of feudalism in Ireland. 1904.  
... N 1600
- Leaves from a prison diary. 1885  
N 3563
- [Dean (Sir R.)] Dialogue between Mr. Demagogue and a sober citizen. 1746.  
... N 2890
- Debates on Irish affairs (in the) House of Commons. Sessions, 1904-1914. 8 vol. 1904-1914. N 2010; 2379-2383; 3540-3541
- Dicey (A. V.) The Verdict. 1890. N 479
- Doyle (J. W.) *Bp.* Letters on the state of Ireland. 1825. ... N 113
- Doyle (W.) Considerations vitally connected with the present state of Ireland. 1824.  
... N 1709
- Drennan (W.) Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. [No title-page]. 1795. ... N 4546
- Letters to the Seven Northern Counties not represented in the National Assembly, in Oct., 1784. By Orellana. 1785.  
B.P.P. 21
- Dubois (L. P.) L'Irlande contemporaine et la question irlandaise. 1907. N 1214
- Another edition. [in English]. 1908.  
N 1804
- Duffy (Sir C. G.) My life in two hemispheres. 2 vol. 1898. N 3573-3574
- Young Ireland. 1840-1850. 1800.  
N 853; 864
- Duigenan (P.) Fair representation of the present political state of Ireland. 1880.  
N 216
- Political tracts. 1800. ... N 180
- Dunlop (R.) Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. 1900.  
N 1672
- [Emerson (J. S.)] One year of the Administration of the Marques of Wellesley in Ireland. 1823. ... N 2618

**Politics continued:—**

- Escoufiaire (R. C.) La Démagogie irlandaise, 1906-09. 1909. ... N 2159
- Essay concerning the influence of the aristocracy on the political, civil, and moral state of society. 1831. B.P.B
- Extracts from a review of the conduct of administration . . . addressed to the Constitutional Electors and Free People of Ireland. 1790. B.P.P. 25
- Farmer's letters to the Protestants of Ireland. Nos. 1-6 1740. ... N 2961
- Few thoughts on the present posture of affairs in Ireland. 1755. ... N 181
- Finlay (A.) View of the interests of Ireland as connected with Gt. Britain or France. 1803. ... B.P.P. 42
- Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Note to the Cornwallis Papers: a narrative of the career of Francis Higgins who received the reward for the betrayal of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 1859. ... N 4787
- [Fitzwilliam, W. W., *Earl*]. Letters from a Venerated Nobleman recently retired from this country to the Earl of Carlisle, explaining the cause of that event. 1795. ... B.P.P. 25
- Flood (H.) Speech and proposition of Henry Flood in the House of Commons on a reform of the representation in Parliament. 1790. N 3048; 3053
- Fox (C. J.) Heads of speech containing the arguments he opposed to the fourth Irish proposition. 1785. N 3051
- Speech on the Irish resolutions. 1785.  
N 3051
- Fudge in Ireland. 1822. ... N 347
- Grattan (H.) Letter to his fellow citizens of Dublin. 1797. ... B.P.P. 82
- Miscellaneous works. 1822. N 1426
- Graves (C. L.) The Blarney ballads. 1888. ... N 3723
- The Green above the red. 1889. N 3293
- Greville (C. C. F.) Past and present policy of England towards Ireland. 1845.  
N 70; 4705
- Hearn (W. E.) Cassell prize essay on the condition of Ireland. 1851. N 64
- Hill (F. H.) Ireland. See Questions for a reformed Parliament. 1867. E 376
- History and proceedings of the '82 Club. Ed. by a Member of the Irish Press. 1845. ... N 218
- Howard (L. G. R.-) New birth of Ireland. n.d. ... N 3169
- Hyde (D.) Necessity for de-anglicising Ireland. 1894. ... N 4666
- Important information for those Irishmen who were concerned in . . . the late insurrection. 1803. B.P.P. 42
- Kenny (P. D.) Sorrows of Ireland. 1907.  
N 1622; 2532
- Kettle (T. M.) The open secret of Ireland. 1912. ... N 2274

**Politics continued:**

- [Knox (A.)] Essays on the political circumstances of Ireland. By A Gentleman of the North of Ireland. 1799. N 1999  
 — Another edition. 1799. N 4322  
 [Knox (W.)] Extra official state papers addressed to Rt. Hon. Lord Rawdon and the other Members of the two Houses of Parliament. 1789. N 3010  
 Lampson (G. L.) Consideration of the state of Ireland in the 19th Century 1907. ... N 1603  
 Lawless (J.) Address to the friends of a free press in the North of Ireland. 1816. ... B.P.B.  
 — Belfast Politics enlarged: a compendium of the political history of Ireland. 1818. ... B.P.B.  
 Le Caron (H.) Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. 1892. ... N 869  
 — Another edition. 1893. ... N 4094  
 Lecky (W. E. H.) Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 2 vol. 1903. N 1990-1991  
 1 Henry Flood. Henry Grattan.  
 2 Daniel O'Connell.  
 Lefevre (G. S.) Peel and O'Connell 1887. ... N 857  
 Letter on the state of parties and on the subject of reform. By a Friend to Ireland. 1796. ... B.P.P. 82  
 Letter to His Grace the D(uk)e of B(edfor)d. 1757. ... N 2890; 4159  
 Letter to the Rt. Hon. J— P—, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland. 1757. ... N 2890  
 (Letter) to the tradesmen, farmers, shopkeepers, and country people in general in the Kingdom of Ireland. 1797. B.P.P. 25  
 Letters from Ireland, 1886. By the Special Correspondent of the "Times." 1887. ... N 15  
 Lewis (Sir G. C.) On local disturbances in Ireland, and on the Irish Church Question. 1836. ... N 115  
 Lough (T.) England's wealth, Ireland's poverty. n.d. ... N 1420  
 Lucas (C.) Appeal to the Commons and Citizens of London. 1756. N 4159  
 Lynch (A.) Ireland: vital hour. N 4336  
 M'Carthy (M. J. F.) Five years in Ireland, 1895-1900. 1901. N 1339; 1971; 2622  
 — The Irish Revolution. 1912. N 2377  
 — The Nonconformist treason. 1912. N 2277; 2278; 2281  
 M'Dougall (H.) Sketches of Irish political characters of the present day. 1799. N 655  
 M'Kenna (T.) Constitutional objections to the government of Ireland by a separate legislature, in a letter to John Hamilton. 1879. ... N 210  
 MacKnight (T.) Ulster as it is. 2 vol. 1896. N 1409-1410; 1411-1412

**Politics continued:**

- M'Skimin (S.) Annals of Ulster; or, Ireland fifty years ago. 1849. N 3303  
 — Another edition. 1906. ... N 3059  
 [Madden (S.)] Reflections and resolutions proper for the gentlemen of Ireland. 1738. ... N 2529  
 — Another edition. 1816. ... N 129  
 Mallon (J.) Irish conspiracies. 1910. N 2152  
 Martin (R. M.) Ireland as it was, is, and ought to be. 1833. ... N 217  
 Meagher (T. F.) Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. 1870. N 61  
 Meyler (A.) Irish tranquillity under Mr. O'Connell, Lord Mulgrave and the Romish priesthood. 1838. ... N 4722  
 Minutes of evidence taken before the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the disturbances in Ireland, 1824. 1825. ... N 903  
 Molloy (P.) On popular discontent in Ireland. 1831. ... N 100; 4024  
 Molyneux (W.) Case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament in England, stated. 1698. ... N 2603  
 — Another edition. 1725. ... N 135  
 — Another edition. 1749. ... N 2691  
 — Another edition. 1782. ... N 190  
 Moran (D. P.) Battle of two civilizations. 1901. ... N 1671  
 Morgan (J. H.) Ed "The New Irish Constitution. n.d. ... N 2403  
 Morris (W. O'C.) Ireland, 1798-1898. 1898. ... N 1699  
 — Memories and thoughts of a life. 1895. N 4346  
 — Present Irish questions. 1901. N 1989  
 Murphy (J. J.) An Irish Churchman's view of Irish politics. 1869. B.P.P. 41  
 Murphy (J. N.) Ireland: industrial, political, and social. 1870. ... N 120  
 Nation, The. Oct. 15, 1842-July 22, 1849; Oct. 27, Nov. 10, Nov. 24, Dec. 8, Dec. 22, Dec. 29, 1850. 7 vol. N 4778-4784 (Case)  
 Nufty (T.) Bp. Letter to Joseph Cowen on the state of public affairs in Ireland. 1881. ... N 4602  
 O'Brien (R. B.) Dublin Castle and the Irish people. 1909. ... N 1458  
 — Fifty years of concessions to Ireland. 1831-1881. 2 vol. n.d. N 836-837; 2099-2100  
 O'Brien (W.) Irish ideas. 1893. N 3006  
 — An olive branch in Ireland. 1910. N 2160  
 — Recollections. 1905. ... N 1370  
 O'Callaghan (J. C.) The green book. 1844. ... N 143  
 O'Connell (D.) Correspondence. Ed. by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 vol. 1888. N 812-813  
 — State of Ireland (Speech in the House of Commons, 1833). See Paul (H.) Ed. Famous speeches. 1910. K 2954

**Politics continued:—**

- O'Connell (J.) An argument for Ireland. 1844. ... N 217  
 — The Repeal dictionary. Pt. I. A.M. 1845. ... N 219
- [O'Connor (A.)] Address to the free-electors of the Co. of Antrim. 1797. B.P.P. 10  
 — Another edition. 1798. N 4715; 4716  
 — The state of Ireland. With his addresses to the electors of Co. Antrim. 1798. ... B.P.P. 42
- O'Connor (T. P.) The Parnell Movement. With a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. 1886. ... N 1102
- O'Donnell (F. H.) History of the Irish Parliamentary Party. 2 vol. 1910. N 2129-2130; 2135-2136
- Paraguay on Shannon. 1908. N 426; 2145
- O'Donohoe (P.) Irish wrongs and English misrule. 1845. ... N 218
- One year of the Administration of the Marquess of Wellesley in Ireland. 1823. N 2618 (B.C.)
- On the future of Ireland, and on its capacity to exist as an independent nation. By a Silent Politician. 1862. N 75
- Patrick's Purgatory; or, A fragment shall be saved. Being a history of Patrick restored and clear'd from the scandalous aspersions of a spurious biographer. Pts. 1-5. 1753. ... N 2964
- Petty (Sir W.) Reflections upon some persons and things in Ireland: letters. With Sir H. Sankey's speech in Parliament. 1660. ... N 2651
- Pieces of Irish history, illustrative of the condition of the Catholics in Ireland (and) of the origin and progress of the United Irishmen. Ed. by W. J. MacNeven. 1807. ... N 4556
- Pim (J.) Condition and prospects of Ireland. 1848. ... N 112
- Plunket (W. C. P., Baron). Speeches at the Bar and in the Senate. 1856. N 62
- Plunkett (Sir H. C.) Ireland in the New Century. 1904. ... N 2014; 2032
- Noblesse oblige. 1908. ... N 1802
- Porter (J. G. V.) Irish affairs. 1844. N 217
- Some agricultural and political Irish questions calmly discussed. n.d. N 3047
- Some calm observations upon Irish affairs. n.d. ... N 3047
- Powell (Sir G. Baden). The saving of Ireland. 1898. ... N 1667
- Recent scenes and occurrences in Ireland. 1823. ... N 213
- Remarks on a late pamphlet entitled "Advice to the Patriot Club of the Co. of Antrim." 1756 ... B.P.P. 29
- Repeal of the Union Conspiracy; or, Mr. Parnell, M.P., and the I.R.B. 1886. N 1816

**Politics continued:—**

- Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Commons. 1798. ... N 648  
 — Another edition. [No title-page]. N 924
- Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Lords. 1798. N 648; 3014
- Report of the case of the Queen v. Daniel O'Connell, etc. n.d. ... N 99
- Report of the debate on Lord Moira's Motion for an address . . . recommending conciliatory measures on behalf of the people of Ireland. 1798. B.P.P. 25
- Report of the case of Grattan v. Russell, Clarendon, & Brady. With observations for the regeneration of Ireland. Dublin, 1858. ... | ... N 1816
- Russell (G. W.) Nationality and Imperialism. 1901. ... N 1671
- Russell (T.) Letter to the people of Ireland on the present situation of the country. 1796. ... B.P.P. 82
- Russell (T. W.) Ireland and the Empire, 1800-1900. 1901. ... N 1338
- Sadler (M. T.) Ireland, its evils and their remedies. 1828. ... N 77
- Seward (W. W.) Collectanea politica. 3 vol. 1801-1804. ... N 3527-3529
- Shaw (J. J.) Mr. Gladstone's two Irish policies, 1868 and 1886. 1888. N 1816
- Shrewsbury (J. T., Earl of). Second letter to Ambrose Lisle Phillips, Esq. 1841. ... N 215
- [Sigerson (G.)] Modern Ireland. 1868. ... N 377
- Sketch of the present state of Ireland. 1811. ... N 212
- Smith (G.) Irish history and the Irish Question. 1905. ... N 3064
- Story of the injured lady. By a Freeman. 1749. ... N 2691
- Sturch (W.) Grievances of Ireland. 1826. ... N 4748
- Sullivan (A. M.) New Ireland. 2 vol. 1877. ... N 489-90; 669-670
- Sullivan (W. K.) and others. Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. Ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 1907. N 1868
- Swift (J.) Irish tracts, 1720-1734. 1887. N 2462
- Another edition. 1905. ... N 3742
- See also Daly (J. B.) Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887. N 2073
- Temperance's plan for victory over every opposition to universal union. By Verax. n.d. ... N 218
- Thoughts on a letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Conolly. By a Whig. 1790. ... B.P.P. 25
- Thoughts on the present situation of Ireland . . . in which the late extraordinary meeting at Dungannon is considered. 1782. ... B.P.P. 42
- Three months in Ireland. By an English Protestant. 1827. ... N 480

**Politics continued:**—

[Tone (T. Wolfe). Address to the people of Ireland on the present important crisis. 1796. ... B.P.B.

Town meeting: a hand-bill lately circulated from the Belfast Post-Office, and cool strictures thereon. By Townsman. 1797. ... B.P.P. 10

Train (G. F.) An American Eagle in a British cage. 1868. ... N 4016

Unknown power behind the Irish Nationalist Party. 1907. ... N 1595; 1596

Usurpations of England the chief sources of the miseries of Ireland. 1780. ... B.P.P. 45

Voice of the people, The. By a Private Volunteer. 1784. ... N 4563

Volunteer's queries humbly offered to the consideration of all descriptions of men in Ireland. 1784. ... N 4499

[Ware (W.)] Sketch of a petition by friends of peace and justice in Ireland, 1831. ... B.P.P. 41

Weaver's letter to the tradesmen and manufacturers of Ireland. 1754. N 3049

Wilson (J.) : The Politician and the statesman on the state of Ireland. 1868. N 3046

[Young (A.)] The example of France, a warning to Britain and Ireland. n.d. B.P.P. 42

*See also* Acts and Statutes; Fenians; History; Home Rule (Ireland); Land and Land Question; Parliament; Representation; Roman Catholic Church in Ireland; Trials; Union and the Repeal of the Union; United Irishmen; Volunteers, *also under the names of various Statesmen, Politicians, etc.*

Pool (Robert) and Cash (John). Views of public buildings, monuments, etc., in the City of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1780. N 1021

Poole (Jacob) and Barnes (William). Glossary . . . of the old dialect of the English Colony in the Baronies of Forth and Bargy, Co. Wexford. 1867. N 2521(B.C.)

Poole (Stanley Lane-). North-West and by North: Irish hills and English dales. *Dublin*, 1903. ... N 4699

Pooler (C. K.) William Thompson: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Soc.—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Pooler (L. A.) Short history of the Church of Ireland. *Belfast*, n.d. [1890]. N 2550

— Another edition. *Dublin*, 1902. N 2571

**Poor and Poor Laws.**

Adair (A. S.) The Winter of 1846-7 in Antrim. 1847. ... N 4488

Bryan (J. B.) Practical view of Ireland . . . from the Union. 1831. N 1

**Poor and Poor Laws continued:**—

Central Relief Committee for the Relief of Distress in Ireland. Report, 1862-3. 1864. ... ... ... N 4007

Horton (R. W.) Causes and remedies of pauperism in the United Kingdom considered. Pt. I 1829. B.P.P. 73

The Irish peasant. By a Guardian of the Poor. 1892. ... ... N 2087

Nicholls (G.) Report (on) poor-laws—Ireland. 1837. ... ... N 72

— Three reports (on poor-laws—Ireland). 1838. ... ... N 124

O'Hanlon (W. M.) Walks among the poor of Belfast. 1853. N 31; B.P.B.

Osborne (S. G.) Gleanings in the West of Ireland. 1850. ... ... N 428

Phelan (D.) Statistical inquiry into the present state of the medical charities of Ireland. 1835. ... ... N 2012

Poor Law (Ireland) Amendment. A Bill for the assimilation of the law for the relief of the poor in Ireland. 1869. N 3546

Poor Law Reform Commission (Ireland). Report of the Vice-Regal Commission on Poor-Law Reform in Ireland. With the Minutes of evidence and Appendix. 3 vol. 1906. ... ... N 2119

Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland. Reports (1-10) of the Commissioners. *Dublin*, 1906-1908. N 3608

— Appendices to Reports (1-11)—Minutes of Evidence. With First Appendix to Final Report—Index of Evidence, and Second Appendix to Final Report—Digest of Evidence. 1906-1908. N 3604-3607; 3609

Selection of parochial examinations relative to the destitute classes in Ireland. 1835. ... ... N 78

Senior (N. W.) Journals, conversations, and essays relating to Ireland. 2 vol. 1869. ... ... N 441-442

Tuke (J. H.) Irish distress and its remedies. n.d. ... ... N 166

*See also* Description and Social Life; Economics; Famines; History; Industries, Trade and Commerce.

Poor Law Reform Commission (Ireland). Report of the Vice-Regal Commission on Poor Law Reform in Ireland. With the Minutes of Evidence and Appendix. 3 vol. 1906. ... ... N 2119

Pope's Green Island, The. By W. P. Ryan. 1912. ... ... N 3084

Popular ballads written in the last and present century. By [G. Maxwell]. 1795. B.P.P. 60

**Population.**

Abstract of the number of families reported by the Hearthmoney Collectors to be found in their respective districts. [No title-page]. ... ... N 3189

**Population continued:**

Atkinson (A.) Ireland exhibited to England in a . . . survey of her population and in a tour of certain districts. 2 vol. 1823. N 164-165; 789-790; 2448-2449

**Census Returns (Ireland):—**

- 1821. Abstract of the answers and returns made pursuant to an act intituled "An act to provide for taking an account of the population of Ireland, and for ascertaining the increase or diminution thereof, 1821." 1823. . . . . N 3657
- 1841. Report of Census Commissioners. With tables. etc. Dublin, 1843. . . . . N 1312
- 1851. Reports on ages and education. Tables of deaths. General report. 4 vol. Dublin, 1855-56. N 1313-1316
- 1861. Report and tables relating to the religious professions, education, and occupations of the people. Dublin, 1863. . . . . N 1317
- 1871. General report. Dublin, 1876. . . . N 1320
- 1881. General report. With tables and appendix. Dublin, 1882. . . . . N 1092
- 1891. General report. With a preliminary report. Dublin, 1892. . . . . N 1321
- 1901. Returns for Ulster, Leinster, Munster, and Connaught. 4 vol. Dublin, 1901-1902. N 1322-1325
- General report. Dublin, 1902. . . . . N 1326
- 1911. Returns for Ulster, Leinster, Munster, and Connaught. 4 vol. 1912. . . . . N 3596-3599
- General report (and) General topographical index of Ireland. 1913. . . . . N 3599a

Hume (A.) Results of the Irish Census of 1861. 1864. f.. . . . . N 2668

Mac Neven (W. J.) Statistical essay on the population and resources of Ireland. See *Pieces of Irish history*. 1807. N 4656

Newenham (T.) Statistical and historical inquiry into . . . the population of Ireland. 1805. . . . . N 472

Plunket (W. C.) The Church and the census in Ireland. 1865. . . . . N 2568

Sadler (M. T.) Ireland, its evils and their remedies. 1828. . . . . N 77

*See also under the names of the various Cities, etc.*

*Porcupine, Peter, pseud.* See Cobbett (William).

**Portaferry.**

Rutherford (J. C.) An Ards farmer: an account of the life of James Shanks. 1913. . . . . N 3100

*See also Down, Co.*

Portarlington, Registers of the French Church of. Ed. by T. P<sup>t</sup> Le Fanu. [Huguenot Soc's. Pubs.] 1908. N 2653

Porter (Rt. Hon. Sir A. M.) Rev. John Scott Porter: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. . . . . N 1954

Porter (Classon). Irish Presbyterian biographical sketches. Belfast, 1883. B.P.B. R. Black, W. S. Dickson, J. Porter, W. Dunlop, G. Hay, W. Porter, H. Montgomery, H. Cooke.

— Frederick Augustus Hervey, Fourth Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry. Belfast, 1884. . . . . N 4587

**Porter (Classon) continued:**

- Ulster biographical sketches. Belfast, 1884. . . . . N 2797; 4535
- Owen O'Connolly, of Antrim. Rev. P. Adair. Rev. D. Houston. Rev. J. Kirkpatrick. Rev. I. Patton.
- Porter (F. T.) Gleanings and reminiscences. Dublin, 1875. . . . N 2653 (B.C.)
- Porter (Hugh) Weaver. Poetical attempts. Belfast, 1813. . . . . B.P.B.
- Porter (J. G. V.) Ireland (and) the Union of 1801. 1844. . . . N 217
- Another edition. n.d. . . . N 3047
- Irish affairs. Dublin, 1844. . . . N 217
- Some agricultural and political Irish Questions calmly discussed. n.d. N 3047
- Some calm observations upon Irish affairs: a plan of fair political Union between Great Britain and Ireland. Dublin, 1844. . . . . N 217; 3047
- Porter (J. L.) Life and times of Henry Cooke. Belfast, 1875. N 986; 2629 (B.C.)
- (Porter (James)). Billy Bluff and Squire Firebrand; or, a sample of the times. Belfast, 1796. . . . . B.P.B.; B.P.P. 82
- Another edition. With a selection of songs from Paddy's resource. Belfast, 1829. . . . . B.P.B.
- Another edition. 1868. B.P.P. 50; 53
- and Russell (T.) Review of the Lion of Old England. Belfast, 1794. B.P.P. 10

Political satire of the times.

**Porter, James.**

Latimer (W. T.) Rev. James Porter. (*In his Ulster biographies*). 1897. N 1713; 2663

Porter (C.) Rev. James Porter of Greyabbey. (*In his Presbyterian biographical sketches*). 1883 . . . B.P.B.

Porter (John Scott). The Christian's hope in death: a discourse on the death of the Rev. William Bruce. Belfast, 1841. . . . . B.P.B.

— Correspondence with the Rev. John Edgar. 1844. . . . . B.P.B.

*See the General Catalogue for Sermons and other Theological Works of this writer.*

**Porter, John Scott.**

Authentic report of the discussion on the Unitarian Controversy between the Rev. John Scott Porter and the Rev. Daniel Bagot. Belfast, 1834. . . . . B.P.B.

Porter (Sir A. M.) Rev. John Scott Porter: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. N 1954

Porter, William (of Newtownlimavady). By C. Porter. (*In his Irish Presbyterian biographical sketches*). 1883. B.P.B.

Portlock (J. E.) Memoir of the life of Major-Gen. Colby. With a sketch of the origin and progress of the Ordnance Survey of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1869. N 3805

— Report on the geology of the County of Londonderry and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh. With Index to the Ordnance Geological Maps of Co. Londonderry, and portions of Tyrone, Fermanagh, Donegal and Armagh. *Dublin*, 1842-1843. ... N 172; 175

Post-cards, Bibliography of Irish pictorial. By J. King. 1903. ... N 2938

Post Chaise Companion; or, Traveller's directory through Ireland. *Dublin*, 1786. N 4544

— Another edition. 1803. ... N 514

#### Post Office (Ireland).

Copy of memorials to the Treasury, and correspondence, relating to the new contract for the supply of mail coaches for the use of the Post Office in Ireland, 1843. ... N 3546

The Irish Mails Question. 1894. N 1816

Pot of broth: a play. By W. B. Yeats. 1905. ... N 3749

#### Potatoes.

Hodges (J. F.) Report to the Chemico-Agricultural Society of Ulster on the conversion of diseased potatoes into food, etc. 1845. ... B.P.P. 23

Mansion House Committee. Report on the potato disease. 1846. ... N 219

Torritt (J.) Treatise on the cultivation of the potato from the seed. 1876. N 4613

Powell (Sir G. Baden-) Saving of Ireland. 1898. ... N 1667

Power of Red Michael and other ballads. By F. Langbridge. 1909. ... N 1188

Power (John) *R. C. Bp. of Lismore*. [*Fidelis pseud.*] Letters on the Royal veto. *Waterford*, 1809. ... N 212

Power (John). Ireland and her grievances: a handbook of historical facts relating to the conduct, opinions, and objects of Irish Roman Catholics. 1868. N 4603

— List of Irish periodical publications, from 1729. 1866. ... N 1974

— Editor. Irish literary Inquirer. Nos. 1-4. 1865-1866. ... N 3028

Power (Maura) Editor. An Irish astronomical tract based in part on a mediaeval Latin version of a work by Messahalah. [*Irish Texts Soc's Pubs.*] 1914. ... N 2411

Pownall (T.) An account of Ship-Temple near Dundalk. See Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis, No. 10. 1782. ... N 272

#### Poynings' Law.

Answer to a pamphlet entitled "A review of the three great national questions relative to a Declaration of Right, Poynings's Law, and the Mutiny Bill." Pt. 2:—Poynings's Law. 1782. N 190

*See also History; Law.*

Practical education for the South of Ireland. By [William Thompson]. 1818. N 3050

Practical index; or, Digest of several statutes enacted . . . for the regulation of contested elections in Ireland. Ed. by W. H. Carroll. *Dublin*, 1810. N 464

Practical observations to the Independant Patriots of Ireland. By Candidus Verax. [*No title-page*.] n.d. N 218

Praeger (R. L.) Irish topographical botany. [*Royal Irish Academy's Pubs.*] 1901. N 1778

— Official guide to Co. Down and the Mourne Mountains. *Belfast*, 1898. N 1391

— Tourist's flora of the West of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1909. ... N 1499

— *jt-author.* See Cole (G. A. J.)

Pranceriana: a select collection of fugitive pieces published since the appointment of the present Provost of the University of Dublin. With Appendix. *Dublin*, 1775-76. ... N 1965

Precedence in Ireland. The Roll of. By Sir J. B. Burke. 1862. ... N 4410

Precedency of the peers of Ireland in England fairly stated. By [John Perceval, Earl of Egmont]. 1739. N 3049

#### Precursor Society.

Independent Radical, *pseud.* Letters to a parish priest on Peter Purcell and Precursorism. 1839. ... N 215

Prehistoric faith and worship. By J. F. M. Ffrench. 1912. ... N 2402

Prendergast (John P.) Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. 1865. ... N 773

— Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660 to 1690. 1887. N 807

— Editor. See Halliday (C.) Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. 1882. N 581

— *jt-editor.* See Russell (C. W.) Prenter (Samuel). Life and labours of the Rev. William Johnston, of Belfast. 1895. ... N 3754

Presbyter, A. *pseud.* An Illustration of the present critical state of the Synod of Ulster. 1802. B.P.P. 71

#### Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

*Sub-divisions:* — History and Biography. General Assembly, including the Synod of Ulster and the Secession Synod of Ulster. Newspapers and Periodicals. Societies and Institutions. Miscellaneous.

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—***History and Biography:—*

- Adair (P.) True narrative of the rise and progress of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1623-1670. 1866. N 137; 2674
- Armstrong (J.) Account of the Presbyterian congregations in Dublin. 1829. N 2618
- [Baird (W. J.)] Two hundred and seventy years of Presbyterianism in Killead, 1625-1895. n.d. ... N 4612\*
- Bruce (T.) Outline of the history of Bangor Road Presbyterian Church, Holywood. 1909. ... N 4790
- [Buick (D.)] Historical sketch of Gadenmore Presbyterian Church, Larne, 1769-1894. 1894. ... N 2392; 3561
- Campbell (J.) Short history of the Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland. 1914. ... N 4752
- Crozier (J. A.) Henry Montgomery, LL.D. n.d. [1888]. ... B.P.B.
- Life of the Rev. Henry Montgomery. Vol. I (*all published*). 1875. N 4367
- Dewar (J.) *Editor.* History of Elmwood Presbyterian Church. 1900. B.P.B.
- Dill (J. R.) The Dill Worthies. 1892. N 2616
- Ferguson (S.) Brief biographical sketches of some Irish Covenanting Ministers. 1897. ... ( ... N 1392; 2636
- [Gordon (A.)] Historic memorials of the First Presbyterian Church of Belfast. 1887. ... ... N 1014
- Hamilton (T.) History of the Irish Presbyterian Church. n.d. ... N 4680
- *Editor.* Irish worthies. 1875. N 3712
- Irwin (C. H.) History of Presbyterianism in Dublin and the South and West of Ireland. 1890. ... N 2552
- James (T. S.) History of the litigation and legislation respecting Presbyterian Chapels and Charities in England and Ireland, 1816-1849. 1867. ... N 4657
- Johnston (W.) Memorial sketch of Townsend Street Presbyterian Church, Belfast. 1880. ... B.P.B.
- [Kennedy (J.)] Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Congregation of Larne. 1889. ... B.P.B.
- Killen (W. D.) Memoir of John Edgar. 1867. ... N 329
- Reminiscences of a long life. 1901. N 3809
- Kirkpatrick (W. B.) *Editor.* Memorial services (Mary's Abbey Church, Dublin), 1865. ... N 2463

Brief historical notice of the Presbyterian Congregation of Mary's Abbey. Introductory narrative of the Presbyterian Church in Rutland Sq. Address on the history of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. List of Dublin Congregations, etc., etc.

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—***History and Biography continued:—*

- Latimer (W. T.) History of First Ballynahatty Presbyterian Church. 1915. N 4580
- History of the Irish Presbyterians. n.d. ... N 1416
- Another edition. 1902. N 1945; 2563
- Presbyterianism in Omagh. 1913. N 4581; B.P.B.
- Lecky (A. G.) In the days of the Laggan Presbytery. 1908. ... N 4926
- The Laggan and its Presbyterianism. 1905. ... N 2016
- M'Alister (J. R.) Presbyterianism in Armagh. 1867. ... N 4770
- M'Connell (J.) Presbyterianism in Belfast. 1912. ... N 2285
- Magee (H.) Fifty years in "The Irish Mission." [1905]. ... B.P.B.
- [Meikle (J.)] Killinchy; or, The days of Livingston: a tale of the Ulster Presbyterians. 1839. ... N 4414
- Our Scottish forefathers: a tale of the Ulster Presbyterians. 1837. ... B.P.B.
- Millin (S. S.) History of the Second Congregation of Protestant Dissenters in Belfast. 1900. ... N 1955
- Moore (H. H.) Three hundred years of congregational life: the First Presbyterian Church, Markethill. 1909. N 2123
- Morgan (J.) Recollections of my life and times. 1874. ... N 4084
- Palmer (S.) The Protestant dissenter's catechism, containing a brief history of the English Nonconformists (and) the Irish Presbyterians. 1824. ... B.P.B.
- Porter (C.) Irish Presbyterian biographical sketches. 1883. ... B.P.B.
- Porter (J. L.) Life and times of Henry Cooke. 1875. ... N 386; 2629
- Prenter (S.) Life and labours of the Rev. William Johnston, of Belfast. 1895. N 3751
- Reid (J. S.) History of Congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Ed. by W. D. Killen. 1886. N 2895; 4663
- History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Continued by W. D. Killen. 3 vol. 1834-1853. N 599-601; 1628-1630; 2652-2684
- Stewart (D.) History and principles of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 1908. ... N 4801
- Tracts on the form and order of the Christian Church. By Ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.B.

*Contains:*—An historical sketch of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—***History and Biography continued:—*

Witherow (T.) Historical and literary memorials of Presbyterianism in Ireland, 1623-1800. 2 vol. 1879-80. N 296-297  
— — Another copy. [Pt. 1 only, 1623-1731]. 1879. ... N 2519

*See also Belfast—Churches; Church History; History; Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland, and under the names of Churches, Congregations and Districts.*

*General Assembly:—*

The General Assembly, formerly the Synod of Ulster and the Secession Synod of Ulster. Records of the General Synod of Ulster, 1691-1820. 3 vol. Belfast, 1890-98. ... N 792-794

— Extracts from the records of the General Synod of Ulster, 1800-1820. Belfast, 1822. ... N 3222

— Minutes of the General Synod, 1822-1824; 1826-1837; 1840. Belfast, 1822-1840. ... N 3233; B.P.B. (1830)

— Minutes of the General Assembly, 1840-1877; 1890-1908. Belfast, 1840-1908. N 3223-3230

— — Another copy. Minutes for 1841. Belfast, 1841. ... N 3234

— Annual reports of Missions, 1890-1901. Belfast, 1890-1901. ... N 3231-3232

Armstrong (J.) Short account of the General Fund and of the different funds under its care. 1815. ... N 3050

— Catechism on the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church. Belfast, 1849. ... B.P.B.

Cooke (H.) Speech delivered at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland upon the occasion of the renewal of ministerial communion between (it) and the General Synod of Ulster. 1836. ... B.P.P. 88

— Constitution and discipline of the Presbyterian Church. Belfast, 1825. B.P.B.

Presbytery of Belfast. Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885. Final approval by Order in Council (of the) Endowments of and belonging to Congregations under the care of the Presbytery of Belfast. 1894. ... B.P.P. 85

— Sinclair (T.) Address (on) Foreign Missions, presented to the General Assembly. n.d. [1875]. ... B.P.B.

*Newspapers and Periodicals:—*

Bible Christian. Vols. 1-6. 1830-1835. B.P.B.

Wants:—Vols. for 1831 and 1834.

— — Second Series. Vols. 1-2. 1836-1837. ... B.P.B.

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—***Newspapers and Periodicals contd.:—*

Christian Freeman. Vols. 1-3. 1833-1835. B.P.B.

The Covenanter. Vols. 1-3. 1830-1832. B.P.B.

Irish Presbyterian. Vols. 1-6. 1853-1858. B.P.B.

M'Comb's Presbyterian Almanack for 1840-1889. ... B.P.B.

Missionary Herald. 1891-1892. n.d. B.P.B.

Orthodox Presbyterian. Vols. 1-8. 1829-1837. ... B.P.B.

— — Another copy. Vols. 1-4. 1829-1832. B.P.B.

— — New Series. Conducted by S. Davidson. Vols. 1-3. 1838-1840. B.P.B.

Presbyterian Monthly Visitor. Ed. by T. Y. Killen. Nos. 66-67. Sept.-Oct. 1885. N 2677 (B.C.)

Presbyterian Penny Magazine. February, 1835. ... B.P.B.

*Societies and Institutions:—*

Belfast Presbyterian Association. Statement concerning National Education. n.d. ... B.P.B.

M'Crea-Magee College. Calendar, 1896-97. 1896. ... N 4019

— Catalogue of the library of Magee College, Londonderry, 1870. ... N 4076

— Dill (R.) Prelatico-Presbyterianism; or, Curious chapters in the recent history of the Irish Presbyterian Church. 1856. ... N 2896

Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland. Addresses on the occasion of the celebration of the Tercentenary of Irish Presbyterianism. 1913. ... N 3165

— Annual reports. With appendices consisting of extracts from original MSS., 1907-1915. 1907-1915. ... B.P.B.

Report for 1911 contains:—The Irish Parliament in 1783, and other papers. Ed. by J. W. Kernohan.

Reports for 1912-1914 contain:—A narrative of early attempts towards the establishment of a Presbyterian University (entitled) "Education in Ulster" and Irish Secession Records. Ed. by J. W. Kernohan.

Report for 1915 contains:—Brief biographies of Irish Presbyterians. By W. F. Latimer, A. A. Campbell, and others.

— Catalogue of Exhibitions, 1907, 1908, 1909. n.d. ... B.P.B.

— Constitution and bye-laws. Drafted by A. A. Campbell. 1907. ... B.P.B.

Presbyterian College, Belfast. D'Aubigné (J. H. M.) Inaugural address at the opening of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. 1853. ... B.P.P. 89

— Report of the inauguration of the Gibson Memorial Chambers. 1869. ... B.P.B.

*Miscellaneous:—*

Abernethy (J.) Scarce and valuable tracts and sermons. 1751. ... N 4386

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—***Miscellaneous continued:—*

- Belfast Presbytery. Papers read at a Presbyterian Conference held under the auspices of the Presbytery of Belfast. 1898. ... B.P.B.
- Black (R.) Substance of two speeches delivered in the General Synod of Ulster, 1812. With an abstract of the proceedings of the Synod relative to the Rev. Dr. Dickson. *n.d.* B.P.P. 29; N 2048; 3050
- Brown (N. M'C.) The clerical censor rebuked. 1852. ... B.P.P. 81
- Campbell (W.) Vindication of the principles and character of the Presbyterians of Ireland. 1787. N 2590; B.P.P. 39; B.P.P. 72
- Carlile (J.) General diffusion of Christianity the duty of the Churches: a sermon preached before the General Synod of Ulster. 1826. ... N 4602
- Cooke (H.) Discussion on civil establishments of religion. 1836. ... N 2677
- Craghead (R.) Answer to the Bishop of Derry's "Second Admonition to the Dissenting Inhabitants in his Diocese." 1697. ... B.P.P. 1
- Dobbin (W.) Instrumental music, no place for it in the public worship of God. 1872. ... B.P.B.
- [Dickson (W. S.)] Psalmody: an address to the Presbyterian congregations of the Synod of Ulster. 1792. ... B.P.B.
- Edgar (R. M'C.) Progressive Presbyterianism. 1894. ... N 3814
- The Gardens of Jesus: the duty and advantage of fellowship meetings. 1847. N 3710
- Gowan (T.) The power of presbyters. 1711. ... B.P.B.
- [Haslett (J.)] Analytical review of a pamphlet lately published by Rev. Robert Black, in a series of letters. By an Elder. 1813. ... B.P.P. 70
- [Houston (J. D. Craig-)] Arthur Allanton's ordeal. *n.d.* ... N 1467
- and Dougherty (Prof.) Are Irish Protestants afraid of Home Rule: two speeches delivered at the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Belfast, 1893. 1893. ... N 1468
- Kelly (S.) Religious truth tested by its moral influence: a reply to Rev. James Maher, and a vindication of the Lord Lieutenant's reply to the address of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 1848. B.P.P. 93
- Ker (J.) News from Ireland concerning the proceedings of the Presbytery in Antrim . . . against James Ker and Jeremy O'Queen. 1650. ... N 193

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—***Miscellaneous continued:—*

- King (W.) *Abp.* Admonition to the Dissenting inhabitants of Derry concerning a book by J. Boyse, entitled "Remarks on a late discourse." 1694. N 2560
- Second admonition. 1696. ... N 2560
- Kirkpatrick (J.) Defence of Christian liberty. 1743. ... B.P.B.
- Knox (R.) Conflicts of the clergy in the Presbyterian Church. 1852. B.P.P. 81
- Letter addressed to the clergy, eldership, and laity, of the Synod of Ulster, showing the doctrines of intolerance to which the late vote of unqualified subscription has committed the General Synod of Ulster. 1836. ... N 266
- [M'Millen (J.)] Address to the people under the inspection of the Reformed Presbytery of Ireland. 1809. ... B.P.B.
- Persecution sanctioned by the Westminster Confession: a letter addressed to the clergy, eldership, and laity, of the Synod of Ulster. ... By a member of the Synod of Ulster. 1836. N 266; B.P.B.
- Queries to be proposed to the members in Fellowship Meetings at Corresponding Societies and at General Congregational Meetings. 1832. ... B.P.B.
- Robinson (A.) Facts for Irish Presbyterians. *n.d.* ... N 2677
- A pamphlet relating to the use of Instrumental Music in the Presbyterian Church.
- Stevenson (A.) Two letters addressed to the Rev. A. Carson: an attempt to vindicate Presbyterianism. 1810. N 3709
- Thomson (A.) To the Electors of North Down and North Belfast; also, to the Members of the 1809 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *n.d.* ... N 4605
- The Voluntaries in Belfast: a report of the discussion on civil establishments of religion. 1836. ... N 2677; B.P.B.
- Walsh (L.) and others. The Home Mission unmasked. 1844. ... B.P.B.
- Arian Controversy:—*
- Authentic report of the discussion on the Unitarian Controversy between the Rev. John Scott Porter and the Rev. Daniel Bagot. 1834. ... B.P.B.
- Blakeley (T.) Letter to the "Christian Examiner." 1827. ... N 2618
- Cooke (H.) Arian controversy. 1862. B.P.B.
- Illustration of evidence relative to Arian principles maintained by Professors of the Belfast Academical Institution. 1825. ... B.P.B.
- Speech delivered at the General Synod of Ulster, 1828. *n.d.* N 2677; B.P.P. 88; B.P.B.

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—***Miscellaneous—Arian Controversy  
continued:—*Cooke (H.) *continued:—*

— The Rev. Dr. Cooke, the Arian Controversy, the Voluntary Discussion, and the Repeal Movement. Reprinted from the "Belfast Newsletter." 1862. B.P.B.

Edgar (J.) Correspondence with the Rev. J. Scott Porter. 1844. ... B.P.B.

Montgomery (H.) The creed of an Arian. 1856. ... B.P.B. 36

Paul (J.) Refutation of Arianism: a reply to the Rev. William Bruce. 1826. B.P.B.

— Another edition. 1855. ... B.P.B.

— Speech of the Rev. Henry Montgomery reviewed. 1828. ... B.P.B. 38

Remonstrance of persons connected with the General Synod of Ulster against certain of the late proceedings of that body. 1828. ... B.P.B.

*Assurance of Salvation:—*

Craghead (Robert). Advice for assurance of salvation. 1702. ... B.P.P. 2

Dobbin (W.) Natures and grounds of assurance. 1866. ... B.P.P. 50

Killen (W. D.) and others. Reply to Rev. I. Nelson and Rev. W. Dobbin. 1866. ... B.P.P. 50

Nelson (I.) Speech at the General Assembly on the doctrine of Assurance. 1866. ... B.P.P. 50

Toye (T.) Speech on the assurance of faith. 1866. [No title-page]. B.P.P. 50

*Covenanters:—*

Crooks (T.) A few occasional remarks upon a paper sent to Thomas Crooks in Donaghadee by way of answer to a letter. 1751. ... B.P.P. 12

Ferguson (S.) Brief biographical sketches of some Irish Covenanting Ministers. 1897. ... N 1392; 2636

[Henry (H.)] Address to the people of Connor containing a clear and full vindication of the Synod of Ulster from the aspersions of the people called Covenanters. 1794. ... B.P.P. 25

James (W.) Homesius enervatus: a letter addressed to Mr. John Holmes on Church Communion, etc. 1772. N 3707

Justice to Covenanters: a poem. By Ishmael. 1857. ... B.P.B.

[Kennedy (J.)] Tekel: the Reformed Presbyterian Church and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland weighed in the balance of truth. 1858. ... N 3706

[M'Millen (John).] Address to the people under the inspection of the Reformed Presbytery of Ireland. 1809. B.P.B.

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—***Miscellaneous—Covenanters contd.:—*

Meek (M.) Three letters to the Rev. H. Henry wherein his charges in the "Sexton's Catechism" against Covenanters are refuted. 1830. ... B.P.B.

Paul (J.) Creeds and confessions defended and attacks made on Covenanters, Seceders, etc., repelled. 1819. B.P.P. 38; 48

Paul (John) Jun. The Stolen banner brought back: a letter to the Rev. H. J. Dobbin. 1850. ... N 3711

Smyth (J.) Pastoral address to the Congregations of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in Ireland on Covenanting. 1854. ... B.P.B.

*See also* Presbyterian Church in Ireland—Biography and History.

*Disestablishment:—*

General Assembly. The Endowment Debate. Belfast, 1868. ... B.P.P. 36

Killen (W. D.) Why should prelacy dominate in Ireland? 1868. ... B.P.B.

Knox (R.) The crisis: plain truths and stern facts for earnest men. 1868. B.P.B.

Proceedings at the great Presbyterian Demonstration in Belfast in favour of Protestant endowments in Ireland. Belfast, [1869]. ... B.P.B.

*See also* Church of Ireland.

*Education:—*

Belfast Presbyterian Scheme under the Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885—The Endowments of and belonging to Congregations under the care of the Presbytery of Belfast, 1894. 1894. B.P.P. 85

General Assembly. Report of the Elementary Education Committee. 1870. B.P.P. 83

Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland. Reports, 1912-1914. With a Narrative of early attempts towards the establishment of a Presbyterian University (entitled) "Education in Ulster." 1914. N 4031

Statement of the Belfast Presbyterian Association regarding National Education. 1870. ... B.P.P. 53

*See also* Education.

*Loyalty of Presbyterians:—*

Chamberlayne (E.) Account of true blew Presbyterian government: a sequel to Tisdal's "Sample of true-blew Presbyterian loyalty." 1716. ... N 1819

[Kirkpatrick (J.)] Historical essay upon the loyalty of Presbyterians in Gt. Britain and Ireland from the Reformation. 1713. ... B.P.B.

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—**

*Miscellaneous—Loyalty of Presbyterians continued:—*

McBride (John). Sample of jet-black political calumny, in answer to a pamphlet called, "A sample of true-blue Presbyterian loyalty." 1713.

N 2063

[Tisda (W.)] Conduct of the Dissenters of Ireland with respect both to Church and State. 1712. ... N 2948

— Sample of true-blew Presbyterian loyalty in all changes and turns of government. With a declaration of the Presbytery of Bangor, 1649. 1709.

N 3994

— Seasonable enquiry into that most dangerous political principle of the kirk in power. 1713. ... N 2953

*See also* Church of Ireland; History; Politics.

*Marriage:—*

[Lambert (R.) *Bp.*] Answer to a pamphlet entitl'd "A Vindication of Marriage as solemniz'd by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland." 1704.

B.P.P. 1b

[McBride (J.)] Vindication of marriage as solemnized by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. 1702.

N 4088; B.P.P. 1b

[Synge (E.)] Defence of the Established Church and Laws, in answer to a book entitl'd "A Vindication of marriage as solemniz'd by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland." 1706. ... N 4570

*Non-Subscribing Controversy:—*

Abernethy (J.) Seasonable advice. *n.d.* [1722]. ... B.P.P. 22

— Another edition. (*In his Scarce and valuable tracts.*) 1751. ... N 4386

— Defence of the "Seasonable Advice" in answer to the Rev. Charles Masterton's "Apology for the Northern Presbyterians in Ireland." 1724.

B.P.P. 22; B.P.B.

Boyse (J.) Vindication of a private letter concerning "The Overtures," transmitted by the General-Synod at Dungannon, 1726. ... B.P.B.

Bruce (M.) The duty of Christians to live together in religious communion recommended. 1725. ... B.P.P. 4; 22

Elder (J.) Letter to the Rev. R. M'Bride occasion'd by his pretending to defend Mr. Elder's suspension. 1727. B.P.P. 95

— Reasons for moderation in the present debates amongst Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. 1725.

B.P.P. 95; B.P.B.

Essay upon the important question whether there be a legislative proper authority in the Church. By some Non-Subscribing Ministers in the North of Ireland. 1731. ... B.P.B.

**Presbyterian Church in Ireland continued:—**

*Miscellaneous—Non-Subscribing Controversy continued:—*

Facts in reply to a letter addressed by George Mathews to the Protestant Dissenting Congregations of Strand St., and Eustace St., Dublin. 1842. N 4834

Holiday (S.) Reasons against the imposition of Subscription to the Westminster Confession of Faith. 1724.

B.P.P. 95; B.P.B.

Kirkpatrick (J.) Scripture plea against a fatal rupture and breach of Christian communion amongst the Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. 1724.

B.P.P. 22; 95

— Vindication of the Presbyterian Ministers in the North of Ireland. By a Sincere lover of truth and peace. 1721

B.P.P. 95

Letter from the Presbytery of Antrim to the congregations under their care. 1726.

B.P.P. 4

Narrative of the proceedings of the Seven General Synods of the Northern Presbyterians in Ireland, with relation to their differences, 1720-1726. By the Ministers of the Presbytery of Antrim. 1727.

B.P.P. 22; B.P.B.

Nevin (T.) Tryal of Thomas Nevin, before the General Synod, at Dungannon, 1724. 1725. ... B.P.B.

*See also* Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland.

*Regium Donum:—*

[Henry (H.)] Illustrations of the present critical state of the Synod of Ulster. By A Presbyter. 1802. ... B.P.P. 71

Meek (M.) The Butter horn; or, the evils of state endowments of religion. 1838.

B.P.B.

Oliver (W.) Pastoral provision; or, The income of the Irish Presbyterian clergy shown to be insufficient. 1856. B.P.B.

Sherrard (J.) A Few observations on the . . . changes lately proposed . . . in the constitution of the Protestant Dissenting Church. 1803.

B.P.P. 83; B.P.B.

Presbyterian College, Belfast. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

Presbyterian Historical Society. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

Presbytery of the North of Ireland continued as the Synod of Ulster, and afterwards as the General Assembly. *See* Presbyterian Church in Ireland—General Assembly.

Present state of Ireland, together with a description of the chief towns.

With a map. 1673. ... N 2650 (B.C.)

"Press, (Newspaper) The," 1797-1798.

Dublin, *n.d.* ... J 8662

**"Press, The."**

Beauties of "The Press." *Dublin*, 1800.  
N 222

Extracts from "The Press," published  
during part of the years 1797  
and 1798. *Dublin*, 1802. ... N 206

[Prevost D'Exiles (A. F.)] The Dean of  
Coleraine: a moral history. Founded  
upon the memoirs of an illustrious Irish  
family. Done into English by Mr.  
Erskine. 3 vol. *Dublin*, 1742. N 4731-4733

Pride of Life, The: a Middle English  
moral play. Ed. by J. Mills. 1891.  
N 3062

Primer of the Irish language, for the use  
of the students in the College of St  
Columba. By [J. O'Donovan]. 1845.  
N 2088

Primacy of Ireland resident in the See of  
Armagh for Fourteen Centuries. By  
W. Reeves. 1886. ... N 266

Princely excellency; or, Regal glory: an  
account of the actions of William III.  
1702. ... N 3301

Printing, Early. *See* Bibliography.  
[Prior (Thomas)]. List of the Absentees  
of Ireland and the yearly value of their  
estates and incomes spent abroad. 1729.  
N 2609

— — Another edition. 1783. ... N 209

**Prior, Thomas.**

Letter from Sir Richard Cox to Thomas  
Prior shewing a sure method to  
establish the linen manufacture. 1749.  
N 4490

Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin.  
Account-roll, 1337-46. Ed. by J. Mills.  
1891. ... N 3062

Prisons Board, Ireland. 24th, 26th, 28th,  
30th, to 35th Reports, 1901-1913. *Dublin*  
1902-1913. ... N 3617

Private Volunteer, A, pseud. Voice of  
the people, in a letter to the Secretary  
of the Duke of Portland. Signed  
Memmius. *Dublin*, 1784. ... N 4563

**Privy Council in Ireland.**

Report on the manuscripts of Charles  
Haliday of Dublin, also the Acts of  
the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556-1571.  
[Hist. MSS. Commission]. 1897. C4406

Probyn (J. W.) Essays on Italy, Ireland,  
and the United States. 1868. C6095

Proceedings of the Ulster Unionist's Con-  
vention held in Belfast, 1892. With an  
historical sketch of Belfast. By R.  
Aicken. *Belfast*, [1892]. ... B.P.B.

Proceedings relative to the Ulster Assembly  
of Volunteer Delegates on the subject  
of a more equal representation of the  
people in the Parliament of Ireland.  
*Belfast*, 1783. ... B.P.P. 60

Proclamation concerning a cessation of arms  
agreed and concluded on at Siggins-  
Town in the County of Kildare. 1643.  
N 2940

Proctor (E. K.) Belfast scenery in thirty  
views. Drawn by J. Molloy. *Belfast*,  
1832. ... N 907

Property, The Right to. By H. Hanna.  
[1828]. ... B.P.B.

Proposal for the conversion of the Popish  
natives of Ireland to the Establish'd  
religion. By [John Richardson]. 1711.  
N 2970

Propositions made by the Citie of London  
for the raising of a million of money for  
the quick subduing of the bloody rebels  
in Ireland. 1642. ... N 2924

Propositions made to the Lords and Com-  
mons in Parliament for the speedie and  
effectuall reducing of the Kingdom of  
Ireland. *London*, 1641. ... N 3556

Protection of Life (Ireland) Bill. Debate  
on the first reading. By R. D. Browne.  
1846. ... N 98

Prophecies and predictions of James Usher.  
Abp. of Armagh. 1762. ... N 4566

Proposal for the conversion of the Popish  
natives of Ireland to the establish'd  
religion. By J. Richardson. *Dublin*,  
1711. ... N 2970

Proposed system of trade with Ireland  
explained. By [G. Rose]. 1785. N 4532

Protection to home industry: some cases  
of its advantages considered. By I.  
Butt. 1846. ... N 219

Protest from one of the people of Ireland  
against an Union with Gt. Britain. By  
[W. Drennan]. 1800. ... N 4095

Protestant, A, pseud. [— Cooke]. Letters  
addressed to Lord Grenville and Lord  
Howick upon their removal from the  
Councils of the King in consequence  
of their attempting the total repeal of  
the Test Laws. 1807. ... B.P.P. 42

Protestant boys' song book. n.d. N 1707

Protestant dissenter's catechism. By S.  
Palmer. 1824. ... B.P.B.

Protestant Dissenting Congregations of Ire-  
land. *See* Non-Subscribing Presbyterian  
Church of Ireland; Presbyterian Church  
in Ireland, and under the names of the  
various Churches, Congregations, etc.

Protestant Layman, The. By J. Stuart.  
1825. ... B.P.B.

— — Another edition. 1828. ... B.P.B.

Protestant Penny Magazine. Vols. 1-2.  
*Dublin*, 1836. ... N 2906

Protestant Watchman, The, May-Sept., 1848.  
*Dublin*, n.d. ... N 2849 (B.C.)

**Protestants in Ireland.**

Act to prevent Protestants inter-marrying  
with Papists. *Dublin*, 1597. ... N 2041  
[Belshaw (R. R.)] Irish Protestant let-  
ters. 1855. N 802; 2717; 2718; 2719

**Protestants in Ireland continued:-**

- Bloody cruelties of the Papists against the Protestants. By D. W. 1745. N 3562
- Boyton (C.) Speech at a Meeting of the Protestant Conservative Society. n.d. [1832]. ... N 4017
- Epitome of the case of Irish Corporations intended for the perusal of Protestants generally. 1839. ... N 214
- [Goodwin (J.)] Ireland's Advocate: a sermon preached . . . to promote the contributions by way of lending, for the present relieve of the Protestants party in Ireland. 1641. ... N 4430
- Gregg (T. D.) Protestant ascendancy vindicated. 1840. ... [N 2621]
- [King (W.) *Abp.*] State of the Protestants of Ireland under King James's Government. 1692. ... N 733
- Another edition. 1744. N 2658; 2671
- Queries humbly proposed to the consideration of the public. 1745-6. N 2977
- Ramsay (J.) Sermon preach'd to the Protestants of Ireland, in London, at St. Mary-le-Bow. 1714. ... N 4155
- True narrative of the murders, cruelties, and oppressions perpetrated on the Protestants in Ireland by the late King James' Agents since his arrival there. 1690. ... N 4547
- Voice from the Protestants of Ireland to the Rev. Tresham D. Gregg. 1846. N 2722
- Wesley (J.) Letter concerning the civil principles of Roman Catholics. 1781. N 185
- See also* Church History; Education; History; Orangeism and Orange Lodges; and under the names of the various religious denominations.
- Protestation of the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland against the toleration of Popery agreed upon and subscribed by them at Dublin. 1641. [Reprinted, Dublin, 1879]. ... N 4431
- Prout, Father, pseud. See Mahony (F. S.) Provincial self-government versus Home Rule. By an Irish Democrat. 1913. N 3536
- Provincialisms of Belfast. By D. Patterson. 1860. ... B.P.B.
- Prudence true patriotism; or, an exposure of the arts, views, and characters of the Catholic Directory. Dublin, 1815. N 212
- Psalmody: an address to the Presbyterian congregations of the Synod of Ulster. By [W. S. Dickson]. 1792. B.P.B.
- Public Health.**
- Belfast Health Commission. Report to the Local Government Board for Ireland. 1908. ... N 1493
- Grimshaw (T. W.) Remarks on the Public Health (Ireland) Bill, 1874. 1874. N 228
- Public Records. *See* Family History and Genealogy; Manuscripts; Records.
- Public Register; or, Freeman's Journal, 1763-1765. Dublin, n.d. J 8702-8703
- Public Works (Ireland). First report of the Royal Commission on Irish Public Works. 1887. ... N 1306
- Reports of the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, 1900-1913. 2 vol. Dublin, 1902-1913. N 1749; 3644-3645
- [Pückler-Muskau (Hermann L. H., *Fürst von*)]. Tour in England, Ireland, and France, 1826-1829. By a German Prince. 1833. ... N 1393
- Purcell (Lewis). The pagan: a comedy. Dublin, 1907. ... N 3292
- Purcell, Peter, and Precursorism. Letters to a parish priest on. By an Independent Radical. 1839. ... N 215
- Pursuit after Diarmuid O'Duibhne and Grainne, the daughter of Cormac Mac Airt. Ed. and trans. by S. H. O'Grady. [Ossianic Soc's. Pubs. Vol. 3] 1857. ... N 1124
- Another edition. [Soc. for the Preservation of the Irish Language], 2 vol. 1880-1887. ... N 4794-4795
- QUAKERS. *See* Friends, Society of**
- Q. C. B. [Queen's College, Belfast]. Vols. 1-16. Belfast, 1899-1915. N 4368-4371
- Want*:—May, Nov., 1914. Mar., 1915.
- Quakri at Lurgan. By Two of themselves [J. N. and Miss Richardson]. 1899. N 4808
- Another edition. n.d. ... N 4800
- Quarterclift, The; or, The life and adventures of Hudy M'Guigan. By H. Harkin. n.d. [1840] ... B.P.B.
- Queen's College, Belfast, afterwards the Queen's University of Belfast. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.
- Queen's College, Cork. *See* Cork—Societies and Institutions (University College).
- Queen's College, Galway. *See* Galway (University College).
- Queen's Colleges Commission. Report of (the) Commissioners appointed to inquire into the progress and condition of the Queen's Colleges at Belfast, Cork, and Galway. With Evidence etc. Dublin, 1858. ... N 1733; 3060
- Another report. 1885. ... N 1735
- Queen's County.**
- Coote (Sir C.) Statistical survey of the Queen's County, 1801. ... N 465
- O'Byrne (D.) History of the Queen's County. 1865. ... N 4860
- Ordinance Survey. Maps of Queen's County. ... ... (Case)

**Queenstown.**

Pictorial guide to Cork, Queenstown, etc.  
[Ward Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d.  
N 3566

*See also* Cork.

Queen's University in Ireland, afterwards  
the Royal University, Dublin. Regulations  
extracted from the Calendar,  
1881. *Dublin*, 1880. ... N 1820

*See also* National University of  
Ireland; Queen's University, Belfast.

**Queen's University in Ireland.**

Brady (*Rt. Hon. M.*) Report on the  
condition and progress of the Queen's  
University in Ireland, 1854-1855. 1855.  
N 3061

Queries humbly proposed to the considera-  
tion of the public. *Dublin*, 1745-6.  
N 2977

Queries to be proposed to the Members  
in Fellowship Meetings at Corresponding  
Societies and at General Congre-  
gational Meetings. Sanctioned by the  
Session of the Reformed Presbyterian  
Congregation of Knockbracken. *Belf-  
fast*, 1832. ... B.P.B.

Question as to the admission of Catholics  
to Parliament considered. By a Bar-  
rister. 1801. ... N 2627 (B.C.)

Question of the precedence of the Peers  
of Ireland in England fairly stated.  
By John Perceval, Earl of Egmont.  
*Dublin*, 1799. ... N 3049

Quiggan (E. C.) Dialect of Donegal  
being the speech of Meenawannia in  
the Parish of Glenties. 1906. N 2031

Quigley (Catherine). Poems. *Dublin*,  
1813. ... N 2563

Quizzing Glass. The. Sept. 1834-Aug. 1835.  
*Belfast*. n.d. ... B.P.B.

**R.** (A. B.) pseud. See Rowan  
(Arthur B.)

R. (F. E.) pseud. Historical reminiscences  
of Dublin Castle, 849-1911. *Dublin*, 1911.  
N 4653

Radcliff (Thomas). Report of the Agri-  
culture and live stock of Co. Kerry.  
*Dublin*, 1814. ... N 515

— Report of the agriculture and live stock  
of Co. Wicklow. *Dublin*, 1812. N 516

Radical cure for Ireland. Communicated by  
Chichester's ghost. 1890. N 2621 (B.C.)

**Railways.**

Act for incorporating the Belfast, Strand-  
town, and High Holymwood Railway  
Company, and for other purposes. 1881  
B.P.P. 85

**Railways continued:**—

Act for making a railway from Belfast  
to Armagh. 1836. ... N 1033

Department of Agriculture and Technical  
Instruction for Ireland. Banking, rail-  
way, and shipping statistics, 1901-1915.  
N 4242-4243

Lalor (W.) Remarks in connection with  
a proposal for extending the railway  
accommodation of Dublin. 1872. N 4013

Plans of the several lines of railways in  
Ireland laid out under the direction  
of the Commissioners, 1837. Pt. I. The  
South and South Western Districts of  
Ireland. n.d. ... N 1706 (R.Dr.)

Second report of the Commissioners ap-  
pointed to inquire into the manner in  
which railway communications can be  
most advantageously promoted in Ire-  
land. 1838. ... N 107

Vignoles (C. B.) and MacNeil (J.)  
Plans of the several lines of railway  
in Ireland. See The Map of Ireland  
to accompany the Report of the Railway  
Commissioners. 1836-1838. ... N 3998

*See also under the names of the  
various railways.*

Rainbow, The; or, a Literary miscellany of  
entertainment and instruction. *Belfast*.  
n.d. ... B.P.B.

Rainey, Rev. Robert. Sermon on the death  
of. By A. MacLaine. 1736. ... B.P.B.  
Rainey's School and Salters' Endowment,  
Magherafelt. (Scheme under the Edu-  
cational Endowments (Ireland) Act,  
1855). 1891. ... N 1306

Raleigh, Sir Walter, in Ireland. By Sir  
J. P. Hennessy. 1883. ... N 421

Ram's Island, Lough Neagh, and its  
vicinity, Short visit to. By (H. Bell).  
1853. ... N 1810

Ramsay (John). Sermon preach'd to the  
Protestants of Ireland, in London, at  
St. Mary-le-Bow. 1714. ... N 4155

Ramsey (G.). Proposal for the restoration  
of the Irish Parliament. *Dublin*, 1845.  
N 4685

Ramsey (Sinclare). James Glasgow: a  
memoir. See Belfast Literary Society  
—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

— The town we live in: how it came  
to be, and how it grew: two papers  
on the early history of Belfast. *Belfast*,  
1889. ... B.P.B.

Random rhymes frae Cullybackey. By A.  
Lynn. 1911. ... B.P.B.

Random stories, chiefly Irish. By H. S.  
McClintock. n.d. ... N 20

Raphoe, Diocese of. See Derry and  
Raphoe, Diocese of.

Ratcliffe, Sir George, Articles of High  
Treason against. See Mervin (A.)  
Speech made . . . to the Upper House  
of Parliament in Ireland. 1641. N 4442

**Ratcliffe, Sir George.**

Mervin (A.) Ireland's complaint against Sir George Ratcliffe . . . 1641. N 4422

Rathbone (William). Memoir of the proceedings of the Society called Quakers in the case of the author of "A narrative of events which have lately taken place in Ireland." 1805. B.P.P. 46

— Narrative of events . . . in Ireland among the Society called Quakers. 1804, N 117

Rath-caves, Evidence touching the age of. By Sir S. Ferguson. (*In his Works*). 1873-1885. ... N 1851

Rathcormac, Massacre at, Sermon preached in consequence of the. By G. Harris. 1835. ... N 4107

Rathcrogan, Ancient cemeteries at. By Sir S. Ferguson. (*In his Works*). 1873-1885. ... N 1851

*See also his Manuscripts. (Office)*  
Rathlin: a poem. By T. Beggs. 1820. B.P.B.

Rathmore (David Robert Plunket, 1st Baron). Life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket. With a preface by Lord Brougham. 2 vol. 1867. ... N 667-668

Rawdon (Francis) Baron Rawdon, 2nd Earl of Moira; aft. F. Rawdon-Hastings, 1st Marq. of Hastings. *See Hastings.*

Rawdon Papers, The: letters on various subjects, to and from Dr. John Bramhall, Primate of Ireland. Ed. by E. Berwick. 1819. N 2587 (B.C.); 4096

Rawson (T. J.) Statistical survey of the County of Kildare. *Dublin*, 1807. N 461

Rea (John). Notice to the Mayor, Aldermen and Burgesses (of Belfast), giving reasons, etc. 1881. ... N 4760

**Rea Family.**

Thornton (A. H.) Memoirs of the Rea Family, 1798-1857. n.d. ... N 2125

*Contains:—Newspaper cuttings relating to John Rea.*

Read (C. A.) Editor. Cabinet of Irish literature. Revised by K. T. Hinkson. 4 vol. 1902-03. ... N 1981-1984

Read (William). The Hill of Caves, with other poems. *Belfast*, 1818. ... B.P.B.

**Reagh, Florence McCarthy.**

McCarthy (D.) Life, and letters of Florence MacCarthy Reagh. 1867. N 805

Real grievances of Ireland. With the most likely modes of redress. By [D. M'Kee]. *Belfast*, 1830. ... B.P.B.

Real life in Ireland. By a Real Paddy [Pierce Egan?]. 1829. ... N 3001

Real life in Ireland; or, The day and night scenes, rovings, rambles, etc., of Brian Boru, Esq., and Sir Shawn O'Dogherty. By a Real Paddy [Pierce Egan?]. n.d. N 3001

*Real Lover of Liberty, A, pseud.* Some hints for the better promoting of the laws in this Kingdom. 1766. N 2890 (B.C.)

*Real Paddy, A, pseud.* See Egan (Pierce)? Reasons against the scheme of reducing the interest of money in Ireland. 1765. N 2890 (B.C.)

Reasons for moderation in the present debates amongst Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. By J. Elder. 1725. B.P.B.; B.P.P. 95

Rebellions of 1798 and 1803. *See History (James II. to 1803).*

Rebells letter to the Pope, The. Wherein they present unto him their late purchases by the sword in Ireland, praying his benediction for their future proceedings. Sent and communicated by an Irish Priest unto his friends here in England. 1642. ... N 4453

Recent scenes and occurrences in Ireland; or, Animadversions on a pamphlet entitled "One year of the Administration of the Marquess Wellesley." 1823. N 213

Recess Committee. Report on the establishment of a Department of Agriculture and Industries for Ireland. 1896. N 1151

Reciter's treasury of Irish verse and prose. Ed. by A. P. Graves and G. Pertwee. n.d. ... N 4315

Reclamation of waste lands in Ireland, Handy book on the. By G. H. Kinahan and A. M'Henry. 1882. N 19

Recollections of an Irish doctor. By L. Athill. 1911. ... N 3091

Recollections of an Irish judge. By M. M'D. Bodkin. 1914. N 3539; 3543

Recollections of Dublin Castle and of Dublin Society By a Native [P. Fitzgerald]. 1902. ... N 1976

Recollections of Ireland. By a Late Professional Gentleman. 1865. N 495; 2516

**Records.**

Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1171-1284; 1293-1307. 4 vol. 1875-1886. ... N 3658-3661

— Another copy, [Vols. 2 and 3 only], 1252-1284; 1293-1301. 1877-1881. N 3362-3363

D'Alton (J.) Brief essay on the native annals and other sources for illustrating the history and topography of Ireland. n.d. ... B.P.P. 40.

Inquisitionum in Officio Rotulorum Cancelleriae Hiberniae asservatarum, repertorium. 2 vol. 1826-1829. ... N 2147

Public Records of Ireland. Reports from the Commissioners of Public Records of Ireland, 1810-1825. With Supplements and Appendices. 3 vol. 1819-1825. N 4041-4043

**Records continued:—**

Public Records of Ireland *continued:—*

- 5th, 9th 17th to 27th, 29th to 36th; 38th; 39th; 41st to 45th Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and the State Papers in Ireland. With Appendices to the 22nd, 26th, 27th, and 30th Reports. *Dublin*, 1873-1913. N 1064; 2794; 2888; 3610-3611
- Roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392-93. Ed. by J. Graves. 1877. ... N 1056
- Russell (C. W.) and Prendergast (J. P.) Preface to the Third volume of the Calendar of State Papers (Ireland) James I., (and General Index). 1874. N 2824

*See also* Calendars; History; Patent Rolls; Roll Series; State Papers.

Red Hugh's captivity: a picture of Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By S. O'Grady. 1889. ... N 1360

Red Michael, The Power of, and other ballads. By F. Langbridge. 1909. N 1183

Red turf: a play. By R. Mayne. 1912. N 4388

[Reed (Charles)]. Historical narrative of the origin and constitution of the Irish Society. *n.d.* ... N 750

Reed (James). Erin, Agrarian outrages, and other miscellaneous poems. *Belfast*, [1883]. ... B.P.B.

Reeves (John). Considerations of the Coronation Oath. 1801. N 2627 (B.C.)

**Reeves, John.**

Case of conscience; or, Catholic Emancipation compatible with the Coronation Oath. With a supplement in answer to "Considerations on the said Oath." 1801. ... N 2627

Reeves (William) *Bp. of Down, etc.* Analysis of the United Dioceses of Dublin and Glendalough. *n.d.* N 1210

— Ancient churches of Armagh. *Lusk*, 1860. N 1210

— Book of Common Prayer according to the use of the Church of Ireland: its history and sanction. 1871. N 1210

— Culdees of the British Islands as they appear in history. *Dublin*, 1864. N 2146

— Description of Nendrum, commonly called Mahee Island, With the Charters of the Priory of Neddrum. Read before the Down and Connor and Dromore Church Architecture Society. 1845. N 4807

— Another edition. Ed. by F. J. Bigger. *Belfast*, 1902. ... B.P.B.

— Description of the Codex Maelbrighte: a paper read before the Royal Irish Academy. *Dublin*, 1851. ... N 265; 1210

Reeves (William) *Bp. of Down contd.:—*

- Ecclesiastical antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore. *Dublin*, 1847. N 867a; 867b
- Five chromo-lithographic drawings, representing an Irish ecclesiastical bell supposed to have belonged to St. Patrick. 1850. ... N 3279
- Historical and descriptive memoir of the Clog an Edachta, commonly known as St. Patrick's Bell; or, The Bell of Armagh. *Dublin*, 1877 ... N 2055; 2056
- Irish form of consecration of churches. *n.d.* ... N 1210
- Leaflet of parochial history, showing that gross misrepresentations may attend the presbyterian as well as the episcopal succession in Ireland. *n.d.* ... N 1210
- Memoir of Octavian del Palacio; Abp. of Armagh, 1480-1513. *Dublin*, 1875. N 1818
- Memoir of Stephen White. 1861. N 1210
- Memoir of the Book of Armagh. *n.d.* N 1210
- Memoir of the Church of St. Duilech. *Dublin*, 1859. ... N 1210
- Memoir of the Public Library at Armagh. 1886. ... N 4802
- Notices of certain crannogs, or artificial islands which have been discovered in Antrim and Londonderry. *Dublin*, 1860. N 265
- Observations upon a letter from the late John Forster. *Dublin*, 1879. ... N 1210
- On a MS. volume of lives of saints, in Primate Marsh's Library, Dublin, commonly called the Codex Kilkenniensis. *Dublin*, 1877. ... N 266; 1210
- On an Irish copy of the Creed of St. Athanasius. *n.d.* ... N 1210
- On Augustine; an Irish writer of the Seventh Century. 1861. ... N 1210
- On Marianus Scotus, of Ratisbon. 1860. N 1210
- On SS. Marinus and Anianus: two Irish Missionaries of the Seventh Century. 1863. ... N 1210
- On some ecclesiastical bells in the collection of the Lord Primate. 1863. N 1210
- On the Island of Sanda. 1862. N 1210
- On the townland distribution of Ireland. 1861. ... N 1210
- Papers on the ancient Abbatial Succession in Ireland, and the Irish Monastery of Honau, on the Rhine. *Dublin*, 1857. N 1210
- The Primacy of Ireland resident in the See of Armagh for fourteen centuries. *Armagh*, 1886. ... N 266
- Saint Maelrubha: his history and churches. 1861. ... N 1210
- Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Church of St. Patrick, of Ardagh. 1869. ... N 1120

Reeves (William) *Bp. of Down contd.*:

- Some notes on the ogam stone of Armagh and the sculptured crosses of Tynan. *Armagh*, 1885. ... N 1818
- Trusts held by ecclesiastical persons in Ireland: a statement submitted to the Standing Committee of the Irish Church Conference. *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 1210
- *Editor*. See Adamnan, St. Life of St. Columba. 1857; 1874. N 1106; C 598
- Colton (J.) *App. Acts.* 1850. N 543
- *jt-editor*. See Todd (J. H.).

Reeves, William (*Bp. of Down*).

- Ferguson (*Lady M. C.*) Life of William Reeves, *Bp. of Down, Connor and Dromore*. 1893. ... N 1103
- Garstin (J. R.) Bibliography of the works of William Reeves. 1893. N 1818
- Portrait of Bishop Reeves: [*An engraving*]. ... ... (Portfolio)
- Seaver (R. W.) William Reeves: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

- Reflections and resolutions proper for the Gentlemen of Ireland. By [S. Madden]. 1738. ... N 2529
- Another edition. 1816. ... N 129
- Reflections upon some persons and things in Ireland. By Sir W. Petty. 1660. N 3305.

- Reform of the Irish House of Commons considered. *Dublin*, 1783. ... B.P.P. 18
- Reformation of the Church in Ireland during the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. By [Robert Ware]. 1836. ... N 4590
- Reformatory School, St. Kevin's, Glencree, Enniskerry. 10th, 11th, and 12th Reports. 1870-1872. ... N 4008
- Register of wills and inventories of the Diocese of Dublin, 1457-1483. Ed. by H. F. Berry. [*Royal Soc. of Ant. of Ire.*] *Dublin*, 1898. ... N 1507
- Registers of the French Church of Portarlington, Ireland. Ed. by T. P. LeFanu. [*Huguenot Soc's. Pubs.*] 1908. M 2653
- Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St Patrick and St. Mary. Dublin. Ed. by J. J. D. La Touche. [*Huguenot Soc's. Pubs.*] 1893. M 2638
- Registers of the French Non-Conformist Churches of Lucy Lane and Peter Street, Dublin. Ed. by T. P. Le Fanu. [*Huguenot Soc's. Pubs.*] 1901. M 2647
- Registers. See Parish Register Society of Dublin; Records; State Papers.

#### Registration, Parliamentary.

Loyal National Appeal Association of Ireland. Borough Elector's Manual; or, Practical instructions for the registration of Parliamentary electors in cities and boroughs in Ireland. 1844. N 218

Reichel (Charles P.) *Bp. of Meath*. The Church and the State in their relations to the education of the people: a sermon. *Belfast*, n.d. [1862]. N 4412

Reichel, C. P. (*Bp. of Meath*).

Reichel (H. R.) Charles Parsons Reichel, *Bp. of Meath*: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... ... N 1964

Reid (Forrest). W. B. Yeats: a critical study. 1915. ... N 4387

Reid (J. S.) History of congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and biographical notices of eminent Presbyterian ministers and laymen. Ed. by W. D. Killen. *Belfast*, 1886.

N 2895 (B.C.); 4663

— History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Continued by W. D. Killen. 3 vol. 1834-1853. N 599-601; 1628-1630; 2682-2684 (B.C.)

Reid, J. S.

Portrait of James Seaton Reid: [*An engraving*]. ... ... (Portfolio)

Reid (Whitelaw). The Scot in America and the Ulster Scot: *an address*. 1912. ... N 2286; 2287

Religion examined. By A. Donnelly. 1807. B.P.B.

#### Religion (Ancient).

Arbois de Jubainville (H.d') The Irish mythological cycle. 1903. ... N 4127

Bonwick (J.) Irish druids and old Irish religions. 1894. ... N 38

Ferguson (Sir S.) Alleged literary forgery respecting sun-worship on Mount Callan. Evidences bearing on sun-worship at Mount-Callan. (*In his Works.*) 1873-1885. ... N 1851

Ffrench (J. F. M.) Prehistoric faith and worship. 1912. ... N 2402

Keane (M.) Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. 1867. ... N 632

MacCulloch (J. A.) Religion of the ancient Celts. 1911. ... N 2252

Martin (W. G. W.) Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland. 2 vol. 1902. N 507-508

Smiddy (R.) Essay on the druids, the ancient churches, and the round towers of Ireland. 1871. ... N 2659

Toland (J.) History of the Celtic religion and learning. 1815. ... N 2662

*See also Antiquities; Church History; Crosses; History; Round Towers.*

#### Religious Education.

Foley (S.) *Bp.* Exhortation to the inhabitants of Down & Connor concerning the religious education of their children. 1695. ... ... N 2969

*See also under the names of the various religious denominations.*

- Religious history of Ireland. By J. Godkin. 1873. ... N 4811
- Religious Miscellany, 1814-1815. Vols. 1-2. Cork, 1815-1816. N 2707-2708
- ✓ Religious Revival in Ulster, 1859. See Ulster Revival of 1859.
- ✓ Religious songs of Connacht. By D. Hyde. 2 vol. 1906. ... N 1840-1841
- Reliques of Father Prout. By [F. S. Mahony]. 1860. ... N 35
- Reliques of Irish poetry. By Miss C. Brooke. 1789. ... N 1049
- Remarks on a late pamphlet entitled "Advice to the Patriot Club of the Co. of Antrim." Belfast, 1756. B.P.P. 29
- Remarks on John Hancock's pamphlet entitled "Reasons for withdrawing from Society with the people called Quakers." 1801. ... B.P.B.
- Remarks on the affairs and trade of England and Ireland. By a Hearty Well-Wisher. 1691. ... N 720
- Remarks on the consumption of public wealth by the clergy of every Christian nation and particularly by the Established Church of England and Wales and in Ireland. 1822. ... N 3050
- Remarks on the defence of Ireland. Belfast, 1796. ... B.P.P. 32
- Remarks on the present state of the Catholic Question in Ireland. Addressed to the Provost and Fellows of Trinity College. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. Belfast, 1793. B.P.P. 25
- ✓ Reminiscences of "Friends" in Ulster. By J. N. Richardson. n.d. ... N 4809
- Remonstrance against the late proceedings of the General Synod of Ulster. Belfast, 1828. ... B.P.B.
- Remonstrance . . . concerning the Church and Kingdome of Ireland . . . to the House of Commons. 1642. ... N 2933
- Remonstrance from Ireland to the High Court of Parliament in England for the speedy oppression of the Rebels . . . in Ireland. With a proclamation for proroguing of both Houses of Parliament at the City of Dublin (and) an order for the people to repaire to their owne dwellings, there to defend the country with the best strength they can. 1641. ... N 4125
- Remonstrance of persons connected with the General Synod of Ulster against certain of the late proceedings of that body. Belfast, 1828. ... B.P.B.
- Remonstrant Synod of Ulster. See Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church in Ireland; Presbyterian Church in Ireland. N 1145
- Renaissance of the Irish art of lace making. By A. S. C[ole]. 1888. ... N 1445
- Repeal dictionary, The. Pt. 1. A-M. By J. O'Connell. 1845. ... N 219
- Repeal of the Union Conspiracy; or, Mr. Parnell, M.P., and the I.R.B. 1886. N 1212; 1816
- ✓ Repealer repulsed, The: a correct narrative of the rise and progress of the repeal invasion of Ulster. By [W. M'Comb and J. M'Knight]. 1841. N 2677; B.P.B.
- Reply to the Treasury pamphlet (By G. Rose) entitled "The proposed system of trade with Ireland explained." 1785. N 3051  
Attributed to E. Burke and also to Ep. O'Beirne. *Can. Univ. Cat.*
- Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Commons. With an Appendix. Dublin, 1798. ... N 648
- Another edition. n.d. ... N 924
- Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Lords. With an Appendix. Dublin, 1798. N 648; 3014
- Report from the Select Committee on Industries, Ireland. With Minutes of Evidence and Appendix. n.d. [1885]. N 1348
- Report of (Master Brooke's) Committee appointed by the General Convention of the Church of Ireland. Dublin, 1871. N 4611
- Report of proceedings at the Special Commissions (1867), for Cork and Limerick in cases of High Treason and Treason-felony. Dublin, 1871. ... N 4766
- Report of the arguments of Counsel in the Case of the Queen at the prosecution of the Rev. Richard Q. Shannon v. the Churchwardens of the Parish of St. Nicholas Within, Dublin. By M. J. Martyn. Dublin, 1841. ... N 4833
- Report of the Committee of Secrecy . . . on the papers respecting the conspiracy of the United Irishmen. Dublin, 1799. B.P.P. 25
- Another edition. n.d. ... N 3014
- Report of the Debate in the House of Commons of Ireland . . . on an Amendment to the Address moved by Sir Lawrence Parsons on the subject of an Union. Dublin, 1800. N 216; 3048
- Report of the debate on Lord Moira's Motion for an address . . . recommending conciliatory measures on behalf of the people of Ireland. Dublin, 1798. ... B.P.P. 25
- Report of the Deputation appointed by the Skinners' Co. to view the Manor of Pellipar, Co. Derry, 1874. n.d. N 4689
- Report of the Mansion House Committee on the potato disease. Dublin, 1846. N 219
- Report of the proceedings at the Election for the City of Dublin. With speeches of Henry Grattan. Dublin, 1820 N 2540 (B.C.)
- Report of the proceedings at the meeting of Irish Landlords, Dublin, 1882. Dublin, 1882. ... N 2635 (B.C.)

- ✓ Report of the proceedings at the town meeting held at Belfast, 1830, for the purpose of petitioning Parliament for a reform in the system of representation. *Belfast*, 1830. ... B.P.B.
- Report of the proceedings in cases of High Treason at a Court of Oyer and Terminer, held . . . under a Special Commission, 1803. By W. Ridgeway. *Dublin*, 1803. ... ... B.P.P. 25
- Report of the proceedings of three public meetings, held in the City of Cork, containing speeches in opposition to the general use of the Scriptures, and arguments which were advanced in defence of the same. Pub. by order of the Cork Discussion Committee. *Dublin*, 1825. ... ... N 4143
- Report of the Recess Committee on the establishment of a Department of Agriculture and Industries for Ireland. *Dublin*, 1896. ... ... N 1151
- Report of the Royal Commission on the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, and the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885. With Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 1887. ... N 1302
- Report of the speeches delivered at a meeting called for the purpose of religious discussion at Carlow. *Dublin*, 1825. ... ... N 4144
- ✓ Report of the trial of Archibald Hamilton Rowan for Libel. *Dublin*, 1794. N 209; B.P.P. 25
- Report of the trial of John M'Cann for High Treason. *Dublin*, 1798. B.P.P. 25
- Report on the trial of the "Dublin Argus" . . . for an alleged libel on T. Arkins. *Dublin*, 1846. ... ... N 219
- ✓ Report of the trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star" . . . for the insertion of a publication of the Irish Jacobins of Belfast, 1792. *Belfast*, 1794. B.P.P. 10; 36; 60
- Report of the Second trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star" for the insertion of the Society of United Irishmen's address to the Volunteers of Ireland, 1792. By a Barrister. *Belfast*, 1795. ... B.P.P. 10; 82
- Report of the trial of Robert Emmet for High Treason. *Dublin*, 1803. B.P.P. 25
- Report of the trials of Hanbridge, Graham, etc., for riot in the Theatre Royal. *Dublin*, 1823. ... ... B.P.P. 56
- Report of the trials of James Dunn and Patrick Carty for conspiracy to murder the Earl of Carhampton. *Dublin*, 1797. B.P.P. 25
- Report on the occupation of land in Ireland. With Minutes of Evidence. 4 vol. *Dublin*, 1845. N 1340-1343
- Report on the present state of the disturbed district in the South of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1822. ... ... N 212
- Report . . . on the working of the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870. With Minutes of Evidence. [3 vol. in 2] *Dublin*, 1881. N 1346-1347
- Reports des cases et matters en ley, résolues et adjugées en les Courts del Roy en Ireland. Collect et digest per Sir John Davis. 1674. ... N 4756
- Reports from the Commissioners respecting the Public Records of Ireland, 1810-1825. With Supplements and Appendices. 3 vol. 1819-1825. N 4041-4043
- Reports on the nature and extent of the several bogs in Ireland. With appendices. 1810. ... ... N 1349
- Representation, Parliamentary.**
- Borough Elector's Manual; or, Practical instructions for the registration of Parliamentary electors in cities and boroughs in Ireland. 1844. ... N 218
- [Drennan (W.)] Letters of Orellana to the Seven Northern Counties . . . for obtaining a more equal representation of the people in the Parliament of Ireland. 1785. ... ... B.P.P. 21
- Epitome on the case of Irish Corporations. 1839. ... ... N 214
- Flood (H.) Speech and proposition in the House of Commons of Gt. Britain on a reform of the representation in Parliament. 1790. N 3048; 3053
- Letter to Henry Flood on the present state of representation in Ireland. 1783. B.P.P. 45
- Loyal National Repeal Association, Dublin. Report on the two Bills brought into Parliament by Lord Morpeth and Lord Stanley. 1841. N 4120
- Parliamentary Representation, Ireland. Copy of instructions . . . with reference to the cities and boroughs in Ireland sending representatives to Parliament. 1832. ... ... N 1956
- Proceedings relative to the Ulster Assembly of Volunteer Delegates on the subject of more equal representation of the people in the Parliament of Ireland. 1783. ... ... B.P.B.
- Proportional Representation Society of Ireland. Short account of the movement in favour of proportional Representation in Ireland, during 1911, and of the All-Ireland Model Election. n.d. N 3088
- Report of the proceedings at the town meeting held in Belfast, 1830, for the purpose of petitioning Parliament for a reform in the system of representation. 1830. ... ... B.P.B.
- Republic, The. Dec. 13, 1906—May, 16 1907. *Belfast*, n.d. ... ... B.P.B.

Repubica sive status regni Scotiae et Hiberniae. *Lugd. Bat.* 1625. N 403<sup>t</sup>  
(Office)  
Contains:—Descriptions of Ireland from Speed and Camden.

Responsibilities: poems and plays. By W. B. Yeats. 1914. ... N 3581  
Responsibilities and duties of pastor and people: a discourse. By R. Park. 1857. B.P.B.

Resurrection, Treatise on the: *Scela na Esgri.* 1865. ... N 1210  
Returns presented to the House of Commons, 1805, from the several Dioceses in Ireland. 1806. ... N 406  
Revenue. See Finance, Currency and Exchange; Taxation.

Reverie, The, and other poems. By J. D. Hull. 1833. ... B.P.B.

Roveries over childhood and youth. By W. B. Yeats. 1916. ... N 4933

Review of the conduct of the Orange Party during the election for the City of Dublin. 1820. ... N 2540(B.C.)

Review of the evils that have prevailed in the linen manufactures of Ireland arising from a neglect of the original laws. *Belfast.* 1762. ... B.P.B.

Review of the Lion of Old England. By J. Porter and T. Russell. 1794. B.P.P. 10  
Reviewer reviewed, The. By D. Maxwell. 1855. ... B.P.B.

Revival in Ulster, 1859. See Ulster Revival of 1859.

Revolutionist, The: a play. By T. J. MacSwiney. 1914. ... N 3213

Revue Celtique, 1895-1915. [in progress]. n.d. J 3394-3412

Reynolds (Robert) and Goodwyn (Robert). The true state and condition of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1642. N 450

### Reynolds, Thomas.

Curran (P.) Political history of T. Reynolds, containing an account of his transactions with the Rebellion in Ireland, etc. 1817. ... N 4722

Reynolds (T.) Life of Thomas Reynolds, formerly of Kilkea Castle. 2 vol. 1839. N 3746-3747

Rhymes on art. By Sir M. A. Shee. 1809. ... G 885

Rice (T. S., 1st Baron Monteagle). See Monteagle.

[Richards (Col.)] Diary of the Fleet. Ed. by T. Witherow. [*Two diaries of Derry in 1689.*] *Londonderry.* 1888. N 731

Richardson (Alfred). Guide to Ballycastle and neighbourhood. 1905. ... N 4730

Richardson (H. D.) Facts concerning the natural history of the gigantic Irish deer. 1846. ... N 85

Richardson (John). The great folly of pilgrimages in Ireland. *Dublin.* 1727. N 2623(B.C.); 3002

Richardson (John) continued:—

— Proposal for the conversion of the Popish natives of Ireland to the Establis'd religion. 1711. ... N 2970

Richardson (J. N.) Reminiscences of "Friends" in Ulster. n.d. ... N 4809  
— and Richardson (*Miss.*) Quakri at Lurgan. By Two of Themselves. 1899. N 4808

— Another edition. n.d. ... N 4800

Richardson (W.) History of the origin of Irish Yeomanry. *Dublin.* 1801. N 4774

Richey (A. G.) Irish land laws. 1880. N 14  
— Lectures on the history of Ireland, to 1534. *Dublin.* 1869. N 737; 2650(B.C.)

— Lectures on the history of Ireland, 1534-1605. 1870. ... N 2655(B.C.)

— Short history of the Irish people down to the date of the Plantation of Ulster. Ed. by R. R. Kane. *Dublin.* 1887. ... N 2004

### Richmond, C. Lennox, 4th Duke of.

Brief review of the administration of the Duke of Richmond as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. *Dublin.* 1813. ... N 212

Swift (T.) Letter to the King in which the conduct of Mr. Lennox, and the Minister, in the affair with H.R.H., the Duke of York is fully considered. 1789. ... B.P.P. 42

Riddell (Alex.) The Ulster calendar of persons and events. *Belfast.* 1911. N 2202; 2203

Riders to the sea: a play. By J. M. Synge. 1910. ... N 3817

— Another edition. (*In his Works*, Vol. 1). 1910. ... N 2206

Ridgeway (William). Report of the proceedings in cases of High Treason at a Court of Oyer and Terminer, held under a Special Commission. 1803. ... B.P.P. 25

— Report of the trial of John M'Cann for High Treason. *Dublin.* 1798. B.P.P. 25

— Report of the trial of Robert Emmet for High Treason. *Dublin.* 1803. B.P.P. 25

— Report of the trial of Robert Gore upon the indictment for the murder of the Rt. Hon. William, late Earl of Meath. *Dublin.* 1797. ... N 210

[Rigby (Thomas)]. Irish (Ulster) scenery: fifty views in Antrim, Derry, and Donegal. n.d. ... N 101

Right to property, The. By H. Hanna. [1885]. ... B.P.B.

Rights, Book of. See Book of Rights.

Ring for the boar; or, An answer to the author of the "Pig-Race." By J. Johnston. 1790. ... B.P.B.

Rinuccini (Giov. B.) *Abb. of Fermo.* Embassy in Ireland, 1645-49. Trans. by A. Hutton. *Dublin.* 1873. N 677

- Rising of the Moon: a play. By Lady Gregory. 1909. ... N 1184
- Ritchie (Leitch). Ireland, picturesque and romantic. Illus. by D. M'Clise and T. Creswick, etc. 2 vol. 1837-38. N 1084-1085; 2441-2445 (B.C.)
- Rival Chiefs; or, The battle of the Boyne. The: a poem. 1813. ... N 4693
- Robertson (J. G.) Antiquities and scenery of Co. Kilkenny. *Kilkenny*, 1851. N 4758
- Robinson (A.) Facts for Irish Presbyterians. n.d. ... N 2677
- A pamphlet relating to the use of Instrumental Music in the Presbyterian Church.
- Robinson (Rev. John) of Newtounards. Irish leaves: poems and songs. 1901. N 2280
- Robinson (John) of Comber. Irish Masonic certificates. 1903. ... N 2043
- Robinson (Samuel). Remarks on the culture and management of flax proposed as a means to assist the Irish poor. *Dublin*, 1824. ... N 4536
- Robinson (Thomas Romney). Juvenile poems. *Belfast*, 1806. B.P.P.15; B.P.B. — Another edition. With a short account of the Author by A member of the Belfast Literary Society. *Belfast*, 1807. ... N 2566 (B.C.)
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*
- ✓Robinson (William). Importance of religion in brief and serious reasons for uniting the Revival prayer meetings. *Belfast*, 1859. ... B.P.B.
- Robinson (W. Clarke). Antrim idylls, and other poems. *Belfast*, 1907. ... N 1438
- Thomas Moore: a lecture. *Belfast*, 1899. N 2042
- Roch (Patrick). True copie of a letter sent . . . to Dr. Washington, Provost of the College of Dublin, wherein may plainly appear their further machinations and plotworkes towards the subversion of Protestantisme. 1641. ... N 4433
- Roche (Hon. Frances M.) *See De Rufe, pseud.*
- Rockfield Legion, Member of the, *pseud.* Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Eden. 1781. ... B.P.P.18
- Rockite, The: an Irish story. By Charlotte Elizabeth. 1829. ... N 4314
- Rocky road to Dublin, The: *verse*. By J. Stephens. 1915. ... N 4483
- ✓Roden (R. Jocelyn, 3rd Earl). Progress of the Reformation in Ireland. 1852. N 4651
- Rodenberg (Julius). The Island of the Saints: a pilgrimage through Ireland. 1861. ... N 481
- Rodgers (Vincenzia). Cluthan and Malvina, with other poems. *Belfast*, 1823. B.P.B.
- Roe, Rev. Peter. Memoir of the life of. By S. Madden. 1842. ... N 2688
- Rogers (Edward). Memoir of Armagh Cathedral. With an account of the City. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 4573
- Record of the City of Armagh. *Armagh*, 1861. ... N 449; 1183
- Topographical sketches in Armagh and Tyrone. *Armagh*, 1874. ... N 449
- Rogers (John). Speech at the Tenant-Right Soirée at Anaghloné in reply to the attack on the Rev. Drs. Cooke and Montgomery. *Belfast*, n.d. B.P.P.81
- Rogers (J. W.) Appeal for the Irish peasantry . . . respecting the value of peat and peat-charcoal as a fuel and fertilizer. 1847. ... N 4697
- Rogers (Thomas). Observations on the reports for the improvement of Dublin Harbour. *Dublin*, 1835. ... N 1816
- Roll of Precedence in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1862. ... N 4110
- Roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392-1393. Ed. by J. Graves. [Rolls Ser.] 1877. N 1056
- Rolleston (T. W.). Myths and legends of the Celtic race. 1911. ... N 2249
- jt-editor. *See Brooke (S. A.)*
- Rolls Series (Ireland).**
- Annals of Loch Cé: a chronicle of Irish affairs, 1014-1590. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy. 2 vol. 1871. N 1014-1015; 1052-1053
- Annals of Ulster, 431-1131; 1155-1541. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy and B. MacCarthy. Vols. 1-3. 1887-1895. N 1073-1076
- Chronicum Scotorum: chronicle of Irish affairs to 1150. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy. 1866. ... N 1059
- Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, 1172-1320. Ed. by Sir J. T. Gilbert. 1870. ... N 1057
- Roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392-93. Ed. by J. Graves. 1877. ... N 1056
- War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. Ed. by J. H. Todd. 1867. ... N 1058
- Roman Catholic Church in Ireland.**
- Sub-divisions:*—Education. Protestant and Roman Catholic Controversies. Catholic Emancipation and Penal Laws. Miscellaneous.
- Education:**—
- ✓Convent v. Model Schools. By "X." [Dr. M'Knight?]. 1864. B.P.P.41
- Walsh (W. J.) *Abp.* Statement of the chief grievances of Irish Catholics in the matter of education. n.d. N 1635
- Whately (R.) Reflections on a grant to a Roman Catholic Seminary. 1845. N 2745
- Wright (C. H. H.) The Irish University question and the proposed endowment of a Roman Catholic University considered. 1900. ... N 4036

**Roman Catholic Church in Ireland contd:—***Protestant and Roman Catholic Controversies:—*

- Authentic report of the discussion . . . at Easky, between three Roman Catholic priests and four Protestant ministers on the indiscriminate reading of the Bible. 1825. . . . N 4142
- Authenticated report of the discussion between the Rev. T. D. Gregg and Rev. T. Maguire. *Dublin*, 1839. N 2628(B.C.)
- Belshaw (R. R.) Irish Protestant letters, etc. 1855. N 2717; 2718; 2719
- Bolton (T.) Sermon preach'd in St. Andrews, Dublin: the anniversary of the Irish Rebellion. 1721. . . . N 4210
- Carolan (N.) Motives of conversion in the Reformed Church of England. 1688. N 4211
- Cotter (P.) Answer to an address of T. A. Guthrie. 1834. . . . N 4139
- Downpatrick Discussion on six of the points of controversy between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. 1829. . . . B.P.B.
- ✓Gregg (T. D.) Free thoughts on Protestant matters. 1846. . . . N 4173
- Another edition. 1847 . . . N 4174
- ✓ Protestant ascendancy vindicated. 1840. N 2621
- Letter to Francis Plowden . . . on his work, entitled "Jura Anglorum." By a Roman Catholic Clergyman. 1794. N 210
- ✓The Londonderry Discussion. 1827. N 1821
- Letter to the Roman Catholic Clergy of Ireland on the primary doctrine of Revealed Religion. By *Catholicus Verus*. 1824. . . . N 226
- ✓M'Afee (D.) O'Connell and the Wesleysans. 1839. . . . N 4140
- Mason (H. J. M.) The Catholic religion of St. Patrick and St. Columbkill. 1823. . . . N 9
- ✓The Protestant Watchman, May-Sept., 1848. n.d. . . . N 2849
- Protestation of the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland against the toleration of Popery. 1641. [Reprinted, 1879]. N 4431
- Saunderson (F.) Address to the Parochioners of Kildallen. 1854. N 2702
- ✓Stuart (J.) The Protestant layman: Mr. O'Connell's challenge accepted. 1825. B.P.B.
- Another edition. 1828. B.P.B.
- Two letters concerning the miracles of the saints. 1766. . . . N 4151
- Report of the proceedings of three public meetings, held in Cork, containing speeches in opposition to the general use of the Scriptures, and arguments which were advanced in defence of the same. Pub. by order of the Cork Discussion Committee. 1825. N 4143

**Roman Catholic Church in Ireland contd:—***Protestant and Roman Catholic Controversies continued:—*

- Report of the speeches delivered at a Meeting called for the purpose of religious discussion at Carlow. 1825. N 4144
- The Roman Catholic Confessional exposed, in three letters to a late Cabinet Minister. *Dublin*, 1837. . . . N 4141
- Tilson (J.) The multitude of holy days detrimental to the publick and not advantageous to religion. 1760. N 3049
- Usher (J.) *Abp.* Answer to a challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland. 1624. N 2533
- Another edition. 1631. . . . N 2556
- Vesey (J.) *Abp.* Sermon preach'd to the Protestants of Ireland, in and about London, 1639. 1639. . . . N 4209
- Voice from the Protestants of Ireland to the Rev. Tresham D. Gregg. 1846. N 2722
- See also* Protestants in Ireland.
- Catholic Emancipation and Penal Laws:—*
- Accurate report of the speeches in Parliament on the subject of the Petition of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. 1805. B.P.P. 29
- Act for banishing all Papists exercising any Ecclesiastical jurisdiction and all Regulars of the Popish Clergy out of this Kingdom. *Dublin*, 1697. N 2804
- Act for registering the Popish Clergy. *Dublin*, 1703. . . . N 2805
- Act for the better securing the government by disarming Papists. *Dublin*, 1695. . . . N 2804
- Act to explain and amend an Act intituled "An Act to prevent Papists being Solicitors." *Dublin*, 1707. . . . N 2805
- Act to prevent the further growth of Popery. *Dublin*, 1703. . . . N 2805
- Act for explaining and amending an Act intituled "An Act to prevent the further growth of Popery." *Dublin*, 1709. . . . N 2810
- Act to prevent Protestants inter-marrying with Papists. *Dublin*, 1697. . . . N 2804
- Argument on behalf of the Catholics of Ireland. 1791. . . . B.P.P. 18; 41
- Authentic and copious report of the important debate at a meeting of the Catholic Inhabitants of Dublin, relative to obtaining the elective franchise, and the right of trial by jury for the Roman Catholics. *Belfast*, 1792. B.P.B.
- Burke (E.) Letter . . . to Sir H. Langrishe on the subject of Roman Catholics of Ireland. 1792. N 4614
- Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs. 1881. . . . N 60
- Butler (C.) Letter on the proposed repeal of the penal laws against the Irish Roman Catholics. n.d. N 2627

**Roman Catholic Church in Ireland contd:—***Catholic Emancipation and Penal Laws continued:—*

- Case of conscience; or, Catholic Emancipation compatible with the Coronation Oath. 1801. ... N 2627
- Catholic Question considered (Ireland). The. 1800. ... N 2627
- Congleton (H. B. Parnell, Baron). History of the penal laws against the Irish Catholics. 1808. N 594
- [Croker (J. W.)] Sketch of the state of Ireland. 1822. ... N 4124
- Doyle (J. W.) Considerations vitally connected with the present state of Ireland. 1824. ... N 1709
- Vindication of the religious and civil principles of the Irish Catholics. 1823. N 217
- Defence of his "Vindication of the Irish Catholics." 1824. N 217
- ✓ Edgar (S.) Improvement of Irish Catholics. 1822. B.P.P. 83
- Fox (C. J.) Speech on the motion for an enquiry into the state of the nation. 1801. ... N 2627
- Free examination of the . . . methods employed to prevent the growth of Popery. 1808. ... N 4168
- Graydon (W.) Letter to the Earl of Liverpool (on) Catholic Emancipation. With some facts relative to Irish Catholics. 1825. ... N 4830
- History of Ireland. With a brief discussion of the Roman Catholic Question. 1815. ... B.P.B.
- Howard (J.) Some observations on the penal laws relative to papists. 1778. N 2890
- Impartial detail of the proceedings and debates in both Houses of the Imperial Parliament of the United Kingdom . . . upon the Catholic Petition. 1805. N 125
- Johnson (E.) The results of emancipation 1868. ... N 3046
- ✓ Jones (W. T.) Letter to the Societies of United Irishmen of Belfast upon apprehensions which have arisen from a proposed restoration of Catholic rights. 1792. B.P.P. 25; N 4713
- Letter to the Electors of the Borough of Lisburn. By One of their Representatives. 1784. ... N 4776
- Letters addressed to Lord Grenville and Lord Howick upon their removal from the Councils of the King in consequence of their attempting the total repeal of the Test Laws. By a Protestant [-Cooke]. 1807. B.P.P. 42
- Letters of Fabius to William Pitt on his proposed abolition of the Test. 1801. N 2627

**Roman Catholic Church in Ireland contd:—***Catholic Emancipation and Penal Laws continued:—*

- [M'Kenna (T.)] Argument against extermination, occasioned by Dr. Duigenan's Representation of the present political state of Ireland. 1801. ... N 2627
- O'Connor (A.) Speech on the Catholic Question. 1800. ... N 222
- O'Leary (A.) Defence containing a "Vindication of his conduct and writings during the late disturbances in Munster." 1787. ... N 220
- Rejoinder to Mr. Wesley's letter concerning the civil principles of Roman Catholics. 1781. ... N 185
- Parnell (W.) Historical apology for the Irish Catholics. 1807. ... N 594
- Perceval (S.) Speech (on) the debate on the first Roman Catholic petition to Parliament. 1844. ... N 4792
- Petition of the Catholics of Ireland to the King. 1793. ... N 4714
- ✓ Pieces of Irish history illus. of the condition of the Catholics in Ireland (and) of the origin and progress of the United Irishmen. Ed. by W. J. MacNeven. 1807. ... N 766; 774; 4656
- Includes:—* Introduction to the digest of the Popery laws. By S. Butler.
- Plain arguments in defence of the people's absolute dominion over the Constitution. In which the question of Roman Catholic Enfranchisement is considered. 1792. ... N 4728
- Power (J.) Bp. Letters on the Royal Veto. 1809. ... N 212
- Prudence true patriotism. 1815. N 212
- Queries humbly proposed to the consideration of the public. 1745-6. N 2977
- Question as to the admission of Catholics to Parliament considered. 1801. N 2627
- Reeves (J.) Considerations on the Coronation oath. 1801. ... N 2627
- Remarks on the present state of the Catholic Question in Ireland. Addressed to the Provost and Fellows of Trinity College. By a Clergyman of the Church of England. 1793. B.P.P. 25
- [Scully (D.)] Statement of the penal laws which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland. Pt. I. 1812. ... N 2098
- Smith (S.) Letters on the subject of the Catholics. 1808. ... N 212
- Spearing (J.) True state of the question, whether admissibility of Romanists to the higher offices of the State be compatible with the principles of the British Constitution. 1816. ... N 4184
- [Tone (T. W.)] Argument on behalf of the Catholics of Ireland. 1791. B.P.P. 26
- [Walsh (P.)] Letter desiring a just and merciful regard of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. 1660. ... N 2720
- Wesley (J.) Letter concerning the civil principles of Roman Catholics. 1781. N 185

**Roman Catholic Church in Ireland contd:—***Catholic Emancipation and Penal Laws continued:—*

- Wyse (*Sir T.*) Historical sketch of the late Catholic Association of Ireland. 2 vol. 1829. ... N 692-693  
— Political catechism . . . of the constitutional rights and civil disabilities of the Catholics of Ireland. 1829. N 213

*See also History; Politics; United Irishmen.*

*Miscellaneous:—*

- Alvanley (*W. A., Baron*). State of Ireland considered and measures proposed. 1841. ... ... ... N 215  
Bloody cruelties of the Papists against the Protestants. By *D. W.* 1745. N 3562

- Brett (*J.*) Judgment of truth; or, Common sense and good nature on behalf of Irish Roman Catholics. 1770. B.P.29

- Carey (*M.*) Review of the evidence of the legendary tale of a general conspiracy of the Roman Catholics of Ireland to massacre all the Protestants in 1641. 1834. ... ... N 4102

- Connolly (*J.*) What mean these stones? a sermon. 1883. ... N 4608

- Cusack (*M. F.*) The Nun of Kenmare. 1889. ... ... N 4755

- D'Alton (*J.*) Memoirs of the Archbishops of Dublin. 1838. ... N 511; 858

- Flanagan (*J.*) Ireland, her past glories and trials, and probable future. 1882. N 1487; 2639; 2777

- Full and impartial account of the secret consults . . . of the Romish Party in Ireland, 1660-1689. 1689. ... N 707

- Griffith (*A.*) Miscellaneous tracts. 1788. N 4579

- Head (*Sir F. B.*) A fortnight in Ireland. 1852. ... ... N 2474

- Irish Cabinet, The. 1643. ... N 2041

- Lees (*Sir H.*) The crisis; or, Patriotism explained and Popery exposed in four letters to Daniel O'Connell. 1820. N 4832

- McCarthy (*M. J. F.*) Five years in Ireland, 1895-1900. 1901. ... N 2622

- Irish land and Irish liberty. 1911. N 2197

- Priests and people in Ireland. 1902. N 2711

- Rome in Ireland. 1904. ... N 1879

- Meehan (*C. P.*) Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries, and Memoirs of the Irish hierarchy in the 17th Century. 1820. ... N 758

- Milner (*J.*) Inquiry . . . concerning the Catholic inhabitants and the antiquities of Ireland. 1808. ... N 4738

- Another edition. 1810. ... N 128

- O'Donnell (*F. H.*) Paraguay on Shannon. 1908. ... ... N 426; 2145

**Roman Catholic Church in Ireland contd:—***Miscellaneous continued:—*

- O'Leary (*A.*) Address to the common people of the Roman Catholic Religion concerning the apprehended French Invasion. (*In his* Miscellaneous tracts). 1781. ... ... N 185

- Loyalty asserted. (*In his* Miscellaneous tracts). 1781. ... ... N 185

- O'Riordan (*M.*) Catholicity and progress in Ireland. 1905. ... N 1873

- Orrery (*R. B., Earl of*). Answer to a scandalous letter. 1662. ... N 2720

- Patrick Murphy on Popery in Ireland. n.d. ... ... N 4709

- Perraud (*A.*) Ireland in 1862. 1863. N 4686

- Phelan (*W.*) History of the Policy of the Church of Rome in Ireland. 1827. N 607

- Power (*J.*) Ireland and her grievances: a handbook of historical facts relating to the conduct, etc., of Irish Roman Catholics. 1868. ... ... N 4603

- Rebells' letter to the Pope, The. Wherein they present unto him their late purchases by the sword in Ireland, praying his benediction for their future proceedings. 1642. ... ... N 4453

- [Richardson (*J.*)]. Proposal for the conversion of the Popish natives of Ireland to the Establish'd religion. 1711. N 2970

- [Salmon (*J.*)] Ancient Irish Church as a witness to Catholic doctrine. 1897. N 4658

- Shrewsbury (*J. T., Earl of*). Second letter to Ambrose Lisle Phillipps, Esq. 1841. ... ... N 215

- Three months in Ireland. By an English Protestant. 1827. ... N 480

- Voice of the people, The. By a Private Volunteer. 1784. ... ... N 4563

*See also History; Pilgrims; Politics; Protestants; Tithes; and under the names of the various Catholic Religious Orders.*

**Roman Catholic Clergyman, pseud.** Letter to Francis Plowden . . . on his work, entitled "Jura Anglorum." Dublin, 1794. ... ... ... N 210**Romances.**

- Joyce (*P. W.*) *Trans.* Old Celtic romances. 1879. ... ... N 435

- Leahy (*A. H.*) *Trans.* Heroic romances of Ireland. 2 vol. 1905-6. N 3065-3066

*See also Literature; Manuscripts; Poetry.*

- Rooney (William). Poems and ballads. n.d. ... ... N 4633

- Rope enough: a play. By C. O'Riordan. 1914. ... ... ... N 3214

Rosanna. By M. Edgeworth. With a trans.  
into Irish by T. Feenachty. 1835.  
N 4528

### Roscommon.

O'Donovan (J.) *Trans. Tribes and customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's Country.* 1843. ... N 539  
Ordnance Survey. Maps of Roscommon. (Case).

Weld (I.) Statistical survey of the County of Roscommon. 1832. N 459

Rose (*Rt. Hon.* George). Brief examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce, and manufactures of Gt. Britain, 1792-1799. *Dublin,* 1799. B.P.P. 42

— Proposed system of trade with Ireland explained. 1785. ... N 4532

### Rose, Rt. Hon. G.

Reply to the Treasury pamphlet entitled "The Proposed system of trade with Ireland explained." 1785. N 3051  
Attributed to E. Burke and also to Pp. O'Beirne. *Cam. Univ. Lib.*

*Rose, pseud.* See Kirwan (Rose).  
*Rose of Rostrevor;* a poem. By R. Montgomerie. 1856. ... N 761

### Rosegarland.

Hore (P. H.) *Ed.* History of the town and county of Wexford, Tintern Abbey, Rosegarland and Clonmines. 1901. N 2506

Rosemary Street Churches, Belfast. (1st and 2nd Congregations). *See Belfast-Churches.*

*Ross (Martin) pseud* [Martin (Violet)] *jt-author.* *See* Somerville (Edith C.)

### Ross (Co. Wexford).

Hore (H. F.) History of the town and county of Wexford—Old and New Ross. 1900. ... ... N 1973

### Ross Abbey (Co. Galway).

Burke (O. J.) The Abbey of Ross, its history and details. 1869. ... N 349

Ross, Annals of. Ed. by R. Butler. 1849. N 547

Ross, Diocese of. *See* Cork and Ross.  
Ross na Rig, Battle of. Trans. by E. Hogan. 1892. ... N 1788

### Rosse, Lawrence Parsons, 2nd Earl of.

Report of the debate in the House of Commons of Ireland .↓ on an Amendment to the Address moved by Sir Lawrence Parsons on the subject of an Union. 1800. ... N 3048

### Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of.

Dalton (G. T.) Irish Peers on Irish Peasants: an answer to Lord Dufferin and the Earl of Rosse. 1867. N 3046

Rotulorum patentium et clausorum Cancelleriae Hiberniae Calendarium. Hen. II.-Hen. VII. Vol. I. Pars. I. 1828. N 4040

### Rostrevor.

Guide to Rostrevor, Newcastle and Co. Down. 1892. ... N 4671

### Round Towers.

Burke (U. J.) The round towers. (*In his* The Aryan origin of the Gaelic race and language). 1875. ... N 1886

Ferguson (*Sir S.*) Doorway of the round tower of Kildare. (*In his* Works). 1881. ... N 1851

Getty (E.) Notices of the round towers of Ulster. *n.d.* N 1715; 1716; 2897

Hitchcock (R.) Notes on the round towers. 1854. ... N 2610

Keane (M.) Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. 1867. ... N 532

Ledwich (E.) Dissertation on the round towers in Ireland. 1786. ... N 3033

Morris (*Col. de Montmorency*). Historical and critical inquiry into the origin and primitive use of the Irish pillar-tower. 1821. ... N 1026; 1639

O'Brien (H.) Round towers of Ireland. 1834. ... N 578

Petrie (G.) Origin and uses of the round towers of Ireland. 1845. ... N 3003

[Salmon (J.)] Round towers of Ireland: their origin and uses. 1886. ... B.P.B.

Smiddy (R.) Essay on the druids, the ancient churches, and the round towers of Ireland. 1871. ... N 2659

Vallancey (C.) Round towers of Ireland. (*In his* Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. No. 10). 1782. ... N 272

Wilkinson (G.) Practical geology and ancient architecture of Ireland. 1845. N 1061

*See also* Antiquities; Description; History.

Rowan (Arthur B.) *Archdeacon of Ardfern.* [*A.B.R., pseud.*] Brief memorials of the case and conduct of Trinity College, Dublin, 1686-90. *Dublin,* 1858. N 2451(B.C.)

— Lake lore: an antiquarian guide to Killarney. By A. B. R. *Dublin,* 1853. N 335

Rowan (A. Hamilton). Autobiography. Ed. by W. H. Drummond. *Dublin,* 1840. N 2632

**Rowan, A. Hamilton.**

MacNevin (T.) Leading state trials in Ireland, 1794-1803. 1844. N 4719  
Report of the trial (of) A. H. Rowan, for seditious libel. n.d. N 209; B.P.P. 25

Rowe (J. G.) Romance of Irish history. 1913. ... N 3195

Royal Belfast Academical Institution. See Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

Royal Belfast Botanic and Horticultural Co. See Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

Royal Commission of Inquiry into Primary Education (Ireland). Report of the Commissioners, with Evidence, Miscellaneous papers and returns. 8 vol. Dublin, 1870. ... N 4175-4183

Royal Commission of Inquiry into the state of education in Ireland. Observations upon the First Report of the Commissioners. 1826. ... N 4609

Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland. Reports (1-10) of the Commissioners. Dublin, 1906-1908. N 3608

— Appendices to Reports (1-11)—Minutes of evidence. With First appendix to Final report—Index to Evidence, and Second appendix to Final report—Digest of Evidence. Dublin, 1906-1908 N 3604-3607; 3609

Royal Commission on Irish Public Works. First report. 1887. ... N 1306

Royal Commission on Queen's Colleges. Report of (the) Commissioners appointed to enquire into the progress and condition of the Queen's Colleges at Belfast, Cork, and Galway. With Evidence, etc. Dublin, 1858. N 1733; 3060  
— Another report. 1885. ... N 1735

Royal Commission on Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland. Minutes of Evidence and Final report. 1895-1896 ... N 1182

Royal Commission on the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, and the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885. Report with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 1887. ... N 1302  
Contains:—A report on the Land Acts (Ireland). By T. Knipe.

Royal Commission on the Rebellion in Ireland. Report. 1916. ... N 4945

Royal Commission on Trinity College, Dublin, and the University of Dublin. Final report. With appendix. 2 vol. Dublin, 1907. ... N 1616; 1621

Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland. Third and Final reports. With Appendices to the First, Second, Third, and Final reports. 1901-1903. N 1614-1616; 1616a; 1621

Royal Commissions. See also Vice-Regal Commissions.

Royal Dublin Society, formerly, The Dublin Society. See Dublin—Societies and Institutions.

Royal Hibernian Academy. See Dublin—Societies and Institutions.

Royal Hospital, Belfast. See Belfast—Societies and Institutions—Royal Victoria Hospital.

Royal Hospital, Dublin. See Dublin—Societies and Institutions.

Royal Irish Academy. Proceedings. 10 vol. 1841-1870. ... N 955-964  
Wants:—Vol. 5. Pt. I.

— 2nd Ser. (i) Polite Literature and Antiquities. Vol. 2. 1879-1888. (ii) Science. Vol. 2. 1875-1877. N 1770-1771

— 3rd Ser. 7 vol. 1889-1901. N 1772-1778

— 4th Ser. Vol. 1-6. (in progress). 1902-1913. N 1780-1783; 3105-3106

— Transactions. Vols. 1-32. Dublin, 1787-1904. ... N 965-991; 2166

— Cunningham Memoirs:—

Ball (Sir R. S.) Dynamics and modern geometry. 1887. ... N 2167

Birmingham (J.) and Espin (T. E.) The red stars. 1888. ... N 2167

Casey (J.) On cubic transformations. 1880. N 2167

Cunningham (D. J.) Contribution to the surface anatomy of the cerebral hemispheres. 1892. N 2167

Lumbar curve in man and the apes. 1886. N 2167

Hadden (A. C.) Decorative art of British New Guinea. 1894. ... N 2168

Haughton (S.) New researches on sunheat, terrestrial radiation, etc. 1886. ... N 2167

Horsley (V.) Chapter upon crano-cerebral topography. 1892. ... N 2167

Mahaffy (J. P.) The Flinders Petrie Papyri. 1894. N 2168

Parker (W. K.) On the morphology of the duck and the auk tribes. 1890. ... N 2167

— Todd Lecture Series:—

Vol. 1. Hennessy (W. M.) Mesca Ulad. (Pt. 1 only). 1884. ... N 1784

Vol. 2. Atkinson (R.) Passions and the homilies from Leabhar Breac. 1887. ... N 1785

Vol. 3. MacCarthy (B.) Codex Palatinus-Vaticanus. 1892. ... N 1786

Vol. 4. Hogan (E.) Cath Ruis na Rig for Bóinn. Also a treatise on Irish neuter substantives. 1892. N 1788

Vol. 5. — Latin lives of the saints. 1894. N 1789

Vol. 6. — Irish Nennius. 1895. N 1789

Vol. 7. Gwynn (E.) Poems from the Dindshenchas. 1900. ... N 1789

Vol. 8. — The Metrical Dindsenchas. Part I. 1903. ... N 1790

Vol. 9. — The Metrical Diodshenchas. Part II. 1906. ... N 1791

Vol. 10. — The Metrical Diodshenchas. Part III. 1913. ... N 3125

Vol. 13. Meyer (K.) The Triads of Ireland. 1906. N 1792

Vol. 14. — Fianaigecht. 1910. N 1793

Vol. 17. — Betha Colmáin Maic Lúacháin. 1911. N 1794

— Index to the serial publications of the Royal Irish Academy, 1786-1906. Dublin, 1912. ... N 3107

Publications:—

Coffey (G.) Guide to the Celtic antiquities preserved at the National Museum, Dublin. [Royal Irish Academy Collection]. 1909. ... N 2133

Royal Irish Academy *continued*:*Publications continued*:

- Crumpe (S.) *Essay on the best means of providing employment for the people: the prize (essay) proposed by the Royal Irish Academy.* 1793. N 4836
- Graves (C.) *Bp.* *Eloge on the late George Petrie.* 1866. ... N 1210
- Jellett (J. H.) *Address delivered before the Royal Irish Academy.* 1870. N 4135
- Praeger (R. L.) *Irish topographical botany.* 1901. ... N 1778
- Reeves (W.) *Bp.* *Description of the Codex Maelbrighte.* 1851. N 265
- Wilde (*Sir* W. R.) *Catalogue of the antiquities of animal materials and bronze in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy.* 1861. ... N 257
- *Catalogue of the antiquities of gold in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy.* 1862. ... N 256
- *Catalogue of the antiquities of stone, etc., in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy.* 1857. ... N 255
- Royal Irish Regiment, Campaigns and history of the, 1684-1902. By G. Le M. Gretton. 1911. ... N 4085
- Royal Irish Rifles, History of the. By G. B. Laurie. 1914. ... N 3190
- Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, (*originally* the Kilkenny Archaeological Society, afterwards the Royal Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland).
- *Journal of the Kilkenny and South-East of Ireland Archaeological Society. New Series. Vol. 1-5. (wants vol. 4).* Dublin, 1858-1867. ... N 935-939
- *Journal of the Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland. 3rd Ser. Vol. 1.* Dublin, 1873. ... N 940
- *Journal of the Royal Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland. 4th Ser. 9 vol.* Dublin, 1873-1890. N 911-949
- *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, 1890-1914 (in progress).* Dublin, 1915. N 950-954; 1510-1527
- *Index to the Journal, Vols. XXI-XL, 1891-1910.* Dublin, 1915. N 1527; 1528
- *Programme of excursion and guide to the Western and Northern Islands and Coast of Scotland.* Dublin, 1899. N 4568  
*Contains:* — Notes and illustrations relating to places and objects near Belfast.
- *Programme of the Ulster Meeting at Belfast, and Excursions.* 1911. N 2247

*Publications*:

Account roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1337-1346. With the Middle English play, "The Pride of Life." Ed. by J. Mills. 1891. N 3062

## Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland

*Publications continued*:

- Annals of Clonmacnoise: annals of Ireland from the earliest period to 1408.* 2 vol. 1896. ... N 1505-1506
- Calendar of the Gormanston Register.* Ed. by J. Mills and M. J. McEnery. 1916. ... N 1531; 1532
- Christian inscriptions in the Irish language.* By G. Petrie. Ed. by M. Stokes. [2 vol. in 1]. 1872. ... N 920
- Memorial slabs of Clonmacnois, King's Co.* By R. A. S. Macalister. 1909. N 1521
- Old Irish folk music and songs.* By P. W. Joyce. 1909. ... N 1439; 2102
- Register of wills and inventories of the Diocese of Dublin. 1457-1483.* Ed. by H. F. Berry. 1898. ... N 1507; 2839
- Royal Ulster Agricultural Society. *See* Belfast, Societies and Institutions.
- Royal University, Dublin, *formerly* The Queen's University, Ireland. *See* National University of Ireland; also Queen's University, Belfast.
- Royal veto, Letters on the. By J. Power. 1809. ... N 212
- Royal Victoria Hospital. *See* Belfast, Societies and Institutions.
- Rude rhymes, with some songs. By B. Short. 1824. ... B.P.B.
- Rudyard (*Sir* Benjamin). *Speech concerning the treatise with the Scottish Commissioners about the Irish affairs, etc.* 1641. ... N 2931; 4426
- *Two speeches . . . concerning a contribution for the . . . English sent out of Ireland into England.* 1642. N 2931
- Rules and regulations for the field exercise and movements of the army in Ireland. Dublin, 1789. ... N 4565
- Rushlight, The: poems. By S. Mac Cathmhaoil. n.d. ... N 3076
- Rushlight, The: a weekly literary publication, 1824-25. Vol. I. Nos. 1-41. Belfast, 1825. ... N 1018
- Russell (Charles, [*Lord Russell, of Killowen*]). *New views on Ireland; or, Irish land grievances.* 1880. N 7

## Russell, Lord (of Killowen).

O'Brien (R. B.) *Life of Lord Russell of Killowen.* 1901. ... N 4347

Russell (C. W.) and Prendergast (J. P.) *Preface to the Third volume of the Calendar of State Papers (Ireland), James I., (and General Index).* 1874. ... N 2824(B.C.)

Russell (George W.) [*A. E., pseud.*] *Collected poems.* 1913. ... N 3760

- Russell (George W.) *continued*:—  
 — Co-operation and nationality. *Dublin*, 1912. ... N 2284  
 — Homeward songs by the way. *Dublin*, 1895. ... N 3201  
 — Imaginations and reveries. *Dublin*, 1915. N 4512  
 — Nationality and imperialism. *See* Gregory (*Lady*). *Ideals in Ireland*. 1901. N 1671  
 — Editor. New songs: a lyric selection. *Dublin*, 1904. ... N 1801
- Russell, G. W.**
- Figgis (D.) "A. E.": a study of a man and a nation. 1916. ... N 4817  
 Kennedy (J. M.) "A. E." (*In his English literature*, 1880-1905). 1912. K 3113
- Russell (Matthew). Idyls of Killowen: a soggarth's secular verses. 1899. N 4348  
 Russell (Thomas). Letter to the people of Ireland on the present situation of the country. *Belfast*, 1796. B.P.P. 82  
 Russell (T. O.) Beauties and antiquities of Ireland. 1897. ... N 4486  
 Russell (T. W.) Ireland and the Empire, 1800-1900. 1901. ... N 1338  
 Rutherford (James C.) An Ards farmer; or, An account of the life of James Shanks, Ballyfounder, Portaferry. *Belfast*, 1913. ... N 3100  
 — Life and times of the Rev. John Orr, of Portaferry. *Belfast*, 1912. B.P.B.  
 Rutherford (John). Secret history of the Fenian Conspiracy. 2 vol. 1877. N 630-631  
 Rutland Square Presbyterian Church, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Churches.  
 Rutty (John). Essay towards a history of the mineral waters of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1757. ... N 1471  
 — Essay towards a natural history of the County of Dublin. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1772. N 3987-3988  
 — *it-author*. *See* Wright (Thomas).  
 Ryan (John). Life of William III. *Dublin*, 1836. ... N 801; 2647 (B.C.)  
 Ryan (Richard). Biographia Hibernica: a biographical dictionary of the worthies of Ireland. 2 vol. 1819-21. N 597-598  
 Ryan (W. P.) The Pope's Green Island. 1912. ... N 3084  
 Ryland (R. H.) History, topography and antiquities of the County and City of Waterford. 1824. ... N 754
- Sadleir (T. U.) and Dickinson (P. L.) Georgian mansions in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1915. ... N 4316  
 Saffron, An account of: the manner of its culture, etc. By the Dublin Society. 1732. ... N 1379  
 Sailing directions for the coast of Ireland. Pt. I.—South, East, and North coasts of Ireland. By R. Hoskyn. 1877. N 1701  
 Sailing tours. Pt. IV.—The East coast of Ireland. By F. Cowper. 1895. N 1501  
 St. Catherine's Church, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Churches.  
 Saint Catherine's bells: an autobiography. By W. T. Meyler. 2 vol. 1868. N 379-380  
 St. Columba. *See* Columba, St.  
 St. Enoch's Church, Belfast. *See* Belfast—Churches.  
 St. Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork, Annals of. By R. Caulfield. 1871. ... N 1643  
 St. John's Church, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Churches.  
 St. Kevin's Reformatory School, Glencree, Enniskerry. 10th, 11th, and 12th Reports. *Dublin*, 1870-1872. ... N 4008  
 St. Malachy's College Church, Belfast. *See* Belfast—Churches.  
 St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Churches.  
 St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, Descriptive and historic guide to. *Limerick*, 1887. N 1929  
 St. Mary's of Grey Abbey, Co. Down, as existing in 1874. By J. J. Phillips. 1874. ... N 1083; 1691  
 St. Michan's Church, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Churches.  
 St. Nicholas Without, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Churches.  
 St. Patrick. *See* Patrick, St.  
 St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Churches.  
 St. Patrick's Church, Jordanstown, A notice of. 1865. N 2037; B.P.P. 40  
 St. Paul's Masonic Lodge, No. 160, Templepatrick. Handbook of Grand Bazaar and Carnival. *Belfast*, 1897. N 4530  
 Contains: Notes on the history of Templepatrick. By F. J. Bigger.  
 St. Peter and St. Kevin, Dublin. *See* Dublin—Churches.  
 St. Stephen's Church, Belfast. *See* Belfast—Churches.  
 St. Thomas, Dublin, Abbey of. *See* Dublin—Churches.
- Saints (Irish).**
- Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Ed. by J. H. Todd. 2 vol. 1855-1869. N 534-535  
 Calendar of the saints of Ireland. Ed. by J. H. Todd and W. Reeves. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1864. ... N 549
- SADLER (M. T.)** Ireland, its evils and their remedies. To which is prefixed a synopsis of an original treatise on the law of population. 1828. ... N 77

**Saints (Irish) continued:**

- Gregory (Lady A.) Book of saints and wonders. 1907. ... N 1372  
 Healy (J.) *Insula sanctorum et doctorum.* 1890. ... N 1130  
 Hogan (E.) Latin lives of the saints. 1894. ... N 1789  
 Joyce (P. W.) The wonders of Ireland, and other papers. 1911. ... N 2262  
 Keane (M.) Irish saints. (*In his Towers and temples of ancient Ireland.*) 1867. N 532  
 O'Clery (M.) Martyrology of Donegal: calendar of the saints of Ireland. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1864. ... N 549  
 O'Hanlon (J.) Lives of the Irish saints. (Jan.-Sept., 30th, *all that was published*). 9 vol. n.d. N 3175-3183  
 Reeves (W.) *Bp.* On a MS. volume of lives of saints in Primate Marsh's Library, commonly called the "Codex Kilkenniensis." 1877. ... N 266; 1210  
 Salmon (G.) Lives of the saints: a lecture. 1863. ... N 4340  
 Stokes (M.) Six months in the Apennines: a pilgrimage in search of vestiges of Irish saints in Italy. 1892. N 1923  
 — Three months in the forests of France. 1895. ... N 1924  
 Two letters concerning the miracles of the saints. First published in the "Freeman's Journal." 1766. ... N 4151

*See also Church History; History; and under the names of the various saints.*

- Sal, Manor of. *See* Salters' Company.  
 Salisbury, Robert Cecil, Earl of, Letter to. By Sir J. Davis. 1786. ... N 3032  
 Sall (Andrew). Sermon preached at Christ Church, Dublin. *Dublin*, 1674. N 2741  
 Salmagundi. Feb.-July, 1834. *Dublin*, n.d. N 2864 (B.C.)  
 — (called "The True Salmagundi.") July-Dec., 1831 and Mar. 21st, 1835. *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 2864 (B.C.)  
 — (called "The True and Original Salmagundi"). Aug. 23rd, 30th, and Nov. 8th, 1834. *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 2864 (B.C.)

- Salmon (George). Lives of the saints: a lecture. *Dublin*, 1863. ... N 4340  
 Salmon (John) [S. J., pseud.] Ancient Irish Church as a witness to Catholic doctrine. *Dublin*, 1897. ... N 4658  
 — Round towers of Ireland: their origin and uses. 1886. ... B.P.B.  
 Salmon Fishing. *See* Fisheries; Fishing.  
 Salmon rivers of Ireland. By A. Grimble. 2 vol. 1903. ... N 1875-1876  
 Salters' Company. Rental of the Manor of Sal in the Co. of Londonderry. 1846. ... N 2229

**Salters' Company continued:**

- Reports of Deputations who visited the Manor of Sal in Co. Londonderry in 1849, 1854, and 1856. 1849-1857. N 2226-2228  
 Sample of jet-black pr . . . tic calumny, in answer to a pamphlet, called, "A sample of true-bleu Presbyterian loyalty." By John M'Bride. 1718. N 2063  
 Sample of true-blew Presbyterian loyalty in all changes and turns of government. With a declaration of the Presbytery of Bangor, 1649. By [W. Tisdall]. *Dublin*, 1709. ... N 3394  
 Sampson (G. V.) Memoir explanatory of the chart and survey of the County of Londonderry. 1814. ... N 3526  
 — Statistical survey of the County of Londonderry. *Dublin*, 1802. ... N 456  
 Sampson (William). Memoirs. (With) a short sketch of the history of Ireland. 1807. ... N 4682  
 — Trial of the Rev. William Jackson for High Treason. *Dublin*, 1795. N 210  
 Samuels (J. H.) Report of the arguments of Counsel with the judgment of the Court in the Case of the Archbishop of Dublin v. Rev. T. D Gregg. *Dublin*, 1848. ... N 2553 (B.C.)  
 Sanda, On the Island of. By W. Reeves. 1862. ... N 1210  
 Sankey (Sir Hierome). Speech in Parliament, 1660. ... N 2651; 3305  
 — Speech attacking Sir Wm. Petty.  
 Samson (Nicholas). *Cartographer.* See Atlases and Maps.

**Sarsfield, Patrick (Earl of Lucan).**

- O'Brien (R. B.) Sarsfield (*In his Irish memories*). 1904. ... N 3073  
 Todhunter (J.) Life of Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan. 1895. ... N 1364

- Satyrus Muse, The, in several epistles to a friend. By [T. Marryott]. *Belfast*, 1771. ... B.P.P 55  
 Saunderson (Francis). Address to the Parishioners of Kildallen. *Dublin*, 1854. N 2702 (B.C.)

**Saurin, William.**

- Clarke (T. B.) The doctrine of "An appeal to the people and the right of resistance," as laid down by Mr. Saurin in the Irish House of Commons, considered. 1800. ... N 4118

- [Savage (M. W.)] The Falcon Family; or, Young Ireland. 1845. ... N 4081

**Savage Family.**

- Armstrong (G. F. S.-) Ancient and noble Family of the Savages of the Ards. 1888. ... N 886

**Savage Family continued:—**Armstrong (G. F. S.) *continued:—*

- Genealogical history of the Savage Family in Ulster. 1906. ... N 1850  
 Montgomery Manuscripts, containing accounts of the colonization of the Ardes in the reign of Elizabeth and James, etc. 1830. ... B.P.B.  
 — Another edition. Ed. by G. Hill. 1869. ... N 780; 2828

Savage-Armstrong (G. F.) *See* Armstrong (G. F. Savage).

Saxon in Ireland; or, The rambles of an Englishman in the West of Ireland. By [J. H. Ashworth]. 1852. ... N 2501

— Another edition. 1854. N 337; 3557

Scale (Bernard). Hibernian atlas; or, General description of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1776.... N 573; 2452 (B.C.)

Scampendale, pseud. Evils of Ireland considered with a view to possible remedies. With the draft of a Bill on the Land Question. Dublin, 1866. ... N 3046

Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. By C. Haliday. 1882. ... N 581

— Another edition. 1884. ... N 2822

**Scalerty Island.**

Mescal (D.) Story of Inis Catbaigh. 1902. ... N 4746

Scela na Esgerti: a treatise on the Resurrection [in Irish]. With a Trans. by J. O'B. Crowe. Dublin, 1865. N 1210

Scenery of Ireland. [No title-page]. n.d. N 883

Contains:—Some beautifully engraved and coloured plates by Nicholl, O'Neil, and Petrie.

School of the Sabbath: a poem. By W. M'Comb. 1822. ... B.P.B.

**Schools and Colleges.**

Endowed Schools (Ireland) Commission. Reports of the Commissioners. Evidence and papers. 4 vol. 1857-1858. N 4044-4047

Healy (J.) Insula sanctorum et doctorum. 1890. ... N 1130

Hime (M. C.) Home education; or, Irish versus English Grammar Schools for Irish boys. 1887. ... N 3523

Incorporated Society in Dublin for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. Proceedings, 1733, 1740-42, 1833; 1837-38. 2 vol. 1734-1828. N 2950; 3696

Queen's College Commission. Report of (the) Commissioners appointed to inquire into the progress and condition of the Queen's Colleges at Belfast, Cork, and Galway. 1858. N 3060

**Schools and Colleges continued :—**

[Steven (R.)] Inquiry into the abuses of the Chartered Schools in Ireland. 1818. ... N 73

*See also* Charity Schools; Education; and under the names of the various Schools and Colleges.

Science and art in Belfast: notes on the agencies for the promotion of science and art in Belfast. By W. Gray. 1904. N 4578

Scientific tourist through Ireland. By an Irish Gentleman. 1818. ... N 359

**Scotch-Irish, The.**

✓Ballytubber; or, A Scotch settler in Ireland, with advice to his countrymen. By Virgilius Penman. 1858. N 1182

✓Bolton (C. K.) Scotch-Irish pioneers in Ulster and America. 1910. N 2217

✓Ford (H. J.) The Scotch-Irish in America: 1915. ... N 3768

✓Hanna (C. A.) The Scotch-Irish; or, The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America. 2 vol. 1902. N 3766-3767

✓Harrison (J.) The Scot in Ulster. 1888. N 2594

✓Morrison (L. A.) Among the Scotch-Irish. 1891. ... N 131

✓Reid (W.) The Scot in America and the Ulster Scot. 1912. N 2286; 2287

✓Scotch-Irish Society of America. The Scotch-Irish in America. Proceedings, 1889-1892; 1896. n.d. N 1447-1450; 1451; 2567

✓Woodburn (J. B.) The Ulster Scot. n.d. N 3191

*See also* Emigration; History; Plantation; Ulster—History, etc.Scott (Charles). Edward Hincks: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Scott (G. D.) Stones of Bray, and the stories they can tell of the Barony of Rathdown. Dublin, 1913. ... N 3166

[Scott (T. H. M.)] The Crimead: a poem. By a Student, Queen's College, Belfast. Belfast, 1856. ... N 4363; B.P.B.

Scott, Sir Walter: tour in Ireland in 1825. By D. J. O'Donoghue. 1905. N 3069

Scott-James (R. A.) *See* James (R. A. Scott-).

[Scully (Denis)]. Statement of the penal laws which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland. Pt. I. Dublin, 1812. N 2098

Scully (R. W.) *jt-editor.* *See* Colgan (Nathaniel).

Seal-matrices and seals, Irish. By E. C. R. Armstrong. 1913. ... N 3183

Seasonable advice. By J. Abernethy. 1722. B.P.P. 22

— Another edition. (*In his Scarce and valuable tracts*). 1751. N 4386

- Séadna. By P. O'Leary. 1904. ... N 4870  
 Seaver (R. W.) Joseph John Murphy: a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Soc.—Centenary Volume.* 1902. ... N 1954  
 — William Reeves: a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume.* 1902. ... N 1954  
 Secession Synod of Ulster, afterwards the General Assembly. *See Presbyterian Church in Ireland.*  
 Sechnell, St. Hymn in praise of St. Patrick. *See Todd (J. H.) Ed.* Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 1. 1855. ... N 534  
 Secrecy, Committee of. (House of Lords and Commons). Reports, 1797-1798. n.d. ... N 648; 3014; B.P.P. 25  
 0 Secret hill, The: poems. By R. and C. Duffin. 1913. ... N 3294
- Secret Service.**
- Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Secret Service under Pitt. 1892. ... N 844  
 Le Caron (*Major*, H.) Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. 1892. ... N 869
- Secundinus, Poem of. *See Olden (T.) Ed.* Epistles and hymn of St. Patrick. 1876. N 159; 2548(B.C.)  
 Seddall (Henry). The Church of Ireland: a historical sketch. *Dublin*, 1886. N 2517(B.C.)  
 — Editor. *See Brittaine (George).*  
 Selection of parochial examinations relative to the destitute classes in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1835. ... N 78  
 Sellors (Michael). Irish political review; or, The tears of Erin, with the unchristian tithe system exposed. *Dublin*, 1832. ... N 213  
 Senan, St. By D. Mescal. (*In his Story of Inis Cathaigh*). 1902. N 4746  
 Senchus Mor. *See Ancient laws of Ireland.* Vols. 1-3. 1865-1873. N 526-528  
 Senior (N. W.) Journals, conversations and essays relating to Ireland. 2 vol. 1868. ... N 441-442  
 Sentimental fables for the use of ladies. By [T. Marryott]. 1771. ... B.P.B.  
 Sergeant (P. W.) Little Jennings and Fighting Dick Talbot. 2 vol. 1913. N 2405-2406  
 Serious considerations on Revelation. By J. Hancock. 1802. ... B.P.B.  
 Settlers, Irish. *See Emigration; History; Plantation; Scotch-Irish.*  
 Seven short plays. By Lady Gregory. 1909. N 1184  
 Seward (W. W.) Collectanea politica; or, the political transactions of Ireland from the accession of George III. to 1799. 3 vol. 1801-1804. N 3527-3529  
 — Hibernian gazetteer. *Dublin*, 1782. N 4753  
 — Topographia Hibernica. *Dublin*, 1796. N 1134
- Seymour (Edward). Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1869. N 1141; 2467 (B.C.)  
 Seymour (St. John D.) The Diocese of Emly. *Dublin*, 1913. ... N 2436  
 — Irish witchcraft and demonology. *Dublin*, 1913. ... N 3142  
 — and Neligan (H. L.) Editors. True Irish ghost stories. *Dublin*, 1914. N 3595  
 Seymour (W. D.) Home Rule and state supremacy. 1888. ... N 1251  
 — How to employ capital in Western Ireland: practical questions upon the manufacture of beet-sugar, flax, and chicory in connexion with a land investment in the West of Ireland. 1881. N 4751  
 Shades of reason, and other poems. By R. V. Henry. 1857. ... B.P.B.  
 Shadow of the glen: a play. By J. M. Synge. 1910. ... N 3817  
 — Another edition. (*In his Works*. V. 1). 1910. ... N 2206  
 Shadowy waters: poems. By W. B. Yeats. 1902. ... N 4378  
 — Another edition. (*In his Plays for an Irish theatre*). 1911. ... N 2266  
 "Sham Squire," The. By W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1866. ... N 148  
 — Another edition. 1895. ... N 2601  
 Shamrock, The: poems. By [S. White]. n.d. ... N 897  
 Shamrock: a collection of Irish songs. With an historical intro. by Mr. Weekes of the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. 1831. ... N 4550  
 /Shan Van Vocht, The. Vols. 1-4. [*Incomplete*]. *Belfast*, 1896-1899. B.P.B.
- Shandon.**
- Brenan (E.) Notice of mammoth and other animal remains discovered in a bone cave at Shandon. 1859. N 1602
- Shane's Castle, Lough Neagh. By T. Nixon. [*Steel Engraving*]. 1789. (Portfolio).
- Shanks, James.**
- Rutherford (J. C.) An Ards farmer: an account of the life of James Shanks. 1913. ... N 3100
- Shannon, Henry Boyle, Earl.**
- Life of Henry Boyle. With an answer to the pamphlet entitled "Moderation recommended to the Friends of Ireland." *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 220
- Shannon, River.**
- Popular guide to Limerick, the coast of Clare, and the Shannon. [*Ward Lock's Illus. Guides*]. n.d. ... N 3569  
 Speech on the improvement of the Shannon. 1835. ... N 1488

Sharp (Elizabeth A.) *Editor.* *Lyra Celtica:* an anthology of representative Celtic poetry. 1896. ... N 1695  
 Shaw (Cecil E.) Thomas Dix Hincks: a memoir. *See Belfast Literary Society's Centenary Volume.* 1902. ... N 1954  
 Shaw (James Johnston). Mr. Gladstone's two Irish policies, 1868 and 1886. *Belfast,* 1888. ... N 1816 3186  
*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

### Shaw, James Johnston.

Palles (C.) James Johnston Shaw: an address. 1911. ... B.P.B.  
 Shaw (William). Cullybackey: the story of an Ulster village. n.d. [1913]. N 3101  
 Shean Castle, Memoir of. By E. Ledwich. 1786. ... N 3033  
 Shee (Sir Martin Archer). Elements of art: a poem. 1809. ... G 25  
 — Rhymes on art. 1809. ... G 885

### Shee, Sir Martin Archer.

Shee (M. A.) Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee. 2 vol. 1860. N 817-818  
 Shee (William) *Editor.* Act for the most effectual application of charitable donations and bequests in Ireland. 1845. N 218

Sheehan (P. A.) Canon of Cloyne. Early essays and lectures. 1906. ... N 4377  
 In a Dublin Art Gallery. Aubrey De Vere. Irish youth and high ideals. 50th Anniversary of O'Connell's death, etc., etc.  
*See the Fiction and General Catalogues for works of this writer.*

### Sheehy, Nicholas.

Griffith (A.) Letter to Daniel Toler relative to the death of Rev. N. Sheehy, etc. (*In his Miscellaneous tracts*). 1788. N 4579  
 Sheehy-Skeffington (F.) *See* Skeffington (F. Sheehy-).  
 Shell-fish layings on the Irish coast. Local Government Board for Ireland Report. 1904. ... N 3634  
 Sheridan (James). Report of the speech of Daniel O'Connell on Church rates and Parish cess. *Dublin*, 1827. N 213

### Sheridan, Rt. Hon. R. B.

Moore (T.) Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 vol. N 626-627  
*See the General Catalogue for works of this writer, and also for further biographies.*  
 Sheridan (Thomas) 1661-1688; *Jacobite.* Some revelations in Irish history. Ed. by S. Bannister. 1870. ... N 628

Sherlock (Frederick) *Editor.* Fifty years ago; or, Erin's temperance jubilee. *Belfast*, 1879. ... N 155  
 Sherrard (John). Few observations on the changes lately proposed . . . in the Constitution of the Protestant Dissenting Church. *Belfast*, 1803. B.P.B.; B.P.P.83  
 Shipping statistics, Ireland, 1901-1914. [*Dept. of Agriculture, Ireland*]. 1901-1915. N 4242-4243  
 Ship-Temple near Dundalk. An account of. By T. Pownall. *See* Vallancey (C.) *Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*, No. 10. 1782. ... N 273  
 Shirley (E. P.) Catalogue of the Library at Lough Fea. 1872. ... N 3273  
 — History of the Co. of Monaghan. 1879. N 913  
 — Some account of Farney, in the Province of Ulster. 1845. ... N 1068  
 — *Editor.* Original letters and papers in illustration of the history of the Church in Ireland during the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. 1851. N 2561; 2570 (B.C.)

### Shirley Castle.

[McCollum (R.)] Sketches of the Highlands of Cavan and of Shirley Castle, in Farney, taken during the Irish Famine. By a Looker-on. 1856. B.P.B.  
 Short (Bernard). Rude rhymes, with some songs. *Belfast*, 1824. ... B.P.B.  
 Short history of the Opposition during the last session of Parliament. By J. Macpherson. 1779. ... N 190  
 Short view of both reports in relation to the Irish forfeitures, in a familiar dialogue. 1701. ... N 4801  
 Short visit to Ram's Island, Lough Neagh, and its vicinity. By [H. Bell]. 1853. N 1810

### Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, 12th Earl of.

French (M.) Speech . . . before His Grace, Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. 1713. ... N 4161  
 Shrewsbury (John Talbot, 16th Earl of). Second letter to Ambrose Lisle Phillipps, Esq. 1841. ... N 215

### Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 16th Earl of.

O'Connell (D.) Observations on corn laws: a reply to the Earl of Shrewsbury. 1842. ... N 215  
 Shrubsole (E. S.) The Land of lakes: a guide to Co. Donegal. 1906. N 1843  
 — Picturesque Donegal. 1908. ... N 1441  
 Sibbald (George). Reminiscences of Viscount Palmerston, with other poems. *Belfast*, 1861. ... B.P.B.

- ✓ Sigerson (George). *An Ulsterman, pseud.*  
Bards of the Gael and Gall: examples  
of the poetic literature of Erinn. 1897.  
N 1633
- — Another edition. 1907. ... N 2035
- Irish literature: its origin, etc. 1894.  
! N 4866
- ✓ Modern Ireland: its vital questions,  
secret societies, and government. 1868.  
N 377
- Sigma, pseud.* See Houston (J. D. Craig-).
- Silent Politician, A, pseud.* On the future  
of Ireland and on its capacity to exist  
as an independent state. Dublin, 1862.  
N 75; B.P.P. 41
- Silva Gadelica: a collection of tales in  
Irish, with English translations. Ed.  
by S. H. O'Grady. 2 vol. 1892.  
N 1007-1008
- Sime (William). To and fro; or, views  
from sea and land. 1884. ... N 4703  
Contains:—Notes from Ireland, Nov. 1880.
- ✓ Simms and M'Intyre, Publishing Firm.  
Northern Belfast almanacks, 1836-1840.  
Belfast, 1836-1840. ... B.P.B.
- Simon (James). Essay on Irish coins and  
of the currency of foreign monies in  
Ireland. With Snelling's Supplement.  
Dublin, 1810. ... ... N 885
- Essay towards an historical account of  
Irish coins. Dublin, 1749. ... N 282
- ✓ Simpson (Robert). Annals of Derry.  
Londonderry, 1847. ... ... N 1729
- Sincere lover of truth and peace, pseud.*  
See Kirkpatrick (James).
- ✓ Sinclair (Rt. Hon. Thomas). Address,  
when moving the adoption of the  
Report of the Foreign Missions pre-  
sented to the General Assembly of the  
Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Belfast,  
*n.d.* [1875]. ... ... B.P.B.
- Sisters, The. By A. Whitla. 1902. B.P.B.
- Six generations of Friends in Ireland, 1655-  
1890. By (Mrs.) J. M. R(ichardson).  
1893. ... ... N 760
- Six months in the Apennines. By M.  
Stokes. 1892. ... ... N 1923
- Skeffington (F. Sheehy-). Michael Davitt.  
1908. ... ... N 1331
- Skelton, Rev. Philip. Life of. By S. Burdy.  
1792. ... ... N 2687
- — Another edition. 1914. ... N 3974
- Sketch of a petition by friends of peace  
and justice in Ireland. By [W. Ware].  
1831. ... ... B.P.P. 41
- Sketch of the present state of Ireland.  
Dublin, 1811. ... ... N 212
- Sketch of the state of Ireland, past and  
present. By [J. W. Croker]. 1822.  
N 4124
- Sketches in Erris and Tyrawly. By [C.  
Otway]. 1845. ... ... N 360
- Sketches in Ireland. By [C. Otway]. 1827.  
! N 440
- Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. By  
[J. E. Walsh]. Dublin, 1849. N 3302
- Sketches of Irish character. By Mrs. S. C.  
Hall. 1844. ... ... N 2443
- — Another edition. 1892. ... N 3564
- — Another edition. *n.d.* N 191; 2072;  
3565
- Sketches of the Highlands of Cavan, and  
of Shirley Castle, in Farney, taken  
during the Irish famine. By a Looker-  
on. [R. McCollum]. 1856. B.P.B.
- Skinner (Andrew) *jt-author.* See Taylor  
(George).
- Skimmers' Company. Report of the Depu-  
tation who visited the Manor of Pelli-  
par, Co. Londonderry. 1853. N 2428
- — Another edition. *n.d.* [1875] N 4689
- Skrine (Mrs.) See O'Neill (Moira) *pseud.*
- Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916.**
- Norway (Mrs. H.) The Sinn Fein Reb-  
lition as I saw it. 1916. ... N 4927
- Royal Commission on the Rebellion in  
Ireland. Report. 1916. N 4945
- Stephens (J.) The Insurrection in Dublin.  
1916. ... ... N 4931
- Wells (W. B.) and Marlowe (N.) History  
of the Irish Rebellion of 1916. 1916.  
N 4941
- Slater (I.) Slater's Directory of Ireland.  
1881. ... ... N 1221
- Slator (Lionel). Instructions for the cul-  
tivating and raising of flax and hemp.  
Dublin, 1724. ... ... N 1665
- Sieve Gallion, pseud, jt-author.* See Cruck-  
a-Leaghan, *pseud.*
- Sligo.**
- M'Parlan (J.) Statistical survey of the  
County of Sligo. 1802. ... N 460
- Martin (W. G. W.) History of Sligo,  
to 1688. 2 vol. 1882-1889. N 678-679
- Rude stone monuments of Ireland (Co.  
Sligo and the Island of Achill). 1888.  
! N 525
- Sligo and the Enniskilleners, 1688-1691.  
1882. ... ... N 2643
- Milligan (S. F. and A. L.) Glimpses  
of Erin. *n.d.* ... ... N 23
- O'Donovan (J.) Trans. Genealogies,  
tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach,  
commonly called O'Dowda's Country.  
1844. ... ... N 540
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Sligo.  
(Case)
- O'Rorke (T.) History of Sligo. 2 vol.  
*n.d.* ... ... N 4849-4850
- Stone (J. H.) Connemara, etc. 1906.  
! N 1497
- [Smedley (E.)] Erin: a geographical and  
descriptive poem. 1810. N 1002; 2538  
(B.C.)
- Smell of the turf, The: verses. By S.  
McCurry. 1912. ... ... N 2376
- Smiddy (Richard). Essay on the druids,  
the ancient churches, and the round  
towers of Ireland. Dublin, 1871.  
N 2659(B.C.)

Smiles (Samuel). *The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland.* 1889. N 2545  
— Shipbuilding in Belfast. (*In his Men of invention and industry*). 1884. C 1846

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

Smith (Aquila) *Editor.* See Payne (Robt.)  
Briefe description of Ireland, 1589. 1841.  
N 544; 2827; 3030

Smith (Charles). Ancient and present state of the County and City of Cork. 2 vol. 1774. ... N 752-753  
— — Another edition. Ed. by R. Day and W. A. Copinger. [*Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc's. Pubs.*] 2 vol. Cork, 1893-1894. N 1160

— Ancient and present state of the County and City of Waterford. 1774. N 755  
— Ancient and present state of the County of Kerry. *Dublin*, n.d. [1774]. N 756; 2508 (B.C.)

— and Harris (W.) Antient and present state of the Co. of Down. *Dublin*, 1744. ... N 299; 2504 (B.C.)

Smith (David). Outlines of the rocks of Antrim. *Belfast*, 1868. ... B.P.B.

✓ Smith (F. W.) *Editor.* The Home and foreign linen trade directory. *Belfast*, 1892. ... ... B.P.B.

— Irish linen trade hand-book and directory. 1876. ... B.P.B.

— Irish Textile Journal directory for 1887. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 149

Smith (George). Report on the proposed dock accommodation, Belfast Harbour. 1862. ... B.P.P. 24

Smith (Goldwin). Irish history and Irish character. 1861. ... N 738

— Another edition. 1868. ... N 3020

— Irish history and the Irish Question. 1905. ... ... N 3064

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

✓ Smith (G. H.) The North East Bar: a sketch, historical and reminiscent. *Belfast*, 1910. ... N 2139

Smith (G. N.) Killarney and the surrounding scenery. *Dublin*, 1822. N 3024

✓ Smith (J. Huband). Belfast and its environs. With a tour to the Giant's Causeway. *Dublin*, 1842. ... N 4673

— — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1853. N 1758

Smith, Mrs. Mary and Miss (of Donaghadee). Memorials. *Londonderry*, 1858. ... N 2615

Smith (R. A.) The Irish Minstrel: a selection from the vocal melodies of Ireland. n.d. ... N 1717

Smith (Sydney) [Peter Plymley, pseud.] Letters on the subject of the Catholics. 1808. ... ... N 212

Smith (Hon. William). Argument on the Case of the Hon. Mr. Justice Johnson in the Court of Exchequer. *Dublin*, 1805. ... ... ... N 4695

Smith (William). Consecutive history of Wesleyan Methodism in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1830. ... ... ... N 4700

Smith (Sir W. C.) Tracts upon the Union. *Dublin*, 1831. ... ... N 307

Smith (W. S.) Gossip about Lough Neagh. *Belfast*, 1885. ... ... N 1395

— Historical gleanings in Antrim and neighbourhood. *Belfast*, 1880. ... B.P.B.

### Smuggling.

Brett (J.) Sin of with-holding tribute by running goods, concealing excise, etc. 1721. ... ... N 2949

Smyth (C. J.) Chronicle of the law officers of Ireland. With an outline of the legal history of Ireland. 1839. N 352

Smyth (Edward). Dialogue between the pulpit and reading-desk. *Belfast*, n.d. B.P.P. 20

— The fall and recovery of man: a poem. *Belfast*, 1777. ... ... B.P.P. 20

— A farewell sermon designed for the well-beloved Parishioners of Ballyculter. *Belfast*, 1777. ... B.P.P. 20

— Twelve sermons. *Belfast*, 1778. B.P.B.

### Smyth, Edward.

Account of the trial of Edward Smyth, late curate of Ballyculter. *Dublin*, 1777. N 2435; 2558

— — Another edition. *Belfast*, 1778. B.P.P. 20

Smyth (James). Pastoral address to the congregations of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in Ireland on Covenanting and Covenant-Renovation. *Belfast*, 1854. ... ... B.P.B.

✓ Smyth (Joseph). Directory to Belfast and its vicinity. *Belfast*, 1819. B.P.B.

Smyth, Dr. William. By F. D. How. (*In his Hero of Donegal*). 1902. N 4343

Social Life. See Costume; Description and Social Life; History.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge among the Poor Natives of the Kingdom of Ireland. An humble proposal for obtaining His Majesty's Royal Charter. 1730. ... ... N 3695

— — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1740. N 2974

Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland. See Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland.

Society for the Education of the Poor in Ireland. See Kildare Place Society.

Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.

Pursuit of Diarmuid and Grainne. 2 vol. 1880-1887. N 4794-4795

Second and Third Irish Books. 2 vol. 1879-1889. N 3716-3717

Society of Friends. *See Friends, Society of.*  
 Solemn protest against the system by which one class is forced to support the religion of another class. 1868. B.P.P. 50  
 Some account of the Family of the Butlers, but more particularly of the late Duke of Ormond. 1716. N 3306; 3377  
 Some facts relative to the fate of the late Linen Bill. *Dublin*, 1753. ... N 181  
 Some hints for the better promoting of the laws in this Kingdom. By a Real Lover of Liberty. 1766. ... N 2890  
 Some impartial reflections on D. Manby's Considerations, etc., and Mr. King's Answer. By [J. Boyse]. 1687. N 4321  
 Some Irish yesterdays. By E. (E.) Somerville and M. Ross. 1906. N 1496; 3058  
 Some memoirs of the amours and intrigues of a certain Irish Dean who liv'd and flourished in the Kingdom of Ireland. 1730. ... ... N 4744  
 Some memoirs of the Revolution in 1688. By [Hugh Speke]. 1709. ... N 2772  
 Some remarks upon a late scandalous pamphlet entitled "An address of some Irish-folks to the House of Commons." 1702. ... ... N 2971  
 Some thoughts humbly offer'd towards an Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1708. ... ... N 1121  
 Some thoughts on the importance of the Linnen Manufacture to Ireland, and how to lessen the expence of it. *Dublin*, 1739. ... ... N 4520  
 Somerville (Edith (E.) [G. Herring, pseud] and Martin (Violet) [Martin Ross, pseud]). Some Irish yesterdays. 1906. N 1496; 3058  
 — Through Connemara in a governess cart. 1893. ... ... N 82; 87  
*See the Fiction Catalogue for other works of these writers.*

### Songs and Ballads.

Collins (C. MacC.) Celtic Irish songs and song-writers. 1885. ... N 1692  
 Colum (P.) Broad-sheet ballads: a collection of Irish popular songs. ... N 3168  
 Croker (T. C.) Popular songs of Ireland. 1839. ... N 134  
 Drummond (W. H.) Ancient Irish minstrelsy. 1852. ... N 51  
 Dufferin (Helen, *Lady*). Selection of songs set to music by herself and others. Ed. by the Marquess of Dufferin & Ava. 1895. ... N 3207  
 — Songs, poems and verses. Ed. by the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. 1894. ... N 3208  
 Duffy (*Sir* C. G.) Ballad poetry of Ireland. 1869. ... N 45  
 Fox (C. M.) Four Irish songs. n.d. N 3082  
 ✓ Graham (N.) The Orange Songster. n.d. N 4591

### Songs and Ballads continued:—

Graves (A. P.) Countryside songs (and) Songs and ballads. 1908. ... N 1803  
 — Irish songs and ballads. 1880 N 59  
 — and Pertwee (G.) Reciter's treasury of Irish verse and prose. n.d. N 4315  
 Gregory (*Lady A.*) Poets and dreamers: studies and translations from the Irish. 1903. ... ... ... N 1987  
 Gwynn (E.) *Trais.* Metrical dindshenchas. Pts. I-II. 1903-1913. N 1790-1791; 3125  
 Hardiman (J.) Irish Minstrelsy; or, Bardic remains of Ireland. 2 vols. 1831. ... N 207-208  
 ✓ Harp of Ulster: a choice collection of popular, comic, and sentimental songs. Vol. I. Nos. 1-5; 10-38. n.d. N 4527  
 — Another copy. [Odd nos.] n.d. B.P.B.  
 Hayes (E.) Ballads of Ireland. Vol. 2. 1855. ... ... N 40  
 Hyde (D.) Love songs of Connacht. n.d. ... ... N 1941  
 Irish Musical Repository: a selection of Irish songs. n.d. ... N 4562  
 Joyce (P. W.) Irish peasant songs in the English language. 1906. ... N 1846  
 — Old Irish folk music and songs. 1909. N 1439  
 [Maxwell (G.)] Popular ballads written in the last and present century. 1795. B.P.P. 60  
 ✓ Northern Minstrel, The: English, Irish, and Scotch songs. 1829. ... B.P.B.  
 O'Neill (P. MacA.) and Mac Cathmhaoil (S.) Editors. Songs of Uladh. 1903. N 2006  
 ✓ Paddy's Resource: a collection of patriotic songs, etc. 1795. B.P.P. 82  
 Patriots' Vocal Miscellany; or, A collection of loyal songs. 1801. N 1707  
 Poetry and legendary ballads of the South of Ireland. By various writers. 1894. N 1161  
 ✓ Protestant Boys' Song Book. n.d. N 1707  
 Shamrock, The: a collection of Irish songs. 1831. ... ... N 4550  
 Sigerson (G.) Bards of the Gael and Gall. 1897. ... ... N 1633  
 — Another edition. 1907. ... N 2035  
 Sparling (H. H.) Irish minstrelsy: a selection of Irish songs, lyrics and ballads. n.d. N 1100; 1693  
*See also Music; Orangeism and Orange Lodges.*  
 Songs and poems, A selection from. By T. D. Sullivan. 1905. ... N 4844  
 Songs, ballads, and stories. By W. Allingham. 1877. ... N 4481  
 Songs in the sunlight. By T. H. Corry. 1883. ... ... ... N 4529  
 Songs of Deardra, with other poems. By T. Stott. 1825. ... N 3287  
 Songs of Erinn. By P. J. McCall. 1899. N 3198

- Songs of Oriel. By S. Leslie. 1908 N 4627  
 Songs of the captives: poems. By W. J. M'Mullan. 1830. ... B.P.B.  
 Songs of the fields: poems. By F. Ledwidge. 1916. ... N 4399  
 Songs of the Gael: poems. By A. P. Graves. 1908. ... N 1910  
 Songs of the Glens of Antrim. By M. O'Neill. 1900. : ... N 1933  
 Songs of Uladh. By P. MacA. O'Neill and S. Mac Cathmhaoil. (*i.e.* Herbert Hughes and Joseph Campbell). 1904. ... N 2006  
 Sonnets and other poems. By J. K. Ingram. 1900. ... N 3753  
 Sonnets on the poetry and problems of life. By T. C. Irwin. 1881. N 4736  
 Sorrows of Ireland. By P. D. Kenny. 1907. ... N 1622; 2532

### Spanish Armada.

- Allingham (H.) Captain Cuellar's adventures in Connacht and Ulster, 1588. 1897. ... N 1657

- Sparling (H. H.) *Editor*. Irish Minstrels: a selection of Irish songs, lyrics, and ballads. *n.d.* N 1100; 1693  
 Spas. *See* Health Resorts; Mineral Waters.  
 Spearing (Joseph). True state of the question, whether admissibility of Romanists to the higher offices of the State be compatible with the principles of the British Constitution. *Cork*, 1816. N 4181

- Speeches. *See under the names of the various orators.*

- Speeches and proceedings at the first great Protestant Association Meeting for Belfast and the surrounding districts held . . . in May Street Presbyterian Church. *Belfast*, 1837. ... B.P.B.

- Speeches of public orators delivered at the Comitia held for conferring honorary degrees, Trinity College, Dublin, 1909. N 4710

- Speed (John) *Cartographer*. *See* Atlases and Maps; Connaught; Leinster; Munster; Ulster.  
 [Speke (Hugh)]. Some memoirs of the Revolution in 1688. *Dublin*, 1703. N 2772(B.C.)

- Spencer (John Charles) *Viscount Althorp*. *See* Althorp.

- Spenser (Edmund). View of the state of Ireland. Pub. by Sir J. Ware. *Dublin*, 1633. ... N 2801

- — Another edition. [*Ancient Irish Histories*.] *Dublin*, 1809. ... N 921

- — Another edition. *See* Morley (H.) *Ed.* Ireland under Elizabeth and James I. 1890. ... N 633

- Speranza*, pseud. *See* Wilde (Lady Jane F. S.)

- Sport. *See* Description and Social Life; Fishing; Hunting, etc.

- Sportsman in Ireland, The. With his summer tour through the Highlands of Scotland. By a Cosmopolite. 2 vol. 1840. ... N 4551  
 Spottiswoode, James, Bp. of Clogher. Descriptive notes on. By Earl Belmore. 1908. ... N 1267  
 Spreading the news: a play. By Lady Gregory. 1909. ... N 1184  
 Spring and autumn in Ireland. By A. Austin. 1900. ... N 1931; 1935  
 Sproule (John). Treatise on agriculture suited to the soil and climate of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1839. ... N 3806  
 — — *Editor*. Irish Industrial Exhibition, 1853; a detailed catalogue of its contents, etc. *Dublin*, 1854. ... N 1961; 1961a  
 Squire (Charles). Celtic myth and legend, poetry and romance. *n.d.* [1912]. N 2288  
 Squire (William). Letter to R. Craghead. *See* Craghead (R.). Answer to the Bishop of Derry's "Second Admonition." 1697. ... B.P.P. 1  
 [Stafford (Thomas)]. *Pacata Hibernia*: history of the Warres in Ireland, especially in Mounster, under the Government of Sir George Carew. 1633. N 902; 2807 (B.C.)  
 — — Another edition. [1 vol. in 3]. *Dublin*, 1810. ... N 623-625  
 — — Another edition. Ed. by S. O'Grady. 2 vol. 1896 N 2219-2220; 2774-2775 (B.C.)  
 Stage, The. *See* Drama.  
 Standen (Robert). Land mollusca of Ballycastle and district. *Dublin*, 1897. N 1823  
 Stannus (B. T.). Address to the Belfast Historic Society, 1830. *Belfast*, 1830. B.P.B.  
 Stark (A. G.) South of Ireland in 1850, being the journal of a tour in Leinster and Munster. *Dublin*, 1850. ... N 11  
 Starrat (M.) History of Dublin; or, Visitor's guide. *Dublin*, *n.d.* N 2464(B.C.)  
 State of Ireland, The. By A. O'Connor. 1798. ... B.P.P. 42  
 State of the question in relation to the alteration in the Money Bill. Humbly submitted to the Friends of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1753. ... N 2967  
 State of the Protestants of Ireland. By [W. King]. 1692. ... N 733  
 — — Another edition. 1744. N 2658; 2671  
 State Papers.
- Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1171-1307. Ed. by H. S. Sweetman and G. F. Handcock. 1875-1886. ... N 3658-3661  
 — — Another copy, 1252-1284; 1293-1301. 1877-1881. ... N 3662-3663  
 Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth (1-45), and Charles I (1-8). Ed. by J. Morrin. 3 vol. 1861-1863. N 2292-2294

**State Papers continued:**—

Calendar of State Papers (Ireland), 1509-1573; 1588-1603, 1606-1670. With Addenda, 1625-1660 and Adventures for land, 1642-1659. Ed. by H. C. Hamilton and others. 20 vol. 1860-1910. N 3670-3690

— Another copy [1509-1573, 1598-1599 only]. 1860-1895. ... N 3691-3692

Calendar of the Carew MSS. at Lambeth, 1515-1624. With the Book of Howth, the Conquest of Ireland, and Miscellany. Ed. by J. S. Brewer and W. Bullen. 5 vol. 1867-1873. N 3664-3668; 3833

— Another copy, 1603-1624. 1873. N 3669

State Papers concerning the Irish Church in the time of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by W. M. Brady. 1868. ... N 109

*See also* Records; Rolls Series; and the General Catalogue for the English State Papers.

Statement of some of the causes of the disturbances in Ireland and of the miserable state of the peasantry. Dublin, 1825. ... N 1816

Statement of the origin and progress of the Societies of United Irishmen, signed by A. O'Connor, T. A. Emmet, and W. J. MacNeven, and presented to the Irish Government. Also reports of the examination of O'Connor, Emmet and M'Neven. [No title-page]. [Dublin 1798]. ... N 4725

Statement of the penal laws which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland. Pt. 1. By [D. Scully]. 1812. ... N 2098

Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.

— Dodd (W. H.) Address (delivered before) the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1804. 1894. N 1816

— Falkiner (C. L.) Memoir of John Kells Ingram. 1907. ... N 1478

— Grimshaw (T. W.) Statistical survey of Ireland, 1840-1888. n.d. N 228

— Mapother (E. D.) The Dublin hospitals: their grants and governing bodies. n.d. ... N 4014

**Statistics.**

✓ Belfast Chamber of Commerce. Commercial year-book. Ed. by W. J. P. Wilson. 1910. ... B.P.B.

Barnes (G.) Statistical account of Ireland. 1811. ... N 212

Corry (J.) Charts of the revenue of Ireland. n.d. ... N 3582

**Statistics continued:**—

Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.

Abstracts showing acreage under crops and numbers of live stock in each county and province, 1892, and 1904-14. 1893-1914. ... N 4266-4268

Agricultural Statistics:—Extent in statute acres and produce of the crops, 1901, 1906, 1908. 1901-1909. N 4207-4298

— Reports, 1900-1913. 1901-1914. ... N 4272-4274

— Return of prices, 1900-1904, 1906-1908, 1910-1911. 1913. 1901-14. ... N 4287-4290

Banking, railway, and shipping statistics, 1901-1914. 1901-15. ... N 4242-4243

Ireland, industrial and agricultural. Ed. by W. P. Coyne. 1901. ... N 1936

— Another edition, 1902. ... N 1980

Report on the trade in imports and exports at Irish ports for 1904-1910, 1912-1913. 1906-14. N 4280-4281

*See also other reports of this Department.*

Grimshaw (T. W.) Statistical survey of Ireland, 1840 to 1888. n.d. ... N 228 Judicial Statistics, Ireland.

Pt. 1. Criminal Statistics, 1902-1903; 1905; 1907. N 3625

Pt. 2. Civil Statistics, 1902-1905. ... N 3626

MacDowall (A. B.) Facts about Ireland. 1888. ... N 608

Martin (R. M.) Ireland as it was, is, and ought to be. 1833. ... N 217

— Ireland before and after the Union. 1848. ... N 671

Newenham (T.) View of the natural, political, and commercial circumstances of Ireland. 1809. ... N 1051

Parliamentary gazetteer of Ireland. 3 vol. 1844-1846. ... N 1112-1114

Thom's Official directory, 1845-1916 (*in progress*). ... (Ref.)

*Wants* :—Vols. for 1857, 1867, 1894.

Wakefield (E.) Account of Ireland, statistical and political. 2 vol. 1812. N 1046-1047

*See also* History; Industries, Trade and Commerce; Population; and the General Catalogue for statistics of the British Isles.

Statutes. *See* Acts and Statutes.

Staunton (Michael). Reasons for a repeal of the legislative Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland. Dublin, 1845. N 4685

Staveley (Rev. Robert) of Tipperkevin. Letter to the Archbishop of Dublin respecting privileged communications. Dublin, 1843. ... N 2745

Staveley (Rev. Robert) of Christ Church, Dublin. Traces of past and present. Dublin, 1895. ... N 2549 (B.C.)

Steele (S. L.) Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh. 1891. ... N 4351

Stelfox (Mrs.) William MacIlwaine: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume, 1902. ... N 1954

- Stephens (James). Adventures of Seumas Beg (and the) Rocky road to Dublin: verse. 1915. ... N 4483
- Hill of vision: poems. Dublin, 1912. N 2279
- The Insurrection in Dublin. 1916. N 4931
- Stephenson (Robert). Considerations on the present state of the Linen Manufacture. Addressed to the Trustees of the Linen Board, 1754. Dublin, 1757. N 1940
- Letter to the Trustees of the Linen Manufacture. Dublin, 1759. N 1940
- Reports and observations made to the Trustees of the Linen Manufacture for 1760-1763. Dublin, 1762-nd. N 1940
- Stephenson (S. M.) Historical essay on the Parish and Congregation of Grey-Abbey. Belfast, 1828. ... B.P.B.
- Historical essay on the Parish and Congregation of Templepatrick. Belfast, 1825. ... B.P.B.; B.P.P. 40
- Another edition. With appendix by A. Peden. Belfast, 1878. ... B.P.B.
- [Steven (Robert)]. Inquiry into the abuses of the Chartered Schools in Ireland. With remarks upon the education of the lower classes of that country. 1818. ... N 73
- Remarks on the present state of Ireland. With an Appendix containing an outline of the system of education pursued in the Schools of the London Hibernian Society 1822. ... N 4610
- Stevens (John). Journal, containing a brief account of the war in Ireland, 1689-91. Ed. by R. H. Murray. 1912. ... N 2387
- Stevenson (Andrew). Two letters addressed to the Rev. Alexander Carson: an attempt to vindicate Presbyterianism. Londonderry, 1810. ... N 3709
- Stevenson (B. E.) Charm of Ireland. 1915. ... N 4636
- Stevenson (E. M.) Life and letters of William Fleming Stevenson. 1888. N 649
- Stevenson (John). Pat McCarty: his rhymes with a setting. 1903. N 1858
- Stevenson, William Fleming. Life and letters of. By E. M. Stevenson. 1888. N 649
- Stewart (Alexander) Editor. The Irish Merlin; or, Gentleman's Almanack for 1796 and 1799. Dublin, n.d. N 47; 179
- Stewart (Andrew) of Donaghadee. History of the Church of Ireland since the Scots were naturalized. See Adair (P.) Rise and progress of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 1866. ... N 137
- Part of the 3rd Chapter of the MS. only.
- [Stewart (A. W.)] Belfast harbour: its history. Reprinted from the "Belfast Evening Telegraph." Belfast, 1895. B.P.B.
- Stewart (David). History and principles of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. Belfast, 1908. ... N 4801
- Stewart (Donald). Report (on mineralogy) to the Dublin Society. See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vol. 1. 1800. N 4186
- Stewart (J. W.) jt-editor. See Watson (J. & S.)
- Stewart, Sir Robert & Sir William.**
- A most true relation of a wonderfull victory it pleased God to give those two worthy Commanders Sir Robert and Sir William Stuart, against the Rebels, being under the Command of Sir Philem O'Neale. 1642. ... N 4417
- Stewart (Robert, Visct. Castlereagh) aft. 2nd Marq. of Londonderry. See Londonderry.
- Stewart, Robert, of Broughshane. By T. Hamilton. (In his Irish worthies). 1875. N 3712
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.
- Stewart (S. A.) List of the fossils of the estuarine clays of Co. Down and Co. Antrim. List of the mollusca of the boulder clay of N.E. of Ireland. List of the mosses of the N.E. of Ireland. With Supplement. See Belfast Naturalists' Field Club—Systematic lists. Vol. 1. nd. ... N 174
- and Corry (T. H.) Flora of the North-East of Ireland. 1888. N 53; 158
- Stewart, William, of Downpatrick. By J. Armstrong. See Hamilton (T.) Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712
- Stewart Family.**
- Hill (G.) The Stewarts of Ballintoy. 1865. ... ... N 4557
- Stock (Joseph). (1) Bp of Killala. (2) Waterford. Narrative of what passed at Killalla . . . during the French Invasion, 1798. By an Eye-Witness. 1800. ... N 224
- Stokes (George T.) Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church. 1889. N 635; 2696(B.C.)
- Ireland and the Celtic Church. 1886. N 634; 2240
- Another edition. 1888 N 2547(B.C.)
- Some worthies of the Irish Church. Ed. by H. J. Lawlor. 1900. N 1969
- R. Lingard. D. Loftus. N. Marsh. W. King. St. Colman of Lindisfarne and Innisbofin.
- and Wright (C. H. H.) Translators. Writings of St. Patrick 1887. N 1482
- Stokes (Margaret McN.) Early Christian architecture in Ireland. 1878 N 997
- Early Christian art in Ireland. 1887. N 436

Stokes (Margaret McN.) *continued*:

- Notes on the Cross of Cong. 1895.
- Six months in the Apennines; or, A pilgrimage in search of vestiges of the Irish saints in Italy. 1892. N 1923
- Three months in the forests of France: a pilgrimage in search of vestiges of the Irish saints in France. 1895. N 1924
- Stokes (Whitley) *Editor*. Irish glosses: a mediæval tract on Latin declension. With examples explained in Irish. [Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc.'s Pubs.] 1860. ... N 533
- Tripartite life of Patrick, with other documents relating to that Saint. [Rolls Ser.] 2 vol. 1887. N 1142-1143
- Stokes (William) *Prof. Univ. of Dublin*. Life . . . of George Petrie. 1868. N 652
- *Editor*. See Cormac's Glossary. 1868. N 546

### Stokes, William.

Stokes (W.) William Stokes: his life and work, 1804-78. 1898. N 3990

- ✓ Stolen banner brought back: a letter to the Rev. H. J. Dobbin. By John Paul, Jun. 1850. ... N 3711
- Stolen waters: a page in the conquest of Ulster. By T. M. Healy. 1913. N 3093
- Stone (J. Harris). Connemara and the neighbouring spots of beauty and interest. 1906. ... N 1497

Connemara, Co. Clare, Co. Sligo, and Achill Island.

- Stone, George, Abp. of Armagh. By C. L. Falkiner. In his Essays relating to Ireland. 1909 ... N 2107
- Stones of Bray. By G. D. Scott. 1913. N 3166

Stoney, George Johnstone, Testimonial to. Dublin, 1884. ... N 1820

- Stopford (E. A.) *Archdeacon of Meath*. The Work and the counterwork; or, The religious revival in Belfast. Dublin, 1859. ... B.P.P. 92

Stories of Irish life, past and present. By S. Foy. 1912. ... N 3087

- Stories of Wicklow: poems. By G. F. S. Armstrong. 1892. N 3763

[Story (George)]. True and impartial history of the most material occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland, 1689-90. With a continuation. By an Eye-Witness. 1691-1693. N 2776 (B.C.)

- Another copy [Pt. I only]. 1691. N 720; 4461

Story of Eagle-Boy. Ed. by R. A. S. Macalister. 1908. ... N 1687

- Story of Parson Annaly. By R. S. Brooke. 1870. ... N 2681

Story of the Crop-eared Dog, The. Ed. by R. A. S. Macalister. 1908. N 1687

Stott (Thomas). Songs of Deardra, with other poems. 1825. ... N 3287

### Strabane.

Campbell (A. A.) Notes on the literary history of Strabane. 1902. N 1944

Dix (E. R. M'C.) List of books and pamphlets printed in Strabane in the Eighteenth Century. 1901. N 2036

Stradling (Matthew) *pseud.* See Mahony (M. F.)

Strafford (Sir Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of). Letters and dispatches. With an essay towards his life by Sir G. Radcliffe. Ed. by W. Knowler. 2 vol. Dublin, 1740. ... N 3991-3992

### Strafford, Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of.

Mervin (A.) Ireland's complaint against Sir George Ratcliffe . . . Wherein is declared the grievances of that Kingdome, occasioned by him, and the late Earle of Strafford. 1641. N 4422

Straight and crooked: verse. By J. H. Cousins. 1915. ... N 4307

Strange and remarkable prophecies and predictions of James Usher, late Lt. Arch-Bishop of Armagh and Lord Primate of Ireland. By a Person who heard it. 1678. ... N 4826

Stranger in Ireland, The. By J. Carr. 1806. N 2143

### Strangford Lough.

Map of Strangford Lough, 1590? [Photograph]. (Portfolio, No. 45)

Reeves (W.) *Bp.* Description of Nendrum, commonly called Mahee Island, in Strangford Lough. 1902. B.P.B.

Strean Will Case: a full report of the celebrated Will Case of Kelly and others v. Armstrong and others. Newtownards, 1875. ... N 4768

Street (C. J.) The Irish University Question. 1899. ... N 1817

Strickland (W. G.) Dictionary of Irish artists. 2 vol. 1913. N 2898-2899

Stuart (James). Historical memoirs of the City of Armagh. Newry, 1819. N 486; 2638 (B.C.)

— Another edition, Ed. by A. Coleman. Dub'in, 1900. ... N 1877

— Poems on various subjects. Belfast, 1811. B.P.B.

— The Protestant layman: Mr. O'Connell's challenge accepted. Belfast, 1825. B.P.B.

— Another edition, Belfast, 1828 B.P.B.

Stuart (Sir Robert and Sir William). See Stewart.

Stubbs (J. W.) History of the University of Dublin. Dublin, 1889. N 843; 2483(B.C.)

*Student, A, Queen's College, Belfast, pseud.*

See Scott (T. H. M.)

Sturch (William). Grievances of Ireland, their causes and their remedies, in a letter to Sir Francis Burdett. 1826. N 4748

Suibhne Geilt, Adventures of: a Middle-Irish romance. Ed. by J. G. O'Keeffe. 1913. N 1689

Sullivan (A. M.) New Ireland. 2 vol. 1877. N 489-490; 669-670

Sullivan (Sir Edward). The Book of Kells. Illus. with 24 coloured plates. 1914. N 3525

— *jt-editor.* See Tyrrell (R. Y.)

Sullivan (Robert). Juvenile poems. Belfast, 1818. ... B.P.B.

### Sullivan, Robert.

M'Alester (C. J.) Sketch of the literary life and labours of Robert Sullivan. 1870. ... B.P.B.

Sullivan (T. D.) Selection from songs and poems. Dublin, 1905. ... N 4844

Sullivan (W. K.), Sigerson (George) and others. Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. Ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 1907. N 1868

— *Editor.* See O'Curry (Eugene). Manners and customs of the ancient Irish. 3 vol. 1873. N 286-288

Sullivan Schools, Holywood, Co. Down. Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885. Final approval by Order in Council (of the) Endowment — The Sullivan Schools, Holywood. 1889. B.P.P. 85

— Amending Scheme. 1894. B.P.P. 85

Sumine of diverse sermons preached in Dublin. By S. Winter. 1656. N 4086

Sun-worship on Mount-Callan. By Sir S. Ferguson. (In his Works). 1873-85. N 1851

Sunday School instruction: a discourse. By C. J. M'Alester. 1840. B.P.B.

Sung by Six. By S. K. Cowan, and others. Belfast, n.d. [1896]. ... N 3721

Supple (G. H.) History of the invasion of Ireland by the Anglo-Normans. Dublin, 1856. ... N 725

Surenne (J. T.) Songs of Ireland, without words. Ed. by F. Robinson. Dublin, n.d. ... N 1720

Surnames. See Names.

### Sutton, Sir Robert.

Forman (C.) Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Sutton for disbanding the Irish regiments in the service of France and Spain. 1728. ... N 4394

Swanston (William). Six photographs of the street decorations on the occasion of the Royal Visit, 1903. (Portfolio).

— Lapworth (C.) Correlation of the silurian rocks of Co. Down. See Belfast Naturalists' Field Club—Systematic lists. Vol. 1. n.d. ... N 174

Swift (Jonathan) *Dean of St. Patrick's Irish tracts, 1720-1734.* Ed. by J. B. Daly. 1887 N 2073; 2462(B.C.) — Another edition. Ed. by T. Scott. 1905. ... N 3742

See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

### Swift, Jonathan.

Craik (H.) Life of Jonathan Swift. 1882. N 4586

King (R. A.) Swift in Ireland. 1895. N 1366

Lecky (W. E. H.) Swift (*In his Leaders of public opinion in Ireland*). 1871. N 182

Orrery (J. Boyle, Earl of). Remarks on the life and writings of Jonathan Swift. 1752. ... N 4979

Wilde (W. R.) Closing years of Dean Swift's life. 1849 ... N 798; 2729

See the General Catalogue for other biographies of Swift.

Swift (Theophilus). Letter to the King in which the conduct of Mr. Lennox, and the Minister, in the affair with H.R.H., the Duke of York is fully considered. 1789. ... B.P.P. 42

Synge (Edward) (1) *Abp. of Raphoe,* (2) *Abp. of Tuam* Defence of himself against the unjust aspersions thrown upon him in a late pamphlet. Dublin, 1711. ... N 4207

— Defence of the Established Church and laws, in answer to a book (By J. M'Bride) entitul'd "A Vindication of Marriage as solemniz'd by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland." Dublin, 1705. N 4570

### Synge, Edward (Abp. of Tuam).

Percivale (W.) Letter to Dr. Synge, in answer to his letter intituled "Dr. Synge's Defence of himself." 1711. N 4160

Synge (John M.) The Aran Islands. 1907. N 3750

— The Playboy of the Western World: a comedy. Dublin, 1907. ... N 3290

— Poems and translations. Dundrum, 1909. N 1502

Two love lyrics. Ballads and wanderings. In desolate humour. In youth. In poverty. With Petrarch.

— Shadow of the glen, and Riders to the sea: plays. 1910 ... N 3817

— Works. 4 vol. 1910. N 2206-2209

Vol. 1. Shadow of the glen. Riders to the sea. Tinker's wedding. Well of the saints

Vol. 2. Playboy of the Western World. Deirdre of the sorrows. Poems. Translations from Petrarch. Villon, and others.

Vol. 3. The Aran Islands.

Vol. 4. In Wicklow. In West Kerry. Under either.

## Synge, John M.

Bourgeois (M.) John Millington Synge and the Irish theatre. 1913. N 3144  
 Howe (P. P.) J. M. Synge: a critical study. 1912. ... N 3985

Synod of Ulster, afterwards the General Assembly. See Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

TAAFFE (Denis). Impartial history of Ireland. 4 vol. Dublin, 1809-1811. N 768-771

Tablet of shadows, and other poems. By F. Davis. 1861. ... B.P.B.

Táin, The: an Irish epic told in English verse. By M. A. Hutton. 1907. N 1465

Tain Quest: a poem. By Sir S. Ferguson. See his Manuscripts. ... (Office)

Talbot (John) 16th Earl of Shrewsbury. See Shrewsbury.

Tamlaght O'Crilly and Kilrea, The Parishes of. By J. W. Kernohan. 1912. N 2434

Tallaght, History and antiquities of. By W. D. Handcock. 1877. ... N 2461

Tate (Ralph). Flora Belfastensis: the plants around Belfast. Belfast, 1863. B.P.B.

— List of Irish liassic fossils. See Belfast Naturalists' Field Club—Systematic lists. Vol. 1. n.d. ... N 174

## Taxation.

Irish Valuation Acts. Reports from the Select Committee on Irish Valuation Acts. With Minutes of Evidence. 1902-1903. ... N 3647

Local Taxation (Ireland) Returns. Returns of Local Taxation in Ireland. 1894; 1900-1913. 2 vol. 1895-1914. N 3642-3643

Sheridan (J.) Report of the speech of Daniel O'Connell on Church rates and Parish cess. 1827. ... N 213

See also Finance, Currency and Exchange; History.

Taylor (A. O'Driscoll). Poems. Belfast, [1866]. ... B.P.B.

Taylor (Fennings). Thos. D'Arcy McGee: a sketch of his life and death. 1868. B.P.P. 37

Taylor (George). History of the rise, progress, and suppression of the rebellion in Co. Wexford, 1798. Dublin, 1829. N 2608(B.C.)

— and Skinner (Andrew). Maps of the roads of Ireland. 1778. ... N 1072

Taylor (Jeremy) Bp. of Down. Dissuasive from Popery to the people of Ireland. [4to.] 1664. ... N 4839

— Another edition. [Svo.] 1664. N 4840

See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

## Taylor, Jeremy (Bp. of Down).

Gosse (E.) Jeremy Taylor. 1904. N 4841

Taylor (J. F.) Owen Roe O'Neill. [New Irish Library]. 1896. ... N 1365

Taylor (William B. Sarsfield). History of the University of Dublin. 1845. N 823; 2511(B.C.)

Taylor (William Cooke). History of the civil wars of Ireland. (2 vol. in 1). 1831. ... N 825

See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

Teeling (C. H.) Personal narrative of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. 1828. N 316; 863

— Sequel to the Personal narrative of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. Belfast, 1832. N 317; B.P.B.

✓Teeling (George) Editor. See O'Hagan (Thoinas, 1st Baron). Selected speeches and arguments of Thomas, Baron O'Hagan. 1885. ... N 809

Tekel: the Reformed Presbyterian Church and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland weighed in the balance of truth. By J Kennedy. Londonderry, 1858. ... N 3706

Temperance Advocate. May, 1833. Belfast, n.d. ... B.P.P. 44

Temperance's plan for victory over every opposition to universal Union n.d. N 218

Temperance's plan of universal benevolence for the Repeal of the Union. By Verax. 1844. ... N 218

Temple (Sir John). The Irish Rebellion; or, An history of the beginnings and first progresse of the General Rebellion, 1641. London, 1646. ... N 1222

— — Another edition. Dublin, 1724. N 2657 (B.C.)

— — Another edition. 1812. ... N 891

Temple (Sir R. C.) Home Rule and other matters in 1886-1887. (In his Letters and character sketches). 1912. E 1995

Temple (Sir William). Miscellanea. [2 vol. in 1]. 1705. ... N 1605

Contains:—An essay upon the advancement of trade in Ireland.

Templecorran. By T. Egerton and F. J. Bigger. (In their Guide for tourists). n.d. ... N 3551

## Templepatrick.

Bigger (F. J.) Notes on the history of Templepatrick. 1897. ... N 4530

Gordon (A.) Historic memorials of the Remonstrant Presbyterian Congregations of Templepatrick 1899. ... B.P.B.

Stephenson (S. M.) Historical essay on the Parish and Congregation of Templepatrick. Belfast, 1825. B.P.B.; B.P.P. 40

— — Another edition. With Appendix by A. Peden. Belfast, 1878. ... B.P.B.

Templeton, John: a memoir. By C. H. Waddell. *See* Belfast Literary Society —Centenary Volume 1902. ... N 1954  
 Tenant Evictions (Ireland). *See* Land and Land Question; Politics; Ulster Tenant Right, etc.  
 Tenant-Right. *See* Land and Land Question; Ulster Tenant-Right  
 Tenison Family. *See* Tennyson.  
 Tennent (Sir James Emerson). formerly James Emerson. *See* the General Catalogue for works by this writer.

### Tennent, Sir James Emerson.

Grimshaw (R.) Letter to James Emerson Tennent. [No title-page]. 1832. B.P.B. Portrait. Engraved by E. K. Proctor after J. Meadows. ... (Framed)

Tennent (Robert J.) Address delivered to the Belfast Historic Society, 1827. *Belfast*, 1827. ... B.P.B.  
 Tennent (Richard). Lamentable and doleful letter . . . giving a true account of several . . . murthers lately committed by the Irish Papists 1689. ... N 3738

### Tennyson Family

D'Alton (J.) Memoir of the Family of "Tenison," or "Tennyson," (In his Barony of Boyle) 1845. ... N 797

Tenure of Land. *See* History; Land and Land Question; Law; Ulster Tenant Right.

Test Acts. *See* History; Presbyterian Church in Ireland; Roman Catholics in Ireland—Catholic Emancipation.

Thackeray (W. M.) [Mr. M. A Titmarsh, pseud.] The Irish sketch-book. 2 vol. 1843. ... N 152-153

— Another edition. 1869. ... N 2503 (B.C.)

— Another edition. 1911. ... N 3553

*See* the Fiction and General Catalogues for other works of this writer.

Theatre, The. *See* Drama.

Theophilus, pseud. *See* Duigenan (Rt. Hon. Patrick).

Thinking few: a poem. By [R. Magill]. 1828. ... B.P.B.

Thirty-five articles made and established by the Rebels, the Lords, and the rest of the General Assembly of that part of the Kingdome of Ireland (now in Rebellion) met at the Citie of Kilkenny, 1642. 1643. ... N 4151

Thompson (Mrs. D. P.) Brief account of . . . religious opinion in Dingle and the West of Co. Kerry. 1846. ... N 4345

Thompson (D'Arcy W.) Second supplementary catalogue of the library of Queen's College, Galway. *Dublin*, 1877. N 4023

Thompson (Robert). Statistical survey of the County of Meath. *Dublin*, 1802. N 452  
 Thompson (William) of Belfast. Natural history of Ireland. 4 vol. 1849-56. N 3826-3829  
 Vols. 1-3. Birds.  
 Vol 4 Mammalia, reptiles, and fishes.

### Thompson, William (of Belfast).

Pooley (C. K.) William Thompson: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society —Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

[Thompson (William)]. Practical education for the South of Ireland: letters addressed to the Proprietors of the Cork Institution. *Cork*, 1818. ... N 3050  
 Thom's Directory of the Manufacturers and Shippers of Ireland. 1908. ... (Ref.)  
 — Official Directory, 1815-1916 (*in progress*). (Ref.)  
*Wants*:—1857, 1867 1873, 1894.

Thomson (Archibald) To the Electors of North Down and North Belfast, also to the Members of the 1909 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 4605  
 — To the Members and adherents of the Irish Presbyterian Church. [Belfast], 1909. ... N 4589  
 Thomson (Sir C. Wyville). *See* the General Catalogue for books by this writer.

### Thomson, Sir C. Wyville.

Hamilton (T.) Sir C. Wyville Thomson: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society —Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Thomson (G.) Editor. Select collection of original Irish airs. n.d. ... N 2153

Thomson, James, A.M., LL.D. (1786-1819): a memoir. By T. Hamilton. *See* Belfast Literary Society —Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

*See* the General Catalogue for works of this writer.

Thompson (James) LL.D., F.R.S. (1822-1892). On public parks in connexion with large towns. With a suggestion for the formation of a Park in Belfast: a paper read before the Belfast Social Inquiry Society. *Belfast*, 1852. B.P.53

### Thomson, James (1822-1892).

Thomson (J.) Prof. James Thomson, LL.D., F.R.S.: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society —Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Thomson, John, of Carnmoney. By W. M'Clure. *See* Hamilton (T.) Ed. Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712

- Thomson (Michael). Six anthems performed in Hillsborough Church, 1786. 1897. ... N 3282
- Thomson (Samuel). Poems on different subjects. *Bel/ast*, 1793. ... B.P.B.
- Thomson (Sir William) aft. Lord Kelvin. See the General Catalogue for books by this writer.
- Thorkelein (G. J.) Editor. Fragments of English and Irish history in the 9th and 10th Century. Trans. from the Icelandic. 1788. ... B.P.P. 55
- Thornton (Arthur H.) [A Belfast Man, pseud]. Memoirs of the Rea Family. 1798-1857. n.d. ... N 2125  
Contains:—Newspaper cuttings relating to John Rea.
- Thoughts on a fund for the improvement of credit in Gt. Britain and the establishment of a National Bank in Ireland. By a Friend of Ireland in the British Parliament. *Dublin*, 1780. B.P.P. 18
- Thoughts on a letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Conolly. By a Whig. *Dublin*, 1790. ... B.P.P. 25
- Thoughts on news-papers and a free trade. *Dublin*, 1780. ... B.P.P. 25
- Thoughts on the abuse of figurative language as applied to religious subjects. By J. Hancock. 1803. ... B.P.B.
- Thoughts on the conduct and continuation of the Volunteers of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1783. ... N 190
- Thoughts on the present situation of Ireland, in a letter from the North to a friend in Dublin, in which the late extraordinary Meeting at Dungannon is considered. *Dublin*, 1782. ... B.P.P. 42
- Three days at Killarney, with other poems By [C. Hoyle]. 1828. ... N 3199
- Three months in Ireland. By an English Protestant. 1827. ... N 480
- Three months in the forests of France. By M. Stokes. 1895. ... N 1924
- Three wee Ulster lassies. By J. Greer. 1883. ... N 206
- Thrift (Gertrude) jt-editor. See Philimore (W. P. W.)
- Throne Convalescent Home and Children's Hospital. See Belfast Societies and Institutions—Royal Victoria Hospital.
- Through Connemara in a governess cart. By the authors of "An Irish Cousin." [i.e. E. C. Somerville and V. Martin]. 1893. ... N 82; 87
- Through the Garden of Ireland: an illustrated tourist guide to Wicklow, Wexford, and Waterford. Issued by the Dublin and S. W. Railway Co. *Dublin*, 1915. ... N 4584
- Tighe, Mrs., of Rosanna. By C. J. Hamilton. (*In her Notable Irish-women*, n.d.) ... N 2241
- [Tighe (William)]. Statistical observations relative to the County of Kilkenny. *Dublin*, 1802. ... N 455
- Tighernach, Annals of. See O'Conor (C.) Ed. *Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores*. Tom. II. *Annales Tigernachi*. 1825. N 1138
- Tilson (James). The multitude of holydays detrimental to the publick and not advantageous to religion. Addressed to the Roman Catholic Clergy of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1760. ... N 3049
- "Times, The." Newspaper. Ireland of today: a reprint. 1913. ... N 2441
- Letters from Ireland. By the Special Correspondent of "The Times." 1887. N 15
- Tinker's wedding, The: a play. By J. M. Synge. (*In his Works*. V. 1). 1910. ... N 2206
- Tintern Abbey (Wexford). By P. H. Hore. (*In his History of the Town and County of Wexford*). 1901. N 2506
- Tipperary.**
- Act concerning fines in the County Pa'taine of Tipperary. *Dublin*, 1695. N 2804
- Act for granting tales on tryals to be had in the Court of the County of Tipperary before the Seneschall. *Dublin*, 1695. N 2804
- Tipping (Edward). Irish Protestantism and England's apostasy, with some practical suggestions to Irish Protestants. *Dublin*, 1869. ... N 3046
- Tirconnel (Tirconnell). See Tyrconnel.
- [Tisdal (William)]. Conduct of the Dis-senters of Ireland with respect both to Church and State. By the author of "Presbyterian Loyalty." *Dublin*, 1712. ... N 2948
- Sample of true-blew Presbyterian loyalty in all changes and turns of government. With a declaration of the Presbytery of Bangor, 1649. *Dublin*, 1709. N 3994
- Seasonable enquiry into that most dangerous political principle of the kirk in power. *Dublin*, 1713. ... N 2953
- Tisdal, William.**
- Kirkpatrick (J.) Historical essay upon the loyalty of Presbyterians in Gt. Britain and Ireland: an answer to "A Sample of true-blew Presbyterian loyalty." 1713. ... B.P.B.
- M'Bride (J.) Sample of jet-black pr...tic calumny, in answer to a pamphlet called "A sample of true-blew Presbyterian loyalty." 1713. N 2063
- Tithes.**
- Advice to the Protestant clergy of Ireland. By a Layman of the Church of England. [*Euphranor*.] 1787. ... N 1822
- Alvanley (W. A., Baron). State of Ireland considered and measures proposed. 1841. ... N 215

**Tithes continued:—**

[Dugenan (P.)] Address to the Nobility and Gentry of the Church of Ireland respecting tithes. By a Layman. 1786. ... N 1822

Few serious and seasonable observations on some matters that engage now the public attention. By a Curate. 1787. B.P.P. 19

Griffith (A.) Observations on the Bishop of Cloyne's pamphlet (on) tithes. *In his* Miscellaneous tracts. 1788. N 4579 Letter to the people of Ireland on the subject of tythes. By a Friend to the Constitution. 1758. ... N 2960 Lewis (*Sir* G. C.) On local disturbances in Ireland, and on the Irish Church Question. 1836. ... N 115 Meek (M.) The Butter horn; or, The evils of state endowments of religion. 1838. ... B.P.B.

Newland (H.) Examination of the evidence and arguments addressed by Dr. Doyle before the Committee of Tithes in Ireland. 1832. ... N 192

O'Connell (D.) Speech on church rates and parish cess. 1827. ... N 212 Report . . . on the revenues and condition of the Established Church (Ireland) 1868. ... N 1345

Sellors (M.) Irish political review; or, The tears of Erin with the . . . tithe system exposed. 1832. ... N 213 Solemn protest against the system by which one class is forced to support the religion of another class. 1868

B.P.P. 50 Three months in Ireland. By an English Protestant. 1827. ... N 480 Woodward (R.) *Bp.* The present state of the Church of Ireland. 1787. N 2093

*See also* Church History; Church of Ireland; History; Politics; Roman Catholics in Ireland.

*Titmarsh (Michael Angelo) pseud.* See Thackeray (W. M.)

To and fro: views from sea and land. By W. Sime. 1884. ... N 4703

To-day and to-morrow in Ireland. By S. Gwynn. 1903. ... N 1978

Todd (James H.) Descriptive catalogue of the contents of the Irish manuscript commonly called "The Book of Fermoy." Dublin, 1868. ... N 1210

— The Waldensian manuscripts preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. 1865. ... N 2733

— Editor. Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland [*Irish Archaeological and Celtic Soc.'s Pubs.*] 2 vol. Dublin, 1855-69. N 531-536

Vol. 1. Hymn of St. Sechnall in praise of St. Patrick. Hymn of St. Ultan in praise of St. Brigid. Hymn of St. Cummain Fota in praise of the Apostles. Hymn of St. Mugint.

Vol. 2. Hymn of St. Colman Mac Uí Chuasaigh. Hymn of St. Cuchuimme, Hymn of St. Hilary in praise of Christ. Hymn of St. Colman Mac Murchon in praise of Michael the Archangel. Hymn of St. Oengus Mac Tipraite in praise of St. Martin. Gloria in Excelsis Deo. The Magnificat. The Benedictus. Te Deum Laudamus. Hymn of St. Columba. Prayer of St. John the Evangelist. Epistle of Christ to Abgarus, King of Edessa. Prefatory remarks on the Hymns of St. Fiacc in praise of St. Patrick.

- Nennius. The Irish version of the "Historia Britonum." 1848. N 512
- War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill; or, The invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. [Rolls Ser.] 1867. N 1058
- Wycliffe (J.) Last age of the Church. Printed from a MS. in the University Library, Dublin. 1840. ... N 2699
- and Reeves (W.) Calendar of the saints of Ireland. 1864. ... N 549

**Todd, James H.**

Catalogue of the Library of the late J. H. Todd. Dublin, 1869 ... N 1210

Todd (W. G.) History of the ancient church in Ireland. 1845. ... N 4678

Todd Lectures. See Royal Irish Academy.

Todhunter (John). Life of Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan. [New Irish Library]. 1895. ... N 1364

— Three Irish bardic tales. 1896. N 1390; 1390a

Doom of the Children of Lir. Fate of the Sons of Usna. Lamentation for the three Sons of Turann.

Toland (John). History of the Celtic religion and learning, containing an account of the Druids, etc. 1815. N 2662

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Toler, Daniel.**

Griffith (A.) Letter to Daniel Toler relative to the death of Rev. N. Sheehy, etc. (*In his* Miscellaneous tracts). 1788. N 4579

Toleration, Essay on. By A. O'Leary. (*In his* Miscellaneous tracts). 1781. N 185

**Tombs and Tombstones.**

Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland. Journals. Vols. 1-7 (*in progress*). 1890-1900. ... N 1535-1541

Conwell (E. A.) Discovery of the tomb of Ollamh Fodhla. 1873. ... N 275

Macalister (R. A. S.) Memorial slabs of Clonmacnois, King's Co. 1909. N 1521

Patterson (W. H.) Notice of tomb-stones at Movilla, Co. Down. 1869. N 3825

*See also* Antiquities, Crosses, and under the names of the various districts and churches.

- Tone (T. Wolfe). Address to the people of Ireland on the present important crisis. *Belfast*, 1796. ... B.P.B.  
 — Argument on behalf of the Catholics of Ireland. 1791. B.P.P. 18; 25; 41  
 — Autobiography, 1763-1798. Ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 2 vol. 1893. N 1154-1155
- Tone, Theobald Wolfe.**
- Graham (H.) The First of the Fenians. (*In his Splendid failures*). 1913. K 3230  
 O'Brien (R. B.) Wolfe Tone. (*In his Irish memories*). 1904. N 3073
- Tonna (Mrs. C. E.) formerly Phelan (C. E.) See Charlotte Elizabeth, *pseud.*
- Topographical and chorographical survey of Co. Down. By [W. Harris]. *Dublin*, 1740. ... ... N 713
- Topographical and historical Hibernian gazetteer. With an introduction to the History of Ireland. By G. Hansbrow. *Dublin*, 1835. ... ... N 1811
- Torbitt (James). Treatise on the cultivation of the potato from the seed. *Belfast*, 1876. ... ... N 4613
- Torry Island.**
- [Getty (E.)] History and antiquities of Torry Island. 1853. ... N 1117  
 M'Farland (A.) Torry Island. (*In his Hours in vacation*). 1853 N 2476
- Tour in England, Ireland, and France, 1826-1829. By a German Prince. See Pückler-Muskau (Hermann L. H., *Fürst von*). 1833. ... ... N 1939
- Tour in Ireland in 1775. By [R. Twiss]. 1776. ... ... N 3029
- Tour through Ireland. By [P Luckombe]. 1780. ... ... N 341
- Tourists' Guide to Ireland. By W. F. Wakeman. n.d. ... N 1658
- Towle (G. M.) History of Ireland 1902. N 4681
- Town Meeting: a hand-bill lately circulated from the Belfast Post-Office, and cool strictures thereon. By a Townsman. *Belfast*, 1797. B.P.P. 10; 82
- Townlands.**
- General alphabetical index to the townlands and towns, parishes, and baronies of Ireland. 1861. ... ... N 1082
- Reeves (W.) *Bp.* On the townland distribution of Ireland. 1861. N 1210  
*See also* Atlases and Maps; Description. Gazetteers.
- Townsend (Horatio).** General and statistical survey of the County of Cork. 2 vol. 1816. ... ... N 457-458
- Townsend Street Presbyterian Church, Belfast. *See* Belfast—Churches.
- Townshend, Anne, Marchioness of. By F. Gerard (*In her Some celebrated beauties of the last century—The Three Miss Montgomerys*). 1895. ... N 1917
- Townshend, George Townsend, 1st Marquis, Baratariana:** fugitive political pieces published during the Administration of Lord Townshend in Ireland. 1777. N 29
- Townshend (Thomas). Part of a letter on the doctrines and facts of Sir Richard Musgrave's Quarto, and vindictory of the Yeomanry and Catholics of the City of Cork. 1801. ... N 2627 (B.C.)
- Townsman, pseud.* Town Meeting: a hand-bill lately circulated from the Belfast Post-Office, and cool strictures thereon. *Belfast*, 1797. ... B.P.P. 10
- Town-wall fortifications of Ireland. By J. S. Fleming. 1914. ... N 3530
- Toye (Thomas). Speech on the assurance of faith. [*no title-page*]. *Belfast*, 1866. B.P.P. 50
- Toye, Thomas.**
- Hamilton (T.) Thomas Toye. (*In his Irish worthies*). 1875. ... N 3712
- Traces of past and present. By R. Staveley. 1895. ... ... N 2549
- Tracts on the subject of an Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland. Vols. 1-6, 9. *Dublin*, 1799. N 4872-4876; 4881
1. [Cooke (E.)] Arguments for and against an Union Spencer (J.) Thoughts on an Union. Weld (M.) No Union. [Johnson (W.J.)] Letter to J. Spencer Rudd (P.) Answer to Arguments. Address to the People of Ireland. Observations for and against an Union. Taaffe (D.) Probability, causes, and consequences of an Union. Ball (C.) An Union neither necessary or expedient. Reasons against an Union. Jervis (ir J. W.) Letter to the Gentlemen of England and Ireland. [Bushe (C. K.)] Cease your funning. Smyth (G. S.) First letter to a Noble Lord. Letter to the Marquis of Cornwallis. Strictures on arguments for and against an Union. Accurate report of a debate of the Irish Bar.
2. Cottingham (J. H.) Observations on the projected Union. Jebb's reply to "Arguments for and against an Union." Barres (J.) Rights of the Imperial Crown of Ireland asserted. M'Kenna (T.) Memoire of some Questions. Union or not. By an Orangeman. Strictures on an Union. By an Officer. Union or Separation. Verbum Sapienti. Address to the Roman Catholics. Bethell's Reply to Cooke and M-Kenna. Prophecy from Pue's Occurrences. Probable consequences of an Union. Observations on arguments. By a Student of Trinity College. To be or not to be a Nation. Unconnected bnts. Ireland Subinized. Impartial view of the causes leading to the Measure of an Union. Keep up your spirits. Molonyaux's Reply to "Arguments for and against." Spencer (J.) Speech.
3. More thoughts on a Union. Hamilton's Answer to M'Kenna's Memoire. Demonstration of the legislative Union by a philosopher. Letters to Messrs. Saurin and Jebb. Union to be subjection proved. Calm considerations. Letter from a retired Barrister. Proofs rise on proofs. Ireland profiting by example. Reasons for adopting a Union. Few thoughts on a Union, in answer to Weld. Loyal subject's thoughts on a Union. Answer to arguments made against "Arguments for and against an Union." Argument for Independence. Dr. Drennan's Letter to Pitt. Commercial system of Ireland. Goold's Address to the People of Ireland.

4. Letters to the Electors of Ireland. By a Freeholder. Trotter's Investigation. Short address to the people of Ireland. By a Freeholder. Sheeney's Union a plague. Pitt's Union. Conspiracy of Pitt & Co detected. Friends of a Union, enemies to Ireland. Case of Ireland reconsidered. Necessity of an Incorporate Union. Competency to incorporate Legislatures. English Union, Ireland's ruin. Geraghty's Present state of Ireland. Collis's Address to the people of Ireland. Free thoughts on the mis-conception of the natural advantages possessed by Ireland over England. Melancholy consequences of a Union. Speech of W. Smith. Letter to W. Smith.
5. Drennan's Second letter. Tucker and Clarke's Arguments in favour of a Union. Clarke's State of Ireland. Stevens's Hints to the People. Clarke's Answer to Speaker's Speech. M'Kenna (T.) Constitutional objections to the Government of Ireland by a separate legislature. Legal arguments occasioned by the project of a Union. Debates in the Irish House of Commons. Letter to the people of Ireland which they can all understand. No flinching. Gay (N.) Strictures on a Union. Moore (G.) Observations on the Union. Smith (W.) Review of the speech of the Rt. Hon. J. Foster. Observations on that part of the Speaker's Speech which relates to Tradz. Hear him, Hear him, in answer to the Speaker's Speech.
6. Pts. 1-2. Speeches by W. Smith, J. Foster. Viscount Castlereagh, W. Pitt. H. Dundas, H. Addington, R. Peel, Lord Sheffield, S. Douglas, Lord Auckland, Lord Minto.
9. Arguments for and against a legislative Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland. By the Earl of Clare, Lord Auckland, Lord Minto, and others.

Trade. See Description; Finance, Currency and Exchange; History; Industries, Trade and Commerce; and under the names of the different trades and industries.

Trade routes, Irish. By A. S. Green. (*In her Old Irish world*). 1912. N 3090

#### Trail, James (Bp. of Down).

Defence of the character of the late Richard Archbold formerly a Jesuit, in confutation of . . . a Popish pamphlet, entitled "A letter to the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down and Connor (James Trail)." With a supplement by Agrestis. 1769. ... B.P.P. 40

Train (G. F.) An American Eagle in a British cage; or, Four days in a felon's cell. Cork, 1868. ... N 4016

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. By W. Carleton. Ed. by D. J. O'Donoghue. 4 vol. 1896. N 3547-3550

— — Another edition. n.d. ... N 4321  
Tramways in Dublin: a letter addressed to the citizens. By W. L. Barrington. 1871. ... ... N 4011

Transformation, The: a poem. By S. Burdy. (*In his Ardglass, etc.*) 1802. ... N 68

Trant (Dominick). Considerations on the present disturbances in the Province of Munster, their causes, extent, probable consequences, and remedies. Dublin, 1787. ... ... N 220

#### Trant, Dominick.

Griffith (A.) Letter to Dominick Trant relative to his pamphlet against the Munster peasantry, etc. (*In his Miscellaneous tracts*). 1788. ... N 4579

Traveller benighted in Mourne, The: a poem. By J. M'Kinley. 1821. N 1216; 1661

Traveller's new guide through Ireland. Dublin, 1815. ... ... N 2077

Travelling man, The: a play. By Lady Gregory. 1909. ... ... N 1184

Trench (Richard Chenevix) *Abb. of Dublin*. See General Catalogue for works by this writer.

Trench (Richard Le Poer) *2nd Earl of Clancarty*. See Clancarty.

Trench (W. Le Poer). Digest of the evidence taken before the Select Committee of the House of Lords appointed to inquire into the working of the National System of Education in Ireland. With Addenda and Appendix. Dublin, 1855. ... ... N 1489

#### Trench Family.

Clancarty (R. Le P. T., Earl of). Memoir of the Le Poer Trench Family. n.d. N 3046

Trench (W. S.) Realities of Irish life. 1868. N 3219

— — Another edition. 1869. N 2507 (B.C.) Trevor (Hon. Arthur) *aft. 3rd Viscount Dungannon*. Life and times of William III. 2 vol. 1835. N 2660-2661(B.C.)

— — Another copy. [Vol. 2 only]. N 2660a (B.C.)

Trevor (Charles). Practical illustration of the laws and business of the customs. Belfast, 1828. B.P.B.; N 4356

Trials of Ireland. Trans. by K. Meyer. 1906. ... ... ... N 1792

#### Trials.

Chamney (W. G.) The Fenian Conspiracy. 1869. ... ... N 2013

Curran (Rt. Hon. J. P.) Speeches . . . on the late very interesting state trials. 1811. ... ... ... N 651

Report of proceedings at the Special Commissions (1867) for Cork and Limerick in cases of High Treason and Treason-Felony. Dublin, 1871. N 4766

#### Reports:—

/Barbour. Report of the Barbour Will Case. 1886. ... ... B.P.B.

Dublin Argus. Report of the trial of the "Dublin Argus" for an alleged libel on T. Atkins. 1846. ... N 219

Duffy. Mr. Holme's defence of "The Nation:" a special report of the proceedings in the case of the Queen v. Charles Gavan Duffy. n.d. ... N 219

**Trials continued:—***Reports continued:—*

- Dunn and Carty. Report of the trials of James Dunn and Patrick Carty for conspiring to murder the Earl of Carhampton. 1797. ... B.P.P. 25
- Emmet. Report of the trial of Robert Emmet upon an indictment for High Treason. By W. Ridgeway. 1803. B.P.P. 25
- Trial of Robert Emmet for High Treason. Taken in shorthand by a Professional Gentleman. 1803. N 211; 4717
- Fitzgerald. Trial of T. J. Fitzgerald on an action for damages. With the proceedings in Parliament on his petition, praying indemnification. 1799 N 210
- Forbes, Graham, etc. Report of the trial of James Forbes, William Graham, etc., for conspiracy and also for a riot. By R. W. Greene. 1823. ... N 1921
- Another edition. 1823. ... B.P.P. 56
- Gore. Report of the trial of Robert Gore. By W. Ridgeway. 1797. N 210
- Gregg. Report of the arguments in the case of the Archbishop of Dublin v. Rev. T. D. Gregg. By J. H. Samuels. 1848. ... ... N 2553
- Irish Society. Report of the proceedings (in the case of the) Attorney-General (for Ireland) v. the Irish Society and others. 3 vol. 1898. ... N 2244-2246
- Jackson. Report of the trial of the Rev. William Jackson ... for High Treason. By W. Sampson. 1795. ... N 210
- Kennedy. Report of the trial of John Kennedy for the murder of Edmund Butler. 1832. ... ... N 2394
- Lough Foyle Fisheries. Report of the Lough Foyle Fishery Case of Allen v. Donnelly and others 1857. ... N 1816
- M'Cann. Report of the trial of John M'Cann for High Treason. 1798. B.P.P. 25
- Morgan, Carroll, etc. Trial of the Belfast Orangemen: report of the trial of D. Morgan, J. Carroll, etc., for the murder of A. M'Narry and H. Graham. 1813. B.P.B.
- "Northern Star," Belfast. Report of the trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star" ... for the insertion of a publication of the Irish Jacobins of Belfast, 1792. 1794. B.P.P. 10; 36; 60
- Report of the Second trial of the Proprietors of the "Northern Star." 1796. ... B.P.P. 10; 82
- O'Connell, Duffy, Steele and others. Report on the Case of the Queen v. D. O'Connell, J. O'Connell, T. Steele, C. G. Duffy, etc., in the Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland, 1844. n.d. ... N 99

**Trials continued:—***Reports continued:—*

- O'Connor. Trial of Roger O'Connor on a charge of robbing the Galway Mail. With O'Connor's Address to the people of Ireland. 1817. ... ... N 4723
- Rowan. Report of the trial of Archibald Hamilton Rowan for libel. 1794. N 209; B.P.P. 25
- Another edition. By T. MacNevin. (*In his Leading state trials in Ireland, 1794-1803*). 1844. ... ... N 4719
- Shannon, Rev. R. Q. v. the Churchwardens of St. Nicholas Within, Dublin. Report of the arguments of Counsel. By M. J. Martyn. 1841. ... ... N 4833
- Smyth. Account of the trial of Edward Smyth, late Curate of Ballyculter, Co. Down. 1777. N 2435; 2558; B.P.P. 20
- Stream. The Stream Will Case: a full report. 1875. ... ... N 4768
- Yelverton. The Yelverton Marriage Case: Thelwall v. Yelverton. n.d. ... N 4767
- See also History (Insurrections of 1798-1803); Law; Legal Anecdotes; United Irishmen, etc.*
- Tribes and customs of Hy-Man. Trans. by J. O'Donovan. 1843. ... N 539
- Tribes of Ireland, The: a satire. By A. O'Daly. 1852. ... ... N 2110
- Trinity College, Dublin. *See* Dublin University.
- Triumphalia chronologica Monasterii Sanctae Crucis in Hibernia. De Cisterciensium Hibernorum viris illustribus. With an English translation. Ed. by D. Murphy. Dublin, 1891. ... ... N 4517
- Trotter, The: a play. By R. Mayne. 1912. N 4388
- Trotter (J. B.) Walks through Ireland, 1812, 1814, and 1817. 1819. ... N 2273
- Trout Fishing. *See* Fishing.
- True and impartial account of the most material passages in Ireland, since Dec., 1688. With a particular relation of the forces of Londonderry. 1689. N 4464
- True and impartial history of the most material occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland, 1689-90. With a continuation. By an Eye-Witness. [George Story]. 1691-1693. ... ... N 2776
- Another copy. [Pt. 1 only]. 1691. N 720; 4461
- True and impartial history of the Wars of Ireland, Flanders, on the Rhine, and in Savoy, etc. 1695. ... ... N 4509
- True and perfect journal of the affairs in Ireland since His Majestie's arrival in that Kingdom. By a Person of Quality. 1690. ... N 1119; 4460
- True Church-Man, A, pseud. *See* Leslie (Charles).

- True copie of a letter sent from Patrick Roch, a Romish Priest in Ireland, to Dr. Washington, Provost of the College of Dublin. Wherein may plainly appeare their further machinations and plotworkes towards the subversion of Protestantisme, etc. 1641. ... N 4433
- True declaration of the last affaires in Ireland, shewing the late overthrows given to the Irish rebels. Sent over in two letters, one from the Earle of Ormond and the other from Sir John Temple. 1642. ... N 4440
- True demands of the Rebels in Ireland declaring the causes of their taking up arms. 1641. ... N 2920
- True extract of several letters lately received . . . relating the most remarkable passages of the English and Scotch Armie in Ulster. 1643. N 2941
- True heir of Ballymore, The: passages from the history of a Belfast Ribbon Lodge. By [H. Henderson]. [No title-page]. n.d. ... N 1722
- True Irish ghost stories. By St. J. D. Seymour and H. L. Neligan. 1914. N 3595
- True narrative of the murders, cruelties, and oppressions perpetrated on the Protestants in Ireland by the late King James's Agents since his arrival there. 1690. ... N 4547
- True relation of all the proceedings in Ireland. 1642. ... N 4438
- True relation of the actions of the Inniskilling-Men, from their first taking up of arms . . . By A. Hamilton. 1690. N 714; 4445
- True relation of the last great battell fought in Ireland betwixt the Scots and the Irish. 1642. ... B.P.P. 40
- True relation out of Ireland of all the passages and overthrows given to the Rebels. Sent in a letter from Capt. J. Gower. 1642. ... N 4418
- True state and condition of the Kingdom of Ireland. Sent to the House of Commons from their Committee there, viz., Robert Reynolds and Robert Goodwin. Also the true relation lately had against the Rebels there, sent in a letter by Sir R. Greenville. Together with a letter from Sir John Chicester of great consequence to Sir John Clotworthy. 1642. ... N 4450
- True way to render Ireland happy and secure: a discourse to encourage foreign Protestants to plant in Ireland. Dublin, 1697. ... N 2959
- Trusts held by ecclesiastical persons in Ireland. By W. Reeves. n.d. N 1210
- Tuam, R. C. Diocese of. See Healy (John).
- Tucker (Samuel). Observations addressed to John Hancock upon his reasons for withdrawing from Society with the people called Quakers. Belfast, 1801. B.P.B.
- Refutation of certain Calvanistic principles advocated by the Rev. John Paul in his late reply to the sermons of Dr. Bruce. Belfast, 1826. ... B.P.B.
- Reply to "Querries addressed to Samuel Tucker." Belfast, 1802. B.P.B.
- Tuke (J. H.). Irish distress and its remedies. [No title-page]. n.d.[1880]. N 166
- Tullyrusk, Parish of. See Glenavy.
- Turf industry: with suggestions for its promotion and extension in Ireland. By J. M'C. Meadows. 1873 N 4012
- Turgot, pseud. Impediments to the manufacturing prosperity of Dublin considered. 1854. ... B.P.P. 41
- Turn of the road: a play. By R. Mayne. 1912. ... N 4388
- [Turner (Samuel)]. Turner's mite; being, A short letter to the Friend of Truth in vindication of Christ's mediatorial power over the kingdom of providence as well as the kingdom of grace. Strabane, n.d. [1812]. N 3708
- Twenty-five years in the Secret Service. By H. Le Caron. 1893. N 4094
- Twenty-five years: reminiscences. By K. Tynan. 1913. ... N 3801
- Twiss (Richard). Tour in Ireland in 1775. Dublin, 1776. N 364; 3029
- Twisting of the rope, The: a play. By D. Hyde. 1908. ... N 1987
- Two centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870. By W. K. Sullivan and others. 1907. N 1868
- Two Chiefs of Dunboy, The. By J. A. Froude. 1889. ... N 2742
- Two generations: a novel. By the Earl of Belfast. 2 vol. 1851. ... N 4128-4129
- Two letters addressed to the Ministers, Members and Friends of Methodist Societies in Ireland. By a Lover of Methodism. Dublin, 1865. N 4829
- Two letters concerning the miracles of the saints. First published in the "Freeman's Journal." Dublin, 1766. N 4151
- Tynan.
- Reeves (W.) Bp. Some notes on the Ogam Stone of Armagh and the sculptured crosses of Tynan. 1885. N 1818
- Tynan (Hugh) of Donaghadee. Poems. Belfast, 1803. ... B.P.B.
- Tynan (Katharine) [Mrs. H. A. Hinkson]. Innocencies: a book of verse. Dublin, 1905. ... N 1402
- New poems. 1911. ... N 4376
- Twenty-five years: reminiscences. 1913. N 3801
- See also* Hort (Josiah); Synge (Edward); Vesey (John).

Tynan (Katharine) *continued*:—

- *Editor.* The Wild harp: a selection from Irish poetry. 1913. N 3221
- *jt.-editor.* See Read (C. A.) Tyrawly, Sketches in Erris and. By C. Otway. 1845. ... N 360
- Tyrconnel (Hugh Roe O'Donnell, Prince of). 1571?—1602. See O'Donnell.

### Tyrconnel, Rory O'Donnell, 1st Earl.

- Cunningham (R.) The broken sword of Ulster. 1904. ... N 1859
- Hill (G.) The flight of the Earls. 1878. N 1064
- Meehan (C. P.) The fate and fortunes of H. O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and R. O'Donel, Earl of Tyrconnel. *n.d.* N 736

Tyrconnel, Clan of. See Illustrated handbook of the scenery and antiquities of South-Western Donegal. 1872. N 3004

### Tyrconnell, Richard Talbot, Duke of.

- Sergeant (P. W.) Little Jennings and Fighting Dick Talbot. 2 vol. 1913. N 2405-2406

### Tyrone, Co.

Belmore (*Earl*). Descriptive notes on the old castles of Co. Tyrone. 1903. N 1267

Griffith (Sir R. J.) Geological and mining survey of the coal districts of Tyrone and Antrim. 1829. ... N 3078

M'Evoy (J.) Statistical survey of the County of Tyrone. 1802. ... N 466

Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Tyrone. (Case)

Potlock (J. E.) Report on the geology of the County of Londonderry, etc. 1843. ... N 172; 175

Rogers (E.) Topographical sketches in Armagh and Tyrone. 1874. N 449

### Tyrone Hugh O'Neill, Earl of (1540-1616).

Cunningham (R.) Broken Sword of Ulster. 1901. ... N 1859

Hill (G.) Flight of the Earls. 1878. N 1064

Kane (J.) Hugh O'Neill, last Prince of Tyrone. 1888. B.P.B.

Meehan (C. P.) Fate and fortunes of H. O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and R. O'Donel, Earl of Tyrconnel. *n.d.* N 736

O'Brien (R. B.) Hugh O'Neill. (*In his Irish memories*). 1904. N 3073

### Tyrone, Shane O'Neill, Earl of (1530-1567).

O'Brien (R. B.) Shane O'Neill. (*In his Irish memories*). 1904. ... N 3073

Tyrrell (R. Y.) and Sullivan (Sir E.) *Editors.* Echoes from Kottabos. 1906. N 1885

Miscellanies of verse and prose from "Kottabos" Magazine, Trinity College, Dublin.

**U**A Casaide (Séamus) *jt.-author.* See Dix (E. R. M'C.)

Ua Clerigh (Arthur). See O'Cleery (Arthur).

Uisneach, Hill of. Notes on the. By R. G. Berry. 1904. ... N 2008

Ulad: a literary and critical magazine. Nos. 1-4. Vol. 1. Belfast, 1904-1905. B.P.B.

Ulrick the Ready. By S. O'Grady. 1908. N 1440

### Ulster.

*Sub-Divisions:*—Description. Directories. History and Antiquities. Maps. Natural History. Miscellaneous.

#### Description:—

Atkinson (A.) Ireland exhibited to England. 2 vol. 1823.

N 164-165; 789-790; 2448-2449

[Corry (J.)] Reports on a tour of inspection through the Province of Ulster, 1816. 1817. N 1649; 1870

Craig (Mrs. G. L.) An unknown country. 1887. ... N 1024

Crone (J. S.) A run round Ulster. 1894. N 1115

Doyle (J. B.) Tours in Ulster. 1854. N 328; 335; 2470

Esler (R.) Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and the North of Ireland. 1881. ... N 369

Gwynn (S.) Ulster. 1911. ... N 2270

Hardy (P. D.) The Northern tourist. 1830. ... N 1217; 2496

Macknight (T.) Ulster as it is. 2 vol. 1896. N 1409-1410; 1411-1412; 2458-2459

Moore (F. F.) The truth about Ulster. 1914. ... N 3192; 3193

Rigby (T.) Irish (Ulster) scenery: fifty views in Antrim, Derry and Donegal. *n.d.* ... N 101

Views in Belfast and the North of Ireland. Ser. I-II. *n.d.* [1850]. N 4525-4526

*See also the names of the various Counties, Districts, and Towns.*

#### Directories:—

Belfast and Province of Ulster directory for 1852, 1854, 1856, 1858, 1861, 1863-66, 1868, 1877, 1880, 1884, 1887, 1890, 1892-1916 (in progress). ... B.P.B.

Belfast and Province of Ulster Post Office directory and official guide, 1870. B.P.B.

Business directory of Belfast and principal towns in Ulster, 1865-1866. B.P.B.

*See also Belfast—Directories.*

## Ulster continued:—

*History and Antiquities:—*

- Allingham (H.) Captain Cueller's adventures in Connacht and Ulster. 1588  
1897. ... N 1557
- Andrews (E.) Ulster folklore. 1913.  
N 3102
- Annals of Ulster, 431-1541. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy and B. MacCarthy. 3 vol. 1887-1895. N 1073-1075; 3977-3979
- Annals of Ulster. Ed. by C. O'Conor. (*In his Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres.* Tom. IV.) 1826. ... N 1140
- Another copy. Trans. from O'Conor's "Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores veteres," for the "Ulster Journal of Archaeology." 1853. B.P.B.
- Basil (W.) Two letters (relating to) a great victory obtained by the Parliament forces in the North of Ireland. 1649. ... N 2052
- Belmore (S. R. L-C., Earl). History of the two Ulster Manors of Finagh and Coole, otherwise Manor Atkinson and of their owners. 1881. ... N 685
- Bigger (F. J.) Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland. With some references to the Plantation of Ulster. 1901. ... N 2009
- The Ulster land war of 1770. 1910. N 2134
- William Orr. 1906. ... N 1845
- Bolton (C. K.) Scotch Irish pioneers in Ulster and America. 1910. N 2217
- Cochrane (J. H.) The Unconquerable Colony. 1902. ... N 2588
- Coffey (D.) O'Neill and Ormond. 1914. N 3103
- Copies (of) patents of crown grants and appointments and creations to the Donegall Family. [MSS.] n.d. N 4380
- Cunningham (R.) Broken sword of Ulster. 1904. ... N 1859
- Dickson (W. S.) Narrative of the confinement and exile of W. S. Dickson. 1812. ... N 2640
- Doyle (J. B.) Tours in Ulster. 1854. N 328; 335; 2470
- Exceeding happy newes from Ireland. 1642. ... N 4439
- Extract of severall letters . . . relating the most remarkable passages of the English and Scotch Armie in Ulster. 1643. ... N 2941
- Faithful history of the Northern affairs of Ireland from the late K. James' Accession . . . to the Siege of Londonderry. By a Person who bore a great share in those transactions. 1690. N 4459; B.P.P. 40
- Grattan (J.) Notices of the round towers of Ulster. n.d. N 1713; 1716; 2897
- Gregory (Lady) Trans. Cuchulain of Muirthemne: the story of the Red Branch of Ulster. 1907. ... N 1849

## Ulster continued:—

*History and Antiquities continued:—*

- Hamilton Manuscripts. Ed. by T. K. Lowry. n.d. N 781; 1223; 2905
- Harris (W.) Plantation of Ulster. (*In his Hibernica.* Pt. I.) 1770. N 741
- Harrison (J.) The Scot in Ulster. 1883. N 2694
- Healy (T. M.) Stolen waters: a page in the conquest of Ulster. 1913. N 3093
- Hill (G.) The Flight of the Earls. 1878. N 1064
- Historical account of the Plantation in Ulster, 1608-1620. 1877. ... N 1076
- Plantation papers. Ser. I. & II. 1888-1889. ... N 4556
- Editor. Historical account of the MacDonnells of Antrim. 1873. N 783
- Hume (A.) Miscellaneous essays on topography, etc. n.d. ... N 2820
- Ireland's lamentation, being a short, but perfect, full, and true account of the situation, nature, constitution, and product of Ireland. With an impartial historical relation of the most material transactions, revolutions, and miserable sufferings of the Protestants there, etc. 1689. ... N 4437
- Latimer (W. T.) Ulster biographies relating chiefly to the Rebellion of 1798. 1897. ... N 1713; 2663
- Letters of a Man of Ulster. 1803. N 2671
- McCall (R. A.) The Huguenots in Ulster. 1915. ... N 3382
- M'Carmick (W.) Actions of the Enniskillen Men, 1688-89. 1896. ... N 1714
- M'Donnell (J.) The Ulster Civil War of 1641. 1879. N 699; 4018
- MacNevin (T.) Confiscation of Ulster in the reign of James I. 1846. N 326; 2773
- McSkimin (S.) Annals of Ulster, 1790-1798. 1849. N 3303; B.P.B.
- Another edition. 1906. ... N 3059
- Mathews (T.) The O'Neills of Ulster. 3 vol. 1907. N 1472-1474
- Montgomery Manuscripts, The. (1603-1706). Compiled from family papers of Montgomery of Rosemount. Ed. by G. Hill. 1869. N 780; 2828
- Most true relation of a wonderfull victory it pleased God to give those two worthy Commanders Sir Robert and Sir William Stuart, against the Rebels under the command of Sir Philem O'Neale. 1642. ... N 4417
- Parliament's censure to the Jesuites and Fryers . . . Whereunto is annexed, more exceeding true and joyfull news from Ireland, describing a great and bloody battell fought in the Newries, Apr. 18, 1642. 1642. ... N 4415
- Particular account of the late great engagement in the North of Ireland. n.d. [1688]. ... N 4435
- Phillips (J. J.) The Anglo-Norman invasion of Ulster. n.d. ... N 2303

### **Ulster** *continued* :—

*History and Antiquities continued:—*

- Relation from . . . Viscount Conway  
of the proceedings of the English Army  
in Ulster. 1642. . . . N 2923

Riddell (A.) Ulster calendar of persons  
and events. 1911. N 2202; 2203

Shirley (E. P.) Some account of Farney,  
in the Province of Ulster. 1845. N 1068

True relation of the last great battell  
fought in Ireland betwixt the Scots  
and the Irish. 1642. B.P.P. 40

Ulster Journal of Archaeology, 1853 - 1862.  
9 vol. 1853-62. N 246-254; 497-505;  
2851-2859

— — New Series. Vols. 1-17. 1895-1911.  
N 1226-1244; 1258-1275

Witherow (T.) Derry and Enniskillen  
in the year 1689. 1873. . . . N 338

— — Another edition. 1879. . . . N 2582

— — Another edition. 1913. . . . N 2385

Woodburn (J. B.) The Ulster Scot:  
his history and religion. n.d. N 3191

Young (R. M.) Belfast and the Province  
of Ulster in the 20th Century. 1909.  
N 1600; 4364

— Ulster in '98. n.d. N 79; 1491

*See also Folklore and Legends; History; Home Rule; Londonderry, Siege of; Plantation (Irish); Politics; Scotch-Irish; Ulster Tenant-Right, and under the names of Counties, Districts, and Towns.*

### *Hans:—*

- Coronelli (P. M.) Partie settentrionale dell' Irlanda. *Venice*, [Portfolio, No. 16] 1696.

Janson (J.) Map of the Province of Ulster. *Amsterdam*, n.d. [1652]. (Framed)

— Provincia Ultoniae. n.d. (Scrapbook).

Map of Ulster, about 1600. n.d. (Portfolio, No. 32)

Mercator (G.) Map of Ireland (Northern half). n.d. [1580?] (Portfolio, No. 28)

— Ultoniae orientalis pars. n.d. [1594?] (Portfolio, No. 25)

New and correct map of the Province of Ulster. Pub. by A. Hogg. n.d. [1820?] (Portfolio, No. 49; Scrapbook).

Plan der Gegend von Irrland, 1760. Mit ein Prospect von Carrickfergus. ... (Scrapbook)

Sanson (N.) Partie Septentrionale du royaume d'Irlande. [Coloured]. *Paris*, 1665. ... (Portfolio, No. 9)

Speed (J.) Province of Ulster described. *London*, 1610? (Portfolio, No. 24)

— Provincia Ultoniae [Coloured]. *Amsterdam*, n.d. (Portfolio, No. 39)

— Ultonia. [Coloured]. n.d. [1610?] ... (Portfolio, No. 11).

*See also Atlases and Maps, and under the names of counties and towns.*

### **Ulster** *continued*:

### *Natural History:*—

- Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Systematic lists illus. of the flora, fauna, palaeontology, and archaeology of the North of Ireland. Vol. I. n.d. N 174  
 Dickie (G.) Flora of Ulster, and botanist's guide to the North of Ireland. 1864. ... N 32  
 Patterson (R.) Ulster nature notes. Ser I. 1908. ... N 2198  
 Stewart (S. A.) & Corry (T. H.) Flora of the North-East of Ireland. 1888. N 158

### *Miscellaneous:—*

- Five letters addressed to the Men of Ulster respecting a French invasion.  
By a Derry Bleacher. 1804. B.P.P. 21  
Linton (E. L.) About Ulster. 1892. N 4502  
Proceedings relative to the Ulster Assembly of Volunteer Delegates on the subject of a more equal representation of the people in the Parliament of Ireland. 1783. B.P.P. 60; B.P.P.

*See also* Home Rule; Language-Dialects; Linen Industry.

- Ulster Arts Club. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
 Ulster biographical sketches. By C. Porter. 1884. ... ... N 2797  
 Ulster biographies. By W. T. Latimer. 1897. ... ... N 1713; 2663  
 Ulster Fancie Fayre, Booke of ye Olde, 1882. ... ... B.P.B.  
 Ulster Gaelic Society. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
 Ulster harmonist, The. By R. Young. 1844. N 1724  
 Ulster Hospital for Children and Women. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
 Ulster Journal of Archaeology, 1853-1862. Vols. 1-9. *Belfast*, 1853-62.  
     N 246-254; 497-505; 2851-2859(B.C.)  
 — New Series. *Belfast*, 1895-1911. N 1228-1241; 1258-1275

Ulster Journal of Archaeology.

- Annals of Ulster. Trans. for the Ulster Journal of Archaeology, 1853. B.P.B.  
 Belmore (Earl). Descriptive notes on the Irish historical atlas (1609), The old castles of Co. Tyrone, James Spottiswoode, Bp. of Clogher, and The Old Enniskillen Vestry Book (1666-1797, etc. 1908. ... N 1267  
 Bigger (F. J.) The Rt. Rev. William Dickson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down and Connor. n.d. [1897]. B.P.B.  
 Hume (A.) Miscellaneous essays on topography, etc. n.d. ... N 2820

- Ulster Magazine, Jan. 1830. No. 1. Vol.  
1. Belfast, n.d. B.P.P. 93

Ulster Magazine, and Monthly Review of Science and Literature. Vo's. 1-4. 1860-1863. *Belfast*, 1860-1863. ... B.P.B.  
Ulster Magazine; or, Edifying and interesting miscellany. Vol. 1. Jan.-June, 1804. *Lurgan*, 1804. ... N 4543  
Ulster Magdalene Asylum. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
Ulster Medical Society. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
Ulster Miscellany. [*Belfast*]. 1783. B.P.B.  
Voyage to O'Braezeel. Advice to a son. The brute philosophers. Ladies monitor. Poems on religious subjects. Thoughts on various subjects. Poems on humorous subjects.

Ulster Nature Notes. Ser. 1. By R. Patterson. 1908. ... N 2198  
Ulster Plantation. *See* Antrim; Down; Drapers' Company; Irish Society of London; Londonderry; Plantation (Irish); Salters' Company.  
Ulster Register: a political and literary magazine. Vols. 1-4. 1816-1818. *Belfast*, 1817-1818. ... B.P.B.  
— Another copy. [*Miscellaneous parts*]. *Belfast*, n.d. ... B.P.B.  
Ulster Repository; or, Compendium of entertainment and information. Vol. 1. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 3270  
— Another copy. No. 1. Vol. 1. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 4543

### Ulster Revival of Religion.

Adams (D.) The Revival of Ahoghill. 1859. ... B.P.P. 59  
Ballygowan revival demonstration of Messrs. Rogers, Woods, and Co. 1861. B.P.P. 36  
Gibson (W.) Present aspects of the Irish Revival. 1860. B.P.P. 92  
— The Year of Grace: a history of the Ulster Revival of 1859. 1860. N 3594  
Hincks (E.) God's work and Satan's counterworks: a sermon. 1859. B.P.B.  
History and characteristics of the present revival in Ballymena and its neighbourhood. n.d. ... B.P.B.  
M'Cann (A.) The Revival movement in Lisburn. 1859. B.P.P. 53  
M'Cosh (J.) The Ulster Revival and its physiological accidents. n.d. B.P.P. 50; 92  
MacIlwaine (W.) Revivalism reviewed. 1859. ... B.P.B.  
MacNeice (T.) Words of caution and counsel on the present religious revival. 1859. B.P.P. 92  
Massie (J. W.) Visit to the scenes of revival in Ireland. 1859. ... N 1817  
Montgomery (J.) The Holy Spirit: its nature and work. With a special reference to the revival of religion. 1859. B.P.P. 92  
Moore (S. J.) Ministerial office magnified: a revival discourse. 1859. B.P.B.  
Nelson (I.) The Year of Delusion: a review of "The Year of Grace." 1860-1861. ... B.P.P. 53; B.P.B.

### Ulster Revival of Religion *continued*:

Revivals of religion, No. VII. Ulster, 1623-1641. n.d. ... B.P.P. 78  
Robinson (W.) Importance of religion in brief and serious reasons for uniting the Revival prayer meetings. 1859. B.P.B.  
Stopford (E. A.) The Work and the counterwork; or, The Religious revival in Belfast. 1859. B.P.P. 92

Ulster Society for Promoting the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
Ulster, Synod of. *See* Presbyterian Church in Ireland.  
Ulster Teacher's Association. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
Ulster Temperance Society. *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.

### Ulster Tenant Right.

Annals of Ulster Tenant-Right. By an Antrim Tenant-Farmer. 1877. B.P.B.  
Bigger (F. J.) The Ulster land war of 1770. 1910. ... N 2134  
Hancock (W. N.) Tenant-Right of Ulster considered economically. 1845. N 3011  
Henderson (W. D.) Lecture on the history and origin of Ulster Tenant-Right. 1877. ... N 1821  
M'Call (H.) The House of Downshire, 1600-1868. 1881. N 416; 2635  
M'Knight (J.) The Ulster tenants' claim of right. 1848. N 266; B.P.P. 50  
O'Brien (R. B.) Parliamentary history of the Irish Land Question, 1829-1869. 1880. ... N 375  
Rogers (J.) Speech at the Tenant-right Soirée at Anaghlon in reply to the attack of the Rev. Drs. Cooke and Montgomery. n.d. B.P.P. 81

*See also* History; Land and Land Question; Ulster—History.

Ulster Times, Apr. 1—Mar. 31, 1841-1842. *Belfast*, 1841-1842. J 8692; B.P.B.  
Ulster Training Ship "Gibraltar." *See* Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
Ulster Unionist Convention, 1892. Proceedings reprinted from the "Belfast Newsletter." *Belfast*, [1892]. B.P.B.  
— Report. *Belfast*, n.d. [1892]. B.P.B.

*See also* Unionist Convention for the Provinces of Leinster, etc. n.d. N 2535; 2564

Ulster Visitation Book of 1622, containing a true state of the Temporalities of the Sees and of the Incumbents and Parishes in the Dioceses of Armagh, Meath, Kilmore, Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Rathfane, Down and Connor. *Manuscript*. ... N 3217  
Ulster Volunteers. *See* Volunteers (Irish).  
Ulsterman, An, pseud. *See* Sigerson (George).

- Ulsterman, The: a story of to-day. By F. F. Moore. 1914. N 4594; 4595
- Ultan, St. Hymn in praise of St. Brigid. See Todd (J. H.) Ed. Book of the hymns of the ancient church of Ireland. Vol. 1. 1855. ... N 534
- Unbiased Irishman, The: an answer to the "Present state of the Church of Ireland." With a review of the affairs of Ireland. Dublin, 1808. B.P.P. 91
- Underwood (John). Catalogue of plants . . . cultivated in the garden belonging to the Dublin Society, at Glasnevin. See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vol. 4. 1804. ... N 4190
- Diary of the weather and the state of vegetation at the Botanic Garden of the Dublin Society, 1801-1808. See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vols. 2-6. Dublin, 1802-1810. N 4188-4192
- Union (of England and Ireland.)**
- Address to the people of Ireland against an Union. By a Friend to Ireland. 1799. ... N 4098
- Ardill (J. R.) The closing of the Irish Parliament. 1907. ... N 1470
- Auckland (W. E., Baron). Speech . . . respecting the resolutions adopted by the two Houses of Parliament as the basis of an Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1799. ... N 211
- Barrington (Sir J.) Rise and fall of the Irish nation. 1833. ... N 1421
- Black List, The; or, Members who voted for the Union. n.d. ... N 216
- [Bushy (C. K.).] The Union: cease your funning; or, The rebel detected. 1798. N 210
- Clarke (T. B.) The doctrine of "An appeal to the people and the right of resistance," as laid down by Mr. Saurin in the Irish House of Commons, considered. 1800. ... N 4118
- Political, commercial, and civil state of Ireland: an appendix to "Union or Separation." 1799. ... N 211
- Coote (C.) History of the Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1802. ... N 765
- Debate in the House of Commons of Gt. Britain on the subject of an Union with England. 1799. ... N 4099
- Demonstration of the necessity of a legislative Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1799. ... N 3048
- Dickson (S. F.) Address . . . on the elevation of Ireland by the international fiscal terms, etc., made and fixed in the Seventh Article of Union. 1867. N 4015
- Dobbs (F.) Memoirs, also speeches in Parliament on the subject of an Union. 1800. ... N 589
- Drennan (W.) Protest from one of the people of Ireland against an Union with Gt. Britain. 1800. ... N 4095

- Union of England and Ireland continued:—**
- Duigenan (P.) Fair representation of the present political state of Ireland. (*In his Political tracts*). 1800. N 180; 216
- Foster (J.) Speech in the House of Commons of Ireland (on the Union). 1799. ... B.P.P. 32
- Grattan (H.) Answer to a pamphlet entitled "The Speech of the Earl of Clare on the subject of a legislative Union." 1800. ... N 4123
- Ingram (T. D.) History of the legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland. 1887. ... N 680
- Londonderry (R. S., Marq. of). Speech . . . on the subject of an incorporating Union with Gt. Britain. 1800. ... N 4095; 4157
- M'Dougall (H.) Sketches of Irish political characters of the present day showing the parts they respectively take on the Question of the Union. 1799. N 655
- M'Kenna (T.) Constitutional objections to the government of Ireland by a separate legislature in a letter to John Hamilton. 1799. ... N 210
- MacNeill (J. G. S.) How the Union was carried. 1887. ... N 384
- Maxwell (W. H.) History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798. With Memoirs of the Union and Emmett's Insurrection. 1894. ... N 1425
- Memoire; or, Detailed statement of the origin and progress of the Irish Union. 1802. ... N 211
- Minto (G. E., Earl). Speech respecting an Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1799. ... N 211; B.P.P. 42
- Miscellaneous Newspaper Cuttings relative to the Union. ... N 215
- O'Connell (J.) Argument for Ireland. With the Act for the Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1844. ... N 217
- Orr (R.) Review of the speech of Rt. Hon. W. Pitt (on the proposal for an Union). 1799. ... N 1497
- Plunket (W. C. P., Baron). The Union (*In his Speeches*). 1856. ... N 62
- Policy and justice: a proposal for augmenting the power and wealth of Gt. Britain by uniting Ireland. 1755. N 2966
- Porter (J. G. V.) Ireland: the Union of 1801 all on one side, etc. n.d. N 3047
- Protest from one of the People of Ireland against an Union with Gt. Britain. 1800. N 4096
- Report of the Debate in the House of Commons of Ireland . . . on an Amendment to the Address moved by Sir Lawrence Parsons on the subject of an Union. 1800. N 216; 3048
- Smith (Sir W. C.) Tracts upon the Union. 1831. ... N 307
- Some thoughts offer'd towards an Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1708. N 1121

**Union of England and Ireland continued:—**

Tracts on the subject of an Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland, Vols. 1-6. 9. [See under Tracts on the subject of an Union, for contents]. Dublin, 1799.

Weld (M.) No Union: an appeal to Irishmen. 1798. ... N 216

Welles (J.) Union of England and Ireland proved to be practicable and equally beneficial to each Kingdom. 1787. ... N 3048

**Repeal of the Union:—**

Daunt (W. J. O'N.). Repeal of the Union a letter to the landlords of Ireland. n.d. ... N 219

— Reply to the arguments against the Repeal of the legislative Union advanced by Sharman Crawford. 1841. N 4120

Essays on the Repeal of the Union. 1845. N 4688

Barry (M. J.) Ireland as she was, is, and shall be. Staunton (M.) Reasons for a repeal of the legislative Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland. Godkin (J.) Rights of Ireland. Ramsay (G.) Proposal for the restoration of the Irish Parliament.

✓ French Revolution and the Repeal of the Union. By an Irishman, 1848 B.P.P. 78 History and proceedings of the '82 Club. Ed. by a Member of the Irish Press. 1845. ... N 218

MacDonnell (E.) Repeal of the Union: a letter to the Editor of the "Mayo Telegraph," in opposition to that Measure. 1833. ... N 4599

Monteagle (T. S. R., Baron). Speech on the Repeal of the Union with Ireland. 1834. ... N 213

O'Connell (J.) Argument for Ireland. With the Act for the Union of Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1844. ... N 217

— The Repeal dictionary, A-M, inclusive. 1845. ... N 219

O'Donohoe (P.) Irish wrongs and English misrule. 1845. ... N 218

Oulton (R.) Endowment of discord: a sequel to the "Repeal of the Union." 1868. ... N 3046

Porter (J. G. V.) Ireland: a federal Union between Gt. Britain and Ireland inevitable and most desirable. n.d. [1844]. N 217

— Ireland (and) the Union of 1801. 1844. N 217

— Some calm observations upon Irish affairs. n.d. ... N 217

Practical observations to the Independent Patriots of Ireland. By Candidus Verax n.d. ... N 218

Repeal of the Union Conspiracy; or, Mr. Parnell and the I.R.B. 1886. N 1212; 1816

Repeal tracts. Dublin, n.d. ... N 4120

The Repeal Meeting: a word in season. Hurrah for Repeal, Justice to Ireland. Three cheers for Repeal.

**Union of England and Ireland continued:—****Repeal of the Union continued:—**

Repealer repulsed. The: a correct narrative of the rise and progress of the Repeal Invasion of Ulster. By [W. M'Comb and J. M'Knight, and others]. 1841. ... N 2677; B.P.B.

Report on the Case of the Queen v. D. O'Connell, J. O'Connell, etc. n.d. N 99

Temperance's plan of universal benevolence for the Repeal of the Union. By Verax. 1844. ... N 218

Ware (W.) Sketch of a petition of friends of peace and justice in Ireland. 1831. ... B.P.P. 41

*See also* History; Home Rule; Politics.

Union, The: cease your funning; or, The rebel detected. By [C. K. Bushe]. 1798. N 210

Unionist Convention for the Provinces of Leinster, Munster, and Connaught, 1892. Dublin, n.d. N 2535; 2564 (B.C.)

Unionist Convention for the Province of Ulster, 1892. Proceedings reprinted from the "Belfast Newsletter." n.d. B.P.B.

— Report. n.d. ... B.P.B.

**United Irishmen.**

Argument on behalf of the Catholics of Ireland—Reprinted by order of the Society of United Irishmen of Belfast. 1791. ... B.P.P. 18; 41

Barrington (Sir J.) Historic memoirs of Ireland. 2 vol. 1835. N 2398-2399

Belfast politics, 1792-1793. With strictures on the Test of certain of the Societies of United Irishmen. 1794. ... B.P.B.

Bigger (F. J.) William Orr. 1906. N 1845.

Byrne (M.) Memoirs. 2 vol. 1907. N 1185-1186

Coigly (J.) Life. 1798. ... N 4727

Curran (P.) Political history of T. Reynolds, containing an account of his transactions with the Rebellion in Ireland, etc. 1817. ... N 4722

Dickson (W. S.) Narrative of his confinement and exile. 1812. ... N 1417

Dobbs (F.) History of Irish affairs. 1782. N 4197

Emmet, Robert, Report of the trial of. By W. Ridgeway. 1803. N 211; B.P.P. 25

— Another Report. By a Professional Gentleman. 1803. ... N 4717

Holt (Joseph). Memoirs. 2 vol. 1838. N 3802-3803

Jones (W. T.) Case of William Todd Jones . . . upon a charge of High Treason. 1803. ... N 4718

**United Irishmen continued:—****Jones (W. T.) continued:—**

— Letter to the Societies of United Irishmen of Belfast upon apprehensions which have arisen from a proposed restoration of Catholic rights. 1792. N 4713; B.P.P. 25

Latimer (W. T.) Ulster biographies relating chiefly to the Rebellion of 1798. 1897. ... N 1713; 2663

Lawless (J.) Belfast politics enlarged; being a compendium of political history of Ireland. 1818. ... B.P.B.

Londonderry (R. Stewart, *Marq. of*). Memoirs and correspondence. 12 vol. 1818-1853. ... C 1663-1671

[MacHenry (J.)] O'Halloran; or, The Insurgent Chief: a tale of the United Irishmen. n.d. ... N 4851

MacNeven (W. J.) *Editor*. Pieces of Irish history illustrative of the condition of the Catholics of Ireland, etc. 1807. N 766; 774; 4656

M'Skimin (S.) Annals of Ulster. 1849. N 728; 3303

— — Another edition. 1906. ... N 3059

Madden (R. R.) The United Irishmen. 7 vol. 1842-1846. ... N 743-748

— — Another edition. 4 vol. 1857-1860 N 775-778

Memoire; or, Detailed statement of the origin and progress of the Irish Union: delivered to the Irish government by Messrs. Emmett, O'Connor, and M'Nevin. 1802. ... N 211

Moore (T.) Life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vol. ... 1831. N 4389-4390

O'Connor (A.) Letter to Lord Castlereagh. n.d. [1799]. ... N 4720

— — Another edition. [Reprint]. n.d. [1799]. ... ... N 4721

— The state of Ireland. 1798. N 4716; B.P.P. 42

— — Another edition. n.d. ... N 4715

O'Neil (P.) Observations on the remonstrance of the Rev. Peter O'Neil. 1804. N 4729

Petition of the Catholics of Ireland to the King. 1793. ... N 4714

Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Commons. 1798. N 648

— — Another edition. [No Title-page]. N 924

Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Lords. 1798. N 648; 3014

Report of the Committee of Secrecy... on the papers respecting the conspiracy of the United Irishmen. 1799. B.P.P. 25

Rowan (A. H.) Autobiography. Ed. by W. H. Drummond. 1840. ... N 2632

— Report of the Trial of Archibald Hamilton Rowan. By T. MacNevin 1844. ... N 4719

Sampson (W.) Memoirs. 1807. N 4682

**United Irishmen continued:—**

Statement of the origin and progress of the Societies of United Irishmen, signed by A. O'Connor, T. A. Emmet and W. J. M'Nevin. n.d. [1798]. ... N 4725

Teeling (C. H.) Personal narrative of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. 1829. N 2608

— — Another edition. 1832. ... N 317

— Sequel to the "Personal narrative of the Irish Rebellion of 1798." 1832. B.P.B.

[Tone (T. W.)] Address to the people of Ireland on the present important crisis. 1798. ... B.P.B.

— Autobiography. Ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 2 vol. 1893. ... N 1154-1155

*See also* History (James II. to 1803—Rebellions of 1798 and 1803); Politics; Trials.

**United States of America, The Irish in.**  
*See Emigration; Scotch-Irish.*

Universal Advertiser, The; or, A collection of essays, together with addresses from Corporate and other Bodies in Ireland to their Representatives in Parliament. Dublin, 1754. ... N 2539 (B.C.)

University College, Dublin. *See Dublin—Societies and Institutions.*

University prize poem, An. By W. A. Bryson. 1809. ... N 4773

University Road Church. *See Belfast—Churches.*

**Universities.**

Irish Universities Act, 1908. Accounts of receipts and expenditure of Universities and Colleges, Ireland, 1909-1914. With the reports of the Comptroller and Auditor-General. 1911-1914. ... N 4197

Presbyterian Historical Society of Ireland. Education in Ulster: a narrative of early attempts towards the establishment of a Presbyterian University. See Reports, 1912-1914. 1914. ... N 4031

Present provision for higher education in Ireland plainly stated. By Graduates of the Royal University. n.d. ... N 1817

Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland. Third and Final Reports. With Appendices to the First, Second, Third, and Final Reports. 1901-1903. N 1614-1616; 1616a; 1621

Street (C. J.) The Irish University Question. 1899. ... N 1817

Whately (R.) *Abp.* Statements and reflections respecting the Church and the Universities. 1848. ... N 2745

Whitla (Sir W.) University Education Question in Ireland: its difficulties and their solution. 1899. ... B.P.B.

**Universities continued:—**

Wright (C. H. H.) The Irish University Question and the proposed endowment of a Roman Catholic University considered. 1900. ... N 4036

*See also Education, and under the names of the various Universities.*

Unknown country, An. By [Mrs. D. M. Craik]. 1887. ... N 1024

Unknown power behind the Irish Nationalist Party. By the Editor of "Grievances from Ireland." 1907. N 1595; 1596

Untenanted Lands (Ireland). A return of untenanted lands in rural districts. Dublin, 1906. ... N 4385

Up bye ballads. By E. Milligan. n.d. N 1386

Usher (James) *Abp. of Armagh*. Answer to a challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland wherein the judgement of antiquity in the points questioned is truely delivered, and the noveltie of the new Romish doctrine plainly discovered. Dublin, 1624. N 2533(B.C.)

— Another edition. 1631. ... N 2556

— Briefe declaration of the universalitie of the Church of Christ: a sermon. 1631. N 2556

— Discourse of the religion anciently professed by the Irish and British. 1631. N 2556

— The judgment of the late Archbishop of Armagh. Ed. by N. Bernard. 1657. N 4171

— Another edition. 1658. ... N 4170

— Of the original and first institution of Corbes, Erenachs, and Termon lands. Ed. by C. Vallency. (*In his Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*, Vol. 1.) 1786. N 3032

— The Reduction of Episcopacie under the form of Synodical government. Ed. by N. Bernard. 1656. ... N 4171

— Another edition. 1658. ... N 4170

— Sermon preached before the Commons. 1631. ... N 2556

— Speech at the censuring of certaine officers who refused to take the Oath of Supremacie. 1631. ... N 2556

— Strange and remarkable prophecies and predictions. 1678. ... N 4826

— Another edition. Dublin, 1762. N 4566

— Veterum epistolarum Hiberniarum sylloge. Dublinii, 1632. ... N 4400

— Another edition. *Herbornæ Nassotiorum*. 1696. ... N 1116

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

**Usher, James (Abp. of Armagh).**

Carr (J. A.) Life and times of James Ussher, Abp. of Armagh. n.d. N 3762

Day (M. F.) Archbishop Ussher: a lecture. 1861. ... N 4340

Parr (R.) Life of James Usher, Archbishop of Armagh. 1686. ... N 2816

Ussher (R. J.) and Warren (Robert). The birds of Ireland. 1900. ... N 3299

Usurpations of England the chief sources of the miseries of Ireland. By a Native of Ireland and a Lover of the British Empire. 1780. ... B P.P.45

Usury plague, The: a letter to the people of Ireland. By J. Birch. n.d. N 219

**V**ALENTINE post-bag containing letters to public characters. By the Editors of the "Parson's Horn-book." [T. Browne]. 1831. ... N 4692

Vallancey (Charles). *Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*. No. 10. Vols. 1, 2, 4 (Pts. XIII-XIV), and 5. Dublin, 1782-1790. N 272; 272b; 3032-3034

No. 10. Breton laws. Chinese language. Japanese language. Round towers of Ireland. Ship-Temple near Dundalk. Reflections on the history of Ireland. Letter from Curio.

Vol. 1. Chorographical description of Co. Westmeath, 1682. By Sir H. Piers. Letter from Sir John Davis to Earl of Salisbury. Abp. Usher of Corbes, Erenachs and Termon lands. Account of two ancient instruments lately discovered. Dissertation concerning the ancient Irish laws; or, national customs, called Gavel-kind or Thaintry. Part of the ancient Breton laws of Ireland, also two laws from the Corporation Book of Irish Town, Kilkenny.

Vol. 2. Of the literature of the Irish Nation in heathenish times. Essay on the study of Irish antiquities. Druidism revived. Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language. History and antiquities of Irish Town and Kilkenny

Vol. 4. Miscellaneous antiquities. Vindication of the ancient history of Ireland.

Vol. 5. Uraiceft; or, Book of Oghams. Origin of alphabetic writing. Terms of the Breton Amhan Laws explained. Origin of the feudal system of Government. Anecdotes of chess in Ireland.

— Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language. Dublin, 1772. ... N 4100

— Prospectus of a dictionary of the language of the Aire Coti; or, Ancient Irish. With the Hindooostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean languages. Dublin, 1802. ... N 1132

— Vindication of the ancient history of Ireland. Dublin, 1786. ... N 305

Valuations Acts. Reports from the Select Committee on Irish Valuation Acts. With Minutes of Evidence. 1902-1903. N 3647

Valuators, Instructions to. 1833. ... N 3983

Vanston (G. T. B.) Law relating to Local Government in Ireland. Vol. 1 Dublin, 1915. ... N 4337

Varieties of Irish history. By J. J. Gaskin. 1869. ... N 376

Venerated Nobleman, pseud. See Fitzwilliam (William Wentworth, 2nd Earl).

Verax, pseud. Temperance's plan for victory over every opposition to universal union. n.d. [1844]. ... N 218

Veridicus, pseud. See Musgrave (Sir Richard).

**"Veritas."**

*Feridicus, pseud.* Concise account of the material events and atrocities which occurred in the present rebellion. 1799. N 2671

Versicles. By T. C. Irwin. 1856. N 4749  
— Another edition. 1883. ... N 4750

Vesey (John) *Abp. of Tuam*. Sermon preach'd to the Protestants of Ireland, in and about the City of London, at St. Mary-le-Bow. 1689. ... N 4209

Veterum epistolaram Hibernicarum sylloge. Per J. Usher. 1632. ... N 4400

— Another edition. 1696. ... N 1116

Veto, Royal, Letters on the. By J. Power. 1809. ... ... N 212

Vicars (*Sir Arthur*). Index to the prerogative wills of Ireland, 1536-1810. *Dublin*, 1897. ... ... N 1446

Vice-Regal Commission on Poor Law Reform in Ireland. Report, with the Minutes of Evidence and Appendix. Vols. 1 and 3. 1906. ... N 2119

Viceroy Muldoon, his court and courtship. By F. F. Moore. 1893. ... B.P.B.

Viceroy of Ireland, History of the. By Sir J. T. Gilbert. 1865. ... N 637

Viceroy of Ireland. By C. O'Mahony. 1912. ... ... N 2370

Victoria Fete on Queen's Island (Belfast). Prize poems. *Belfast*, 1850. B.P.P. 53

Victoria Regina: a poem. By J. McBride. 1839. ... ... B.P.B.

View of the interests of Ireland as connected with Gt. Britain or France. By A. Finlay. 1803. ... B.P.P. 42

Views in Ireland. [n.d.] ... N 1609

*Figil, pseud.* How the French raided Belfast. *Belfast*, 1899. ... N 4574

Vignoles (C. B.) and MacNeil (J.) Plans of several lines of railway in Ireland.

See The Map of Ireland to accompany the Report of the Railway Commissioners. 1836-1838. ... N 3998

Villaneuva (Joaquin Lorenzo). Ibernia Phœncea. *Dublini*. 1831. ... N 2234

Vindication of marriage as solemnized by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. By [J. McBride]. 1702. N 4088; B.P.P. 1b

Vindication of the Christian religion and Reformation. By [W. King]. 1688. N 4321

Vindication of the Presbyterian Ministers in the North of Ireland. By a Sincere lover of truth and peace. [J. Kirkpatrick]. 1721. ... B.P.P. 95

Vindictæ Hibernicæ. By M. Carey. 1823. N 622

Vinegar Hill: a poem. By M. Chartres. 1802. ... ... N 4786

Vinycomb (John). Enquiry into the history and authenticity of the Belfast Arms. *Belfast*, 1892. ... ... B.P.B.

**Vinycomb (John) continued:-**

— Historical and descriptive guide to the City of Belfast. *Belfast*, n.d. [1895]. N 4496

— View of the Linen Hall, Belfast. [Water-colour drawing]. (Framed).

See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.

Virgilius Maro (Publius). *Aeneid*. See Irish Texts Society. The Irish *Aeneid*. Ed. by G. Calder. 1907. ... N 1682

*Virgilius Penman, pseud.* Ballytubber; or, A Scotch settler in Ireland. 1858. N 1182

Visitation of Ireland. Vols. 1-5. Ed. by J. J. Howard and F. A. Crisp. 1897-1911. N 3531-3535

Visitation, Ulster. See Ulster Visitation Book of 1622.

Visitor, A, *pseud.* New guide to the scenery of Killarney. *Dublin*, 1834. N 2963

Visits of the muse. By J. R. English. 1830. ... ... B.P.B.

Vitus (Stephanus) *Jesuit of Clonmel*. See White (Stephen).

Voice from the Protestants of Ireland to the Rev. Tresham D. Gregg. *Dublin*, 1846. ... ... N 2722(B.C.)

Voice of the people, The. By a Private Volunteer. 1784. ... ... N 4563

Voice of the year. By W. M'Comb. 1849. N 4706

Volunteers in Belfast: a report of the discussion on civil establishments of religion held in Belfast, 1836. *Belfast*, 1837. ... ... ... B.P.B.

**Volunteers (Ireland).**

Beauchamp (*Viscount*). Letter to the Belfast First Company of Volunteers in the Province of Ulster. 1782. N 190; B.P.P. 45

Belfast politics, 1792-1793. 1794. B.P.B. [Bellmont (C. Coote, Earl of)]. Letter to Lord Viscount Beauchamp upon the subject of his letter to the First Belfast Company of Volunteers. 1783. N 190

Dobbs (F.) History of Irish affairs. 1782. N 4497

Drought (T.) Letters on subjects interesting to Ireland and addressed to the Irish Volunteers. 1783. ... N 4828

History of the proceedings and debates of the Volunteer Delegates of Ireland on the subject of a Parliamentary Reform. 1784. ... ... N 190; 3053

Lawless (J.) Belfast politics enlarged: a compendium of political history of Ireland. 1818. ... ... B.P.B.

Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. Eden. By a Member of the Rockfield Legion. 1781. B.P.P. 18

McBride (R.) Sermon preach'd at the desire of the Independent Company of Volunteers in Belfast. 1716. ... B.P.B.

**Volunteers (Ireland) continued:—**

MacNevin (T.) History of the Volunteers of 1782. 1845. ... N 4126  
 — Another edition. 1846. ... N 4670  
 [O'Connor (A.)] Address to the free electors of Co. Antrim. 1797. B.P.P. 82  
 The Patriot Soldier, etc. [No title-page]. 1789. ... B.P.B.

Verse dedicated to the Earl of Charlemont.

Proceedings relative to the Ulster Assembly of Volunteer Delegates on the subject of a more equal representation of the people in the Parliament of Ireland. 1783. ... B.P.P. 60; B.P.B.  
 Richardson (W.) History of the origin of the Irish Yeomanry. 1801. ... N 4774  
 Thoughts on the conduct and continuation of the Volunteers of Ireland. 1783. ... N 190

Thoughts on the present situation of Ireland . . . in which the late extraordinary meeting at Dungannon is considered. 1782. ... B.P.P. 42  
 Town Meeting: a hand bill lately circulated from the Belfast Post Office, and cool strictures thereon. By a Townsman. 1797. ... B.P.P. 10; 82

Volunteer's queries humbly offered to the consideration of all descriptions of men in Ireland. 1784. ... N 4499  
 Wilson (C. H.) Compleat collection of the resolutions of the Volunteers, etc., of Ireland. Vol. 1. 1782. ... N 183; 202

*See also* History; Politics; Yeomanry Corps.

Volunteer's queries humbly offered to the consideration of all descriptions of men in Ireland. Dublin, 1784. ... N 4499  
 Voyage of Bran. Ed. by K. Meyer. 1895. N 1711

**W.** (D.) *pseud.* The bloody cruelties of the Papists against the Protestants. 1745. N 3562  
 W. (J. C.) *pseud.* See White (J. C.)  
 Waddell (C. H.) John Templeton: a memoir. See Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954  
 Waddell (Samuel). See Mayne (Rutherford) *pseud.*

Wade (Walter). Plantae rariores in Hibernia; or, Habitats of some plants rather scarce and valuable found in Ireland. See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vol. 4. 1804. ... N 4190  
 — Sketch of lectures on meadow and pasture grasses. See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions. Vol. 6. 1810. ... N 4192  
 Wedge (E. H.) Editor. Irish Industrial Magazine. Vol. I. Dublin, 1866. N 264  
 Wagstaffe (Brother), *pseud.* Story of an Orange Lodge: a chronicle of Dublin. Dublin, 1864. ... N 1725

- Waifs of conversation. By W. H. H. [W. H. Hamilton]. 1876. ... B.P.B.  
 Wakefield (Edward). Account of Ireland, statistical and political. 2 vol. 1812. N 1046-1047  
 Wakeman (W. F.) Archaeologia Hibernica: a hand-book of Irish antiquities. Dublin, 1848. ... N 184; 346  
 — Another edition. 1891. ... N 81  
 — Another edition. Ed. by J. Cooke. Dublin, 1903. ... N 1983; 2780  
 — Survey of the antiquarian remains on the Island of Inismurray. 1893. N 1009  
 — Tourists' guide to Ireland. Dublin, n.d. N 1653  
 Waldensian Manuscripts, The, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. Edited by J. H. Todd. 1865. N 2733  
 Walker (F. S.) *Illustrator.* See Downey (Edmund); Mathew (Frank).  
 Walker (George). The Christian Champion: a discourse to the besieged soldiers in London-Derry. 1689. ... N 4445  
 — Substance of a sermon for the encouragement of Protestants, etc. 1689. N 4445  
 — True account of the Siege of London-Derry. 1689. ... N 2606; 4456  
 — Another edition. [3rd Edn.]. 1689. N 4457  
 — Another edition. Dublin, 1736. N 2590 (B.C.)  
 — Another edition. See Hempton (J.) *Editor.* Siege and history of London-derry. 1861. ... N 2769  
 — Another edition. Ed. by P. Dwyer. 1893. ... N 2613 (B.C.)  
 1. True account of the Siege.  
 2. Vindication of the True Account.  
 3. Letter on the treachery of Lundy.  
 4. Other official letters.  
 5. Sermons, prayers, and speeches during the Siege.  
 — Vindication of the "True account of the Siege of Derry in Ireland." 1689. N 4449

**Walker, George.**

Boyse (J.) Vindication of the Rev. Alex. Osborn in reference to the affairs of the North of Ireland. 1690. ... N 4416  
 Graham (J.) Memoir of the Rev. Geo. Walker, Governor of Derry, etc. 1832. N 4492

Walker (John). Expostulatory address to the Members of the Methodist Society in Ireland. Dublin, 1802. ... N 4825

**Walker, John.**

Knox (A.) Remarks on an "Expostulatory address to the Members of the Methodist Society" by the Rev. J. Walker. 1802. ... B.P.P. 60

Walker (Joseph C.) Anecdotes of chess in Ireland. See Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. Vol. 5. 1790. N 272b

Walker (Joseph C.) *continued*:—

- Historical essay on the dress of the ancient and modern Irish. With a memoir on the armour and weapons of the Irish. *Dublin*, 1788. ... N 894
- Historical memoirs of the Irish bards. With observations on the music of Ireland, also an account of the musical instruments of the ancient Irish. *Dublin*, 1786. ... N 896

Walker's Hibernian Magazine. *See* Hibernian Magazine.

Walking tour round Ireland in 1865. By An Englishman. [W. W. Barry]. 1867.

N 445

Waller (*Sir Hardress*) and others. Letter to Lieut.-Gen. Ludlowe. With his answer to the same. 1660. ... N 4201

Walpole (C. G.) Short history of the Kingdom of Ireland, to the Union. 1882. ... N 2593 (B.C.)

— Another edition. 1887. ... N 1660

[Walsh (John Edward)]. Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. 1849. ... N 3302

Walsh (Luke) and others. The Home Mission unmasked: an exposure of the deceptions . . . practised by the Agents of the Home Mission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Belfast*, 1844. ... B.P.B.

Walsh (Paul). Place names of Westmeath. Part I.—Ordnance Survey letters referring to the County. *Dublin*, 1915. N 4624

[Walsh (Peter)]. Letter desiring a just and merciful regard of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. By P. W. 1660. N 2720 (B.C.)

Walsh, Peter.

Orerry (P. B., Earl of). Answer to a scandalous letter. 1662. ... N 2720

Walsh (Robert). Fingal and its churches. *Dublin*, 1888. ... N 2546 (B.C.)

Walsh (R.) *jt-author*. *See* Warburton (J.)

Walsh (W. J.) R.C. Abb. of Dublin. Statement of the chief grievances of Irish Catholics in the matter of education. *Dublin*, n.d. ... N 1635

Walsh (William P.) Bp. of Ossory. *See* Irwin (Ven. Henry).

Walwin's Wiles; or, The manifestators manifested, viz. Lieut.-Col. J. Lilburn (and others), discovering themselves to be England's new chains and Ireland's back friends. 1649. ... N 4201

Wanderings by the Abbey. By J. J. Mulholland. 1836. ... B.P.B.

Wanderings in the British Islands, and other poems. By J. Fullarton. 1853. N 3210

Wanderings of Oisin. By W. B. Yeats. 1899. ... N 3748

War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill; or, The invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. Ed. by J. H. Todd. [*Rolls Ser.*] 1867. N 1058; 1208

Warburton (J.), Whitelaw (J.) and Walsh (R.) History of the City of Dublin. 2 vol. 1818. ... N 1030-1040

Ward (I. W.) Articles on Belfast. By "Belfastiensis." n.d. ... (Office)

Belfast Charitable Society. Belfast Post Office. Belfast Yeomanry, 1798. Brice of Ballycarry. Change in old Belfast Business Centres. Copeland and Mew Island Lighthouses. David Manson, an old Belfast School-Master. Dickens in Belfast. The Duggall Family and Ormeau. The Earl of Cranbrook. Early Balloon ascents in Belfast. Early Belfast clock and watchmakers. Early flax weights in Irish Markets. An early map of Belfast (1715). Edenduff-Carrick; or, Shane's Castle. The famous chemist—Dr. J. Black. Francis Dalzell Finlay. Halley's Comet, and other remarkable comets. Reminiscences of a local celebrity—John Rea, Solicitor. The Kilpatrick Family. Musical Belfast. Old Belfast Castle and Sir William Franklin. Old Belfast directory (1835). Old Belfast Volunteers. Old Belfast Latin or Classical School. Old Calendar Street Merchants. Old Irish Paper Mills. Old Municipal Buildings. Old Viceregal Visits (Belfast). Recollections of Bessie Palmer (Singer). Reminiscences of Belfast Seven years ago. Seventy-one years ago: O'Connell's Belfast visit and hurried departure. Sir Walter Scott in Ireland. Site of some old Belfast Buildings. Statue of the Earl of Belfast.

— Biographical sketch of William Ware. [*Miss. j.*] 1899. ... (Office)

— Henry Joy: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

— John Knox: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... N 1954

Ward (Wilfred). Aubrey De Vere: a memoir. 1804. ... N 4323

Ward & Co, Marcus, Publishing Firm. Map of the City of Belfast, showing the old and new municipal boundaries, Water Commissioners, and Parliamentary boundaries, corrected up to 1896. *Belfast*, n.d. [1896]. ... N 3278; B.P.B.

— Ward's Coast road, Co. Antrim. Six views. *Belfast*, n.d. ... N 4009

Warden (A. J.) The linen trade, ancient and modern. 1867. ... N 1799

Ware (Sir James). Works. Ed. by W. Harris. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1764 N 900-901

History of the bishops of Ireland.  
History and antiquities of Ireland.

— Antiquities and history of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1705. ... N 2808 (B.C.)

— Life of St. Patrick. Trans. by W. Harris. Ed. by J. Lynch n.d. ... N 1480

— Editor. View of the state of Ireland. By E. Spenser. With the Chronicles of Ireland, by E. Campion, M. Hanner, and H. Marleburgh. *Dublin*, 1633. N 2801 (B.C.)

[Ware (Robert)] The Reformation of the Church in Ireland during the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. wherein are several matters concerning the manner of how that Kingdom was first converted to the Protestant religion . . . and how . . Dr. Cole was prevented in his designs against the Protestants there, set forth in the life and death of Geo. Browne, Abp. of Dublin. 1836 . . . N 4590

[Ware (William)]. Sketch of a petition by friends of peace and justice in Ireland. Belfast, 1831. . . . B.P.B. 41

Ware (William) Organist, St. Anne's. Belfast. Account book, 1780-1785. With a biographical sketch by "Belfastiensis." [I. W. Ward]. [Typewritten copy]. . . (Office).

### Waringstown.

Atkinson (E. D.) An Ulster parish: a history of Donaghcloney (Waringstown). 1898. . . . N 1919

Warner (Ferdinand). History of Ireland, to 1171. 2 vol. Dublin, 1770. N 704-705  
— History of the Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland. 2 vol. Dublin, 1768. N 645-646

Warren (F. E.) Editor. Antiphony of Bangor. 2 vol. 1893-95. N 914-915

Warren (H.) Illustrator. See Wright. (Thomas).

Warren (Robert). *jt-author*. See Ussher (R. J.)

Warton, Joseph. Verses to the memory of By R. Mant. 1800. . . . N 2426

Washington, Dr. (Provost of Trinity College, Dublin), True copie of a letter sent to. By P. Roch. 1641. . . . N 4433

### Waterford (Co. and City).

Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Waterford . . . . . (Case)

Practical guide to Waterford. [Ward Lock's Illus. Guides]. n.d. . . . N 3670

Report on the Manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, the Earl of Fingall, the Corporations of Waterford and Galway. [Hist. MSS. Commission]. 1885. C4402

Ryland (R. H.) History, topography, and antiquities of the County and City of Waterford. 1824. . . . N 754

Smith (C.) Ancient and present state of the County and City of Waterford. 1774. . . . N 755

Through the Garden of Ireland: an illus. guide to Wicklow, Wexford and Waterford. 1915. . . . N 4584

### Waterford and Lismore, Diocese of.

Cotton (H.) Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicæ: Pt. 1—The Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore. 1845. . . . N 74

### Waterford and Lismore, Diocese of contd.:

Hussey (T.) Pastoral letter to the Catholic clergy of the United Dioceses of Waterford and Lismore. 1797. B.P.P. 18

Thrift (G.) Editor. Indexes to Irish wills. Vol. 3. Waterford and Lismore. 1913. . . . . N 2116

*See also* Stock (Joseph).

Waterford tragedy, The; or, The loyal lovers: a ballad. Belfast, 1775. B.P.B.  
Watering Places. *See* Health Resorts.

### Watkinson, John.

[Campbell (T.)] Philosophical survey of the South of Ireland, in a series of letters to John Watkinson, M.D. 1778. N 471; 478

Watson (Charles). Story of the United Parishes of Glenavy, Camlin, and Tullyrusek. Belfast, 1892. . . . N 1476; B.P.B.

Watson (James and Samuel) and Stewart (J. W.) Editors. *See* Gentleman's and Citizen's Almanack. n.d. N 2746-2766

Watson, James, of Brookhill, Memorial of. With notices of his contemporaries. Belfast, 1861. . . . B.P.B.

Watters (J. J.) Natural history of the birds of Ireland. Dublin, 1853. N 27

Wavener (R. A. S. Adair, Lord). The Winter of 1846-47 in Antrim. 1847. N 4488

Weaver's letter to the tradesmen and manufacturers of Ireland. Dublin, 1754. N 3049

Webb (Alfred). Compendium of Irish biography. Dublin, 1878. . . . N 3705

Webster (W. B.) Ireland considered as a field for investment or residence. Dublin, 1852. . . . N 3021

Weir (H. C.) Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898. With intro., notes, and full index. Belfast, n.d. . . . N 1223

Weld (Isaac). Essay on the cultivation of the white poppy. [Roy. Dub. Soc's. Pubs.] Dublin, 1830. . . . N 213

— Illus. of the scenery of Killarney and the surrounding country. 1807. N 925; 1608; 2081; 2499 (B.C.)

— Statistical survey of the County of Roscommon. Dublin, 1832. . . . N 459

Weld (Matthew). No Union: an appeal to Irishmen. Dublin, 1798. . . . N 216

Well of the Saints, The: a play. By J. M. Synge. (In his Works. V. 1.) 1910. N 2206

### Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis.

One year of the Administration of the Marquess of Wellesley in Ireland. By [J. S. Emerson]. 1823. . . . N 2618

Recent scenes and occurrences in Ireland: animadversions on a pamphlet entitled "One year of the Administration of the Marquess Wellesley." 1823. . . . N 213

- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley (*Duke of*). Civil correspondence and memoranda—  
Ireland. 1860. ... N 3984
- Wellington, Arthur W., Duke of.**
- Foster (J. L.) Letter on the fittest style and situation for the Wellington Trophy. 1815. ... N 220  
*See the General Catalogue for biographies of the Duke of Wellington.*
- Wells (W. B.) and Marlowe (N.) History of the Irish rebellion of 1916. 1916. N 4941
- Wentworth (*Sir Thomas*) 1st Earl of Strafford. *See Strafford.*
- Wentworth (William) 2nd Earl Fitzwilliam. *See Fitzwilliam.*
- Wentz (W. Y. E.) Fairy-faith in Celtic countries. 1911. ... E 1892
- Wesley, Charles.**
- Belshaw (R. R.) John Lee and Charles Wesley's hymns: an appreciation. 1902. N 4085
- Wesley (*John*). Letter concerning the civil principles of Roman Catholics; also, A defence of the Protestant Association. *See O'Leary (A.) Miscellaneous tracts.* 1781. ... N 185  
*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*
- Wesley, John.**
- O'Leary (A.) Rejoinder to Mr. Wesley's "Letter concerning the civil principles of Roman Catholics." (*In his Miscellaneous tracts.*) 1781. ... N 185
- Wesleyan Methodists. *See Methodist Church in Ireland.*
- West Connaught Church Endowment Society. Plunkett (W. C.) A short visit to the Connemara Missions. 1863 N 2635
- West Irish folk-tales and romances. Ed. by W. Larminie. 1893. ... N 4561
- West (*Mrs. Frederic*). Summer visit to Ireland. 1847. ... N 4708
- [West (*Jane*)]. History of Ned Evans. With incidental strictures on the present state of Ireland. 2 vol. Dublin, 1805. N 150-15!
- Westmeath, Co.**
- Book of surveys and distribution of the estates in the Co. of Westmeath, forfeited in the year 1641, 1852. N 2230
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Westmeath. ... (Case)
- Piers (*Sir H.*) Chorographical description of Co. Westmeath, 1682. 1786. N 3032
- Walsh (P.) Place names of Westmeath. Pt. 1. 1915. ... N 4624
- Woods (J.) Annals of Westmeath. 1907. N 1624
- [Wetenhall (Edward)] *Bp. of Kilmore and Ardagh.* HEXAPLA JACOBÆA: a specimen of loyalty towards James II. By an Irish Protestant Bishop. Dublin, 1686. ... N 2600 (B.C.)
- Of gifts and offices in the public worship of God. Dublin, 1679. N 2713
- Wexford (County and Town).**
- Caulfield (J.) Reply of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Caulfield and of the Roman Catholic Clergy of Wexford, to the misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave. 1801. ... N 2671
- Cloney (T.) Personal narrative of those transactions in the County Wexford during 1798. 1832. ... N 214
- Concise account of the material events and atrocities which occurred in the present rebellion, and an answer to Veritas's "Vindication of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the town of Wexford." By Veridicus. 1799. N 2671
- Doyle (M.) Notes and gleanings relating to the Co. of Wexford. 1868. N 2505
- Fletcher (W.) Charge to the Grand Jury of the Co. of Wexford, at the Summer Assizes of 1814. 1814. N 4555
- Fraser (R.) Statistical survey of the County of Wexford. 1807. N 473; 2489
- Griffiths (G.) Chronicles of Co. Wexford. n.d. ... N 2497
- Hay (E.) History of the Insurrection of the Co. of Wexford, 1798. 1803. N 762; 4524
- Hore (P. H.) History of the town and county of Wexford—Old and New Ross. Vols. 1-2. 1900-1901. N 2465; 2506  
Vol. 1. Old and New Ross.  
Vol. 2. Tintern Abbey, Rosegarland and Clonmines.
- Jackson (C.) Narrative of the sufferings and escape of Charles Jackson, including an account of several barbarous atrocities committed by the Irish rebels. 1802. ... N 4775
- [Musgrave (*Sir R.*)] Observations on the reply to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Caulfield and of the Roman Catholic Clergy of Wexford to the misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave. 1802. N 2671
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Wexford. (Case)
- Poole (J.) and Barnes (W.) Glossary of the old dialect of the English Colony in the Baronies of Forth and Bargy, Co. Wexford. 1867. ... N 2521
- Practical guide to Wexford. [*Ward Lock's Illus. Guides*]. n.d. ... N 3570
- Taylor (G.) History of the Rebellion in Co. Wexford, 1798. 1829. ... N 2608
- Through the Garden of Ireland. 1915. N 4584
- Wheeler (H. F. B.) and Broadley (A. M.) The War in Wexford. 1910. ... N 2156
- Weygandt (Cornelius). Irish plays and playwrights. 1913. ... N 2400

- Whaling Stations in Co. Donegal. Report of inquiries held at Burtonport and Londonderry on the proposed Whaling Stations. 1908. ... N 4820
- Whately (Miss E. J.) Life and correspondence of Richard Whately. 2 vol. 1866. N 595-596
- Whately (Richard) *Abp. of Dublin*. Address to the clergy and other members of the Established Church on the use and abuse of the present occasion for the exercise of benefice. *Dublin*, 1847. N 2745 (B.C.)
- Charges delivered to the Clergy of the Dioceses of Dublin and Glendalough, 1836, 1839, 1842, 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1849. *Dublin*, 1836-49. N 2745 (B.C.)
  - Charges to the Clergy of the Diocese of Dublin and Kildare, 1847-1849. *Dublin*, 1847-1849. ... N 2745
  - Danger of divisions within the Church considered. *Dublin*, 1846. N 2745 (B.C.)
  - Reflections on a grant to a Roman Catholic Seminary. 1845. N 2745 (B.C.)
  - Reply to a memorial purporting to be from a number of laymen of the Established Church. *Dublin*, n.d. [1837] N 2745
  - Statements and reflections respecting the Church and the Universities. *Dublin*, 1848. ... N 2745
- See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*
- Whately, Richard (Abp. of Dublin).
- Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Memoirs of Richard Whately, Abp. of Dublin. 2 vol. 1864 N 3807-3808
- Staveley (R.) Letter to the Archbishop of Dublin respecting privileged communications. 1843. ... N 2745
- Whately (E. J.) Life and correspondence of Richard Whately. 2 vol. 1866. N 595-596
- Another edition. 1875. ... N 4930
- Wheeler (H. F. B.) and Broadley (A. M.) The War in Wexford: an account of the Rebellion of 1798. 1910. ... N 2156
- Where the rail runs now. By F. F. Moore. 1876. ... N 4820
- B.P.B.
- Whetcombe (Tristram). True relation of all the proceedings in Ireland. With a certificate under the hand and seal of Sir W. S. Leger, Lord President of Munster; also, The copy of an Oath which was found in a trunk in Kilbrattaine Castle, New Kinsale. 1642. N 4438
- Whittle (Seth). Sermon preached before the Garrison of London-Derry in the extremity of the Siege Wherein is represented the deplorable miseries and calamities which they endur'd before the arrival of Maj.-Gen. Kirk. 1690. N 4447
- Whig, A. *pseud.* Thoughts on a letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Conolly. 1790. ... B.P.P. 25
- Whigs vindicated, The. By J. Withers. 1715. ... B.P.B.
- Whipster whipt, The: a satire. *Dublin*, 1741. ... N 3725
- Whitaker (Henry). Report on the health of the City of Belfast. 1898. ... B.P.B.
- White (H. C.) *Editor*. See Hamilton (J.) Sixty years' experience as an Irish landlord. n.d. ... N 1148
- White (J. C.) [J. C. W., *pseud.*] London and Londonderry: transactions of three centuries. 1890. ... N 417; 2058
- White (N. J. D.) Short catalogue of English books in Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin, printed before 1641. [*Bibliographical Soc's. Publs.*] 1905. N 4133
- [White (Samuel)]. The Shamrock; or, Hibernian cresses: poems. [No title-page]. n.d. ... N 897
- White (Stephen) [Vitus (Stephanus) Jesuit of Clonmel]. Apologia pro Hibernia adversus Cambri calumnias. Nunc primum edita cura M. Kelly. *Dublinii*, 1849. ... N 1023
- White, Stephen.
- Reeves (W.) Memoir of Stephen White. 1861. ... N 1210
- White-Boys.
- The Insurrection, or, A faithful narrative of the disturbances in Munster. 1787. N 220
- O'Leary (A.) Defence containing a "Vindication of his conduct and writings during the late disturbances in Munster." 1787. ... N 220
- Trant (D.) Considerations on the present disturbances in the Province of Munster. 1787. ... N 220
- See also History; Politics.*
- White cockade, The: a play. By Lady A. Gregory. 1905. ... N 3818
- Whitehead. By T. Egerton and F. J. Bigger. (*In their Guide to tourists*). n.d. ... N 3554
- Whitelaw (James). Essay on the population of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1805. N 97
- *jt-author*. See Warburton (J.)
- Whitelocke (Bulstrode). Speech concerning the propositions for the speedy reducing of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1642. ... N 2932
- Whiteside (Rt. Hon. James) *Lord Chief Justice of Ireland*. Essays and lectures: historical and literary. *Dublin*, 1868. ... N 30
- Life and death of the Irish Parliament. Oliver Goldsmith. The Church in Ireland, etc.

- Whitla (*Sir William*). University Education Question in Ireland: its difficulties and their solution. *Belfast*, 1899. ... B.P.B.  
See the General Catalogue for Medical Works by this writer.
- Whitworth (Robert). Plan and estimates of the intended navigation from Lough Neagh to Belfast. *Belfast*, 1770. B.P.P. 27
- Who are the happy: a poem. By W. H. Drummond. 1818. ... N 1374
- Why should prelacy dominate in Ireland? By W. D. Killen. 1868. ... B.P.B.
- Wicklow, Co.**
- Fraser (R.) General view . . . of Co. Wicklow. 1801. ... N 451
- Hall (*Mr. and Mrs. S. C.*) Dublin and Wicklow. 1853. ... N 351
- M'Farland (A.) Glenmalure, Lugnaquilla and Glendalough. (*In his Hours in vacation*), 1853. ... N 2476
- Ordnance Survey. Maps of Co. Wicklow. (Case) Pictorial and descriptive guide to Dublin and the Wicklow tours. [*Ward Lock's Guide Books*]. n.d. ... N 3700
- Radcliff (T.) Report of the agriculture and live stock of Co. Wicklow. 1812. N 516
- Synge (J. M.) In Wicklow. (*In his Works*, V. 4). 1910. ... N 2209
- Through the Garden of Ireland: a guide to Wicklow, etc. 1915. ... N 4584
- Wright (G. N.) Guide to the Co. of Wicklow. 1822. ... N 3023
- Another edition. 1827. ... N 361
- Another edition. 1834. ... N 4648
- Wicklow, Stories of: poems. By G. F. S. Armstrong. 1892. ... N 3763
- Wiggins (John). The "Monster" Misery of Ireland: a practical treatise on the relation of landlord and tenant. 1844. N 76
- Wight (Thomas) and Rutty (John). History of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers, in Ireland, 1653-1751. With a treatise of the Christian discipline exercised among the same people. *Dublin*, 1751. ... N 2557 (B.C.)
- Another edition. 1811. ... N 1378
- Wild flowers from the glens. By E. L. L. [Mrs. Garnett Falloon]. 1840. N 2611
- Wild harp, The: a selection from Irish poetry. Ed. by K. Tynan. 1913. N 3221
- Wild Irish girl, The. By Lady Morgan. n.d. ... N 4098
- Wild sports of the West. By [W. H. Maxwell]. 1833. ... N 3027
- Another edition. n.d. ... N 4332
- Wilde (*Jane F. S., Lady*) [*Speranza, pseud.*] Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. 2 vol. 1887. N 56-57
- Another edition. 1890. ... N 1568
- Poems. n.d. ... N 8
- Wilde, Jane F. S., Lady.
- Hamilton (C. J.) Jane Francesca, Lady Wilde (*In her Notable Irishwomen*). n.d. ... N 2241
- Wilde (*Sir William R. W.*) The Beauties of the Boyne and . . . the Blackwater. *Dublin*, 1849. ... N 83
- — Another edition. *Dublin*, 1850. N 2509 (B.C.)
- Catalogue of the antiquities of animal materials and bronze in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. *Dublin*, 1861. N 257
- Catalogue of the antiquities of gold in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. *Dublin*, 1862. N 256
- Catalogue of the antiquities of stone, earthen, and vegetable materials in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. *Dublin*, 1857. ... N 255
- Closing years of Dean Swift's life. With an appendix containing several poems, and some remarks on Stella. *Dublin*, 1849. ... N 798; 2729 (B.C.)
- Lough Corrib, its shores and islands. With notices of Lough Mask. *Dublin*, 1867. ... N 432
- Memoirs of Gabriel Beranger, and his labours in the cause of Irish art and antiquities, 1760-80. *Dublin*, 1880. N 1016
- Wilkins (George). Chace of the stag: a poem. *Dublin*, 1699. ... N 4206
- Wilkinson (George). Practical geology and ancient architecture of Ireland. 1845. N 1061
- William III. (King of Gt. Britain & Ireland)**
- Askin (P.) King William III. and his times. 1890. ... N 1709
- Burton (R.) History of the House of Orange. 1814. ... N 2670; 3071
- Chevalier (N.) *Histoire de Guillaume III.* 1692. ... N 1926
- Dilworth (W. H.) The Protestant Hero. 1758. ... N 2589
- Friendly debate between Dr. Kingsman and Gratianus Trimmer concerning the late Thanksgiving Day, the Oaths of Allegiance, etc. By a Minister of the Church of England. 1689. ... N 2956
- Gillespie (J.) Memoirs of William III., and the Siege of Londonderry. 1823 N 629; 2771
- Harris (W.) History of the life and reign of William-Henry, King of (Gt. Britain and Ireland). 1749. ... N 2815
- Kane (R.) Campaigns of King William and the Duke of Marlborough. 1747. N 298
- Princely excellency; or, Regal glory: an account of the actions of William III. By J. A. 1702. ... N 3301
- Ryan (J.) Life of William III. 1836. N 801; 2647

**William III. (King of Gt. Britain & Ireland)**  
*continued:-*

Trevor (Hon. A.) Life and times of William III. 2 vol. 1835. N 2660-2661

*See also History; Orangeism; Politics, and the General Catalogue for biographies of King William, etc., not in the Irish Section.*

Williamite Scrap book. No. 1. *Dublin*, n.d. N 1709

Williams (Alexander) *Illustrator*. See Gwynn (Stephen).

Williams (John). [*Anthony Pasquin, pseud.*] History of the professors of painting, etc., who have practised in Ireland. With memoirs of the Royal Academicians. n.d. ... N 1927

Williams (John) of Merton College, *Oxford*. Union of England and Ireland proved to be practicable and equally beneficial to each Kingdom. With observations relative to the Absentees of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1787. ... N 3048

Williamson (James). Map of Lough Neagh. 1785. ... (Framed)

- Map of the town and suburbs of Belfast, 1791. ... (Framed)

- Another copy. 1791. ... N 3277

Williamson (John). Poems on various subjects. *Belfast*, 1839. ... B.P.B.

Willis (N. P.) and Coyne (J. S.) Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. Illus. by W. H. Bartlett. 2 vol. n.d. N 2468-2469 (B.C.)

**Wills.**

Indexes to Irish wills. Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore and G. Thrift. Vols. 1-3. 1909-1913. ... N 2114-2116

Vol. 1. Ossory, Leighlin, Ferns, Kildare.

Vol. 2. Cork and Ross, Cloyne.

Vol. 3. Cashel and Emly, Waterford and Lismore Killaloe and Kilfenora, Limerick, Ardfert and Agadadoe.

Register of wills and inventories of the Diocese of Dublin, 1457-1483. Ed. by H. F. Berry. 1898. N 1507; 2839 Vicars (*Sir A.*) Index to the prerogative wills of Ireland, 1536-1810. 1897. N 1416

Wills (James). The Idolatress and other poems. 1868. ... N 3800

- Lives of illustrious and distinguished Irishmen. 10 vol. *Dublin*, 1840-1845. N 824-833.

Wants:-Pt. 1. Vol. 2. Pt. 2. Vol. 6.

-- Another edition. Vol. 2 only. n.d. N 4487

- and Wills (Freeman). The Irish Nation: its history and its biography. 4 vol. n.d. ... N 2832-2835 (B. C.)

Wilson (A. G.) Recent history in Ireland. With special reference to the Irish Industrial Movement. [*Belfast University Lectures*]. *Belfast*, 1910. N 2158

Wilson (C. H.) Compleat collection of the resolutions of the Volunteers, etc., of Ireland. Vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1782. N 183; 202

Wilson (James) *Blind Author*. Biography of the blind. *Belfast*, 1821. ... B.P.B.

- Poems and songs. *Belfast*, 1810. B.P.B. Wilson (James) *A.M., T.C.D.* The politician and the statesman on the state of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1868. ... N 3046

Wilson (Philip). Beginnings of modern Ireland. *Dublin*, 1912. ... N 3086

Wilson, Robert, of *Belfast*. By T. Croskery. See Hamilton (T.) *Editor*. Irish worthies. 1875. ... N 3712

Wilson (R. A.) [*Barney Maglone, pseud.*] Reliques of Barney Maglone: verse. Ed. by F. J. Bigger and J. S. Crone. With a memoir by D. J. O'Donoghue. 1894. ... N 4537

[Wilson (Thomas)] of *Dublin*. Account of the foundation of the Royal Hospital of King Charles II., near Dublin. *Dublin*, 1713. ... N 2479 (B.C.)

Wilson (Thomas) of *Edenderry*. Brief journal of (his) life, travels and labours. *Dublin*, 1728. N 2724 (B.C.); 4827

Wilson (W. J. P.) *Editor*. Commercial year book (of the) Belfast Chamber of Commerce. 1910. ... B.P.B.

Wilson's Dublin directory for 1766, 1768, 1778, 1783, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1796, 1798, 1805, 1806, 1809, 1813, 1814, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1829. See Gentleman's and Citizen's almanack. *Dublin*, n.d. N 2718-2766 (B.C.); 4119; 4645

Wind among the reeds: poems. By W. B. Yeats. 1899. ... N 4379

Windele (J.) Historical and descriptive notices of the City of Cork . . . and Killarney. *Cork*, 1849. N 355

Winter (Hon. Mrs. Catherine) *pseud.* One of the O'Malleys. *Dublin*, 1862. N 1722

Winter (Samuel) *Provost of Trinity College, Dublin*. Registers of (Trinity College, Dublin), 1650-1660 Ed. by H. J. Lawlor. [*Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin*]. 1907. ... N 1558

- Summe of diverse sermons preached in Dublin. *Dublin*, 1656. N 4086

**Wit and Humour.**

[Dubois (E.).] My pocket book, etc. 1808. ... N 4508

Edgeworth (R. L. and M.) Essay on Irish bulls. 1808. ... N 4569

Graves (C. L.) *Editor*. Humours of Irish life. n.d. [1915]. ... N 4334

Harvey (W.) Irish life and humour. n.d. ... N 2113; 2113a

MacManus (J.) Humours of Donegal. 1898. ... N 4510

*See also Description and Social Life*

**Witchcraft.**

- The Islandmagee witches: a narrative of the sufferings of Mary Dunbar. *n.d.* N 2305  
 Seymour (St. J. D.) Irish witchcraft and demonology. 1913. ... N 3142  
 — and Neligan (H. L.) Editors. True Irish ghost stories. 1914. ... N 3595
- With Essex in Ireland. By E. Lawless. 1890. ... N 139  
 With the wild geese. By E. Lawless. 1902. ... N 3288; 3289  
 Witherow (Thomas). The Boyne and Agtrim; or, The story of some famous battlefields in Ireland. *Belfast*, 1879. N 2903 (B.C.)  
 — Derry and Enniskillen in the year 1689. *Belfast*, 1873. ... N 338  
 — Another edition. *Belfast*, 1879, N 2582 (B.C.)  
 — Another edition. *Belfast*, 1913. N 2385  
 — Historical and literary memorials of Presbyterianism in Ireland, 1623-1800. 2 vol. 1879-80. ... N 296-297  
 — Another copy (1623-1731 only). 1879. N 2519 (B.C.)  
 — Editor. Two diaries of Derry in 1689. *Londonderry*, 1888. ... N 731  
 1. Richard's Diary of the Fleet.  
 2. Ash's Journal of the Siege.

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

- Withers (John). The Whigs vindicated. *Belfast*, 1715. ... B.P.B.  
 Witness of the spirit, The. By W. Dobbins. 1867. ... B.P.P. 50  
 Wolfdog, Irish, History of the. By E. Hogan. 1897. ... N 4564

**Women.**

- Blackburn (E. O.) Illustrious Irish women. 2 vol. 1877. ... N 859-860  
 Gerard (F. A.) Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century. 1895. N 1912  
 — Some fair Hibernians. 1897. ... N 1918  
 Hamilton (C. J.) Notable Irishwomen. *n.d.* ... N 2241
- Wonders of Ireland, The. By P. W. Joyce. 1911. ... N 2262  
 Wood (Herbert) Editor. Registers of S. Catherine, Dublin, 1636-1715. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin]. 1908. ... N 1554  
 [Wood (Mrs.)]. Letters from the Irish Highlands of Cunnemarra. By a Family Party. 1825. ... N 370  
 Wood (Thomas). Inquiry concerning the primitive inhabitants of Ireland. *Cork*, 1821. N 800; 2524; 3009; 4495  
 Woodburn (J. B.) The Ulster Scot: his history and religion. *n.d.* [1914]. N 3191; 3211; 3284

Woodfall (William). Impartial sketch of the debate in the House of Commons of Ireland, on a motion for leave to bring in a Bill for "Effectuating intercourse and commerce between Great Britain and Ireland." *Dublin*. *n.d.* N 69; 3048

**Woodhouse, J. O.**

- M' Cleery (J.) Review of a project of J. O. Woodhouse for keeping Lough Neagh at its usual summer level. 1836. B.P.B.  
 Wood-Martin (W. G.) See Martin (W. G. Wood).  
 Woods (James). Annals of Westmeath. *Dublin*, 1907. ... N 1624  
 Woodward (Richard) *Bp. of Cloyne*. The present state of the Church of Ireland. 1787. ... N 2093

**Woodward, Richard, Bp. of Cloyne.**

- Campbell (W.) Examination of the Bishop of Cloyne's defence of his principles. 1788. N 2093; B.P.P. 39; 72  
 — Vindication of the principles and character of the Presbyterians of Ireland addressed to the Bishop of Cloyne. 1787. ... B.P.P. 39  
 Griffith (A.) Observations on the Bishop of Cloyne's pamphlet (on) tithes. (*In his Miscellaneous tracts*). 1788. N 4579  
 O'Leary (A.) Defence, containing a vindication of his conduct and writings during the late disturbances in Munster . . . in answer to the Bp. of Cloyne. 1787. ... N 220  
 — Another edition. (*In his Miscellaneous tracts*). 1791. ... N 4038  
 The Unbiased Irishman: an answer to the "Present state of the Church of Ireland." With a review of the affairs of Ireland. 1808. ... B.P.P. 91

**Wool and Wool Trade.**

- Brief account of the woollen manufactory of England with relation to the prejudice it receives by the clandestine exportation of wool from Ireland into France. 1708. ... N 1121  
 Discourse concerning Ireland . . . shewing that if a law were enacted to prevent the exportation of woollen manufactures from Ireland to foreign parts, what the consequence thereof would be both to England and Ireland. 1698. N 4740; 2955  
 "World's Fair," Bazaar. Ballymacarrett Parish Church. With a history of Ballymacarrett. By L. M. Ewart. [1893]. B.P.B.  
 Wordsworth (Christopher) *Bp. of Lincoln*. History of the Church: sermons. 1869 N 2892 (B.C.)  
 Workhouse ward, The: a play. By Lady Gregory. 1909. ... N 1184

- Workshops for the Industrious Blind. *See*  
 Belfast—Societies and Institutions.  
 Wreath of wind-flowers: poems. By T. H. Corry. 1882. ... N 4704  
 Wright (Charles H. H.) The Church of Ireland and her claims to the title. Dublin, 1878. ... N 118  
 — Grammar of the modern Irish language. 1855. ... N 4743  
 — Another edition. 1860. ... N 2086  
 — The Irish University Question, and the proposed endowment of a Roman Catholic University considered. 1900. N 4036  
*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

- Wright (George N.) Guide to Co. Wicklow. 1822. ... N 3023  
 — Another edition. 1827. ... N 361  
 — Another edition. [A new edition founded on Wright's Guide to Wicklow]. Dublin, 1834. ... N 4648  
 — Guide to the Giant's Causeway, and the N.E. Coast of Antrim. 1823. N 356  
 — Guide to the Lakes of Killarney. 1822. N 363; 2491(B.C.)  
 — Historical guide to . . . Dublin. 1821. N 329; 2457(B.C.)  
 — Ireland illustrated. 1831. ... N 2433  
 Drawings by Petrie, Bartlett and Baynes.

- Scenes in Ireland. With historical illustrations, legends, and biographical notices. 1834. ... N 4485

- Wright (J.) Foraminifera of the "Protector" Cruise. List of cretaceous microzoa of Keady Hill and of the N.E. of Ireland. List of Irish liassic foraminifera. List of recent foraminifera from S. Donegal. List of the post-tertiary foraminifera of the N.E. of Ireland. Recent foraminifera of Down and Antrim. Sponge remains of the carboniferous strata of Ben Bulben. *See* Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Systematic lists. Vol. 1. n.d. ... N 174

- Wright (Robert St. Clair). Juvenile poems. Belfast, 1826. ... B.P.B.

- Wright (Thomas) M.A., F.S.A. History of Ireland, to 1853. Illus. by H. Warren. 3 vol. n.d. N 2388-2390; 2810-2842(B.C.)

- Wright (Thomas) of Durham. Louthiana; or, An introduction to the antiquities of Ireland. 1748. ... N 893

- Wright (William). The Brontës in Ireland. 1894. ... N 759; 2902(B.C.)

- Wright (W. B.) Records of Anglo-Irish Families of Ball. 1887. N 2617(B.C.)

- Writing. *See* Languages.

- Würzburg Glosses: the Holy Scriptures in Ireland one thousand years ago.

- Trans. by T. Olden. 1888. ... N 2676

- Wycliffe (John). Last age of the Church.

- Printed from a MS. in the University Library, Dublin. Ed. by J. H. Todd. Dublin, 1840. ... N 2699(B.C.)

### Wycliffe (John) *continued:*—

- Three treatises. Printed from a MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. Ed. by J. H. Todd. 1851. N 2736(B.C.).  
 1. Of the Church and her Members.  
 2. Of the Apostacy of the Church.  
 3. Of Antichrist and his Meynee.

- Wylliad, The; or, A Lay of Cayenne. n.d. N 4762

- Wynne (J. H.) General history of Ireland, to 1759. 2 vol. 1772. N 1381-1382

- Wyse (Sir Thomas). Historical sketch of the late Catholic Association of Ireland. 2 vol. 1829. ... N 692-693

- Political catechism . . . of the constitutional rights and civil disabilities of the Catholics of Ireland. 1829. N 213

- Speech on moving for leave to bring in a bill for the establishment of a Board of National Education in Ireland. Dublin, 1835. B.P.P. 41

### Wyse, Sir Thomas.

- Bryce (R. J.) The Irish Colleges' Bill examined: three letters to Thomas Wyse. 1845. ... B.P.P. 33

- X, pseud. [Dr. M'Knight?] Convent versus Model Schools. Belfast, 1864. B.P.P. 41

- YEAR of delusion, The. By I. Nelson. 1860. ... N 1742 B.P.B.

- Year of grace: a history of the Ulster Revival of 1859. By W. Gibson. 1860. N 3594

- Yeats (J. B.) Life in the West of Ireland. Drawn and painted by J. B. Y. Dublin, 1912. ... N 2404

- Yeats (W. B.) The Celtic twilight. 1902. N 105

- Deirdre: a play. 1907. ... N 2142

- The green helmet, and other poems. 1910. ... N 2199

- The hour-glass, Cathleen ni Houlihan (and) The Pot of broth: plays. 1905. N 3749

- Ideas of good and evil. 1903. N 3757

- The King's threshold: a play. 1905. N 3758

- Literary movement in Ireland. *See* Gregory (Lady). Ideals in Ireland. 1901. N 1671

- Plays for an Irish theatre. 1911. N 2266

- Deirdre. Green helmet. On Balle's Strand. King's threshold. Shadowy waters. Hour-glass. Cathleen ni Houlihan.

- Poems, etc. 1899. ... N 3748

- The Countess Cathleen: a play. The Rose Land of heart's desire: a play. Crossways. Wanderings of Oisin.

Yeats (W. B.) *continued*:

- Responsibilities: poems and a play. *Dundrum*, 1914. ... N 3581
- Reveries over childhood and youth. 1916. N 4933
- The shadowy waters: poems. 1902. N 4378
- Wind among the reeds: poems. 1899. N 4379
- *Editor*. Book of Irish Verse, selected from modern writers. With an intro. and notes. 1900. ... N 3811
- Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888. ... N 1098
- Representative Irish tales. 2nd Ser. *n.d.* N 1388

Lover—Barney O'Reardon, Paddy the Piper  
Maginn—Father Tom and the Pope. Croker—  
Confessions of Tom Bourke. Griffin—Knight of  
the Sheep, Death of the Huntsman. Lever—  
Trinity College. Kickham—Pig-driving Peelers.  
Mulholland—Hungry death. The Jackdaw. Darby  
Doyle's Visit to Quebec.

## Yeats, W. B.

- Hone (J. M.) William Butler Yeats. *n.d.* ... N 4628
- Kennedy (J. M.) W. B. Yeats. (*In his English literature*, 1880-1905). 1912. K 3113
- Reid (F.) W. B. Yeats: a critical study. 1915. ... ... N 4387

Yelverton Marriage Case: Thelwall v. Yelverton. [Report]. *n.d.*[1861]. N 4767

## Yeomanry Corps.

- List of the Counties of Ireland and the respective Yeomanry Corps in each County, on the 1st June, 1798. *Dublin*, 1798. ... ... N 2976
- Richardson (W.) History of the origin of the Irish Yeomanry. 1801. N 4774
- See also* History.

Yorke (Oliver) pseud. See Mahony (Francis).  
Yorke (Philip) 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. See Hardwicke.

## Youghal.

- Caulfield (R.) Council Book of the Corporation of Youghal, 1610-59; 1666-87; 1690-1800. 1878. ... N 695
- Falkiner (C. L.) Youghal (*In his Essays relating to Ireland*). 1909. N 2107
- Hayman (S.) Notes and records of the ancient religious foundations at Youghal. 1855. ... B.P.P. 40

Young Ireland Party. *See* History; Nationalists; Politics.

- Young (Arthur) *F.R.S.* Example of France, a warning to Britain and Ireland. *n.d.* B.P.P. 42
- Tour in Ireland, 1776-1779. 1780. N 923
- Another edition. [*Cassell's Nat. Lib.*] 1887. ... ... N 3745

Young (Arthur) *F.R.S. continued*:

- — Another edition. With a bibliography by J. P. Anderson. 2 vol. 1892. N 156-157
- Young (Filson). Ireland at the cross roads. 1904. ... ... N 2015
- Letters from solitude and other essays. 1912. ... ... K 3120

*See the General Catalogue for other works of this writer.*

Young, James, of Ballymena. *See* Hamilton (T.) Ed. Irish worthies. 1875. N 3712

## Young, John.

Tributary gleanings to the memory of the late John Young, LL.D., Professor in the College of Belfast. *Belfast*, 1829. B.P.B.

- Young (Robert). The Orange minstrel: a selection of songs and ballads for the use of the Orangemen of Ireland. 1859. ... N 2577(B.C.)
- The Poetical remembrancer, consisting of poems, historical and miscellaneous. *Londonderry*, 1854. ... N 1723
- The Ulster harmonist, consisting of constitutional songs. *Londonderry*, 1844. N 1724

Young (Robert M.) Belfast and the Province of Ulster in the 20th Century. With contemporary biographies. Ed. by W. T. Pike. 1909. N 1500; 4364

- Edmund Getty: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... ... N 1954
- Historical notices of old Belfast: a selection from the MSS. of Wm. Pinkerton. *Belfast*, 1896. ... N 877; 2488(B.C.)
- Another edition. [*Large Paper Copy*]. *Belfast*, 1896. ... N 1157
- James Macadam: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume 1902. ... ... N 1954
- James McDonnell: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... ... N 1954
- John Grattan: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... ... N 1954
- Reuben John Bryce: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... ... N 1954
- Robert S. Macadam: a memoir. *See* Belfast Literary Society—Centenary Volume. 1902. ... ... N 1954
- Ulster in '98. *Belfast*, *n.d.* N 79
- Another edition. *Belfast*, 1893. N 1491

- — Editor. The Town Book of the Corporation of Belfast, 1613-1816. *Belfast*, 1892. ... ... N 878; 2460(B.C.)
- — Another edition. [*Large Paper Copy*]. *Belfast*, 1892. ... ... N 1062

- Young (Townsend). History of Ireland.  
*Dublin*, 1863. ... N 2090
- Young Lady, an inhabitant of Armagh, A.,  
*pseud.* Poems on a variety of subjects.  
*Belfast*, 1827. ... B.P.B.
- Youth: a poem. By H. Hartson. 1773.  
 Youth: a poem. By H. Hartson. N 4162
- Zeuss (J. C.) Grammatica Celtica. 2  
 vol. 1853. ... N 4130-4131
- Zimmer (Heinrich). The Celtic Church in  
 Britain and Ireland. Trans. by A.  
 Meyer. 1902. ... N 1985
- Irish element in mediaeval culture. Trans.  
 by J. L. Edmonds. *n.d.* [1913]. N 2438
- Zion's light come: a discourse. By T.  
 Houston. 1855. ... B.P.B.

**Z**ENO (Nicolo). Map of Ireland, 1380.  
*See Royal Dublin Society. Transactions.*  
 Vol. 3. 1803. ... N 4189

## BOOKS ADDED.

### TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THE CATALOGUE.

- Bagwell (Richard). Ireland under the  
 Stuarts. Vol. 3. 1660-1690. 1916.  
 N 2132a
- Ball (J. T.) Historical review of the legislative systems operative in Ireland, 1172-1800. *Dublin*, 1888. ... N 1871
- Bedell (William) Bp. of Kilmore and Ardagh. *Editor*, Leabhair an Tsean Tiomna. (*Holy Bible, in Irish*). *Dublin*, 1827. ... N 4868
- Bigger (F. J.) The Magees of Belfast and Dublin. With some notes on the Willson, Callwell and other Belfast Families. The M'Calmons and their relations. *Belfast*, 1916. N 4846; 4917; 4942
- Boyd (E. A.) Ireland's literary renaissance. 1916. ... N 4944
- Boyle (J. F.) The Irish Rebellion of 1916. 1916. ... N 4923
- Brown (S. J.) Irish historical fiction. *n.d.* N 4865
- Butler (Richard) *Dean of Clonmacnoise*. Some notices of the Castle and of the ecclesiastical buildings of Trim. *Trim*, 1854. ... N 4853
- Byers (Sir John). Shakespeare and the Ulster dialect. *Belfast*, *n.d.* [1916]. N 4948; B.P.B.
- Carolan (Mrs.) *Ed.* Casket of Irish pearls. *Dublin*, 1846. ... N 4655
- Captain Rock in London; or, The Captain's Weekly Gazette. Mar. 5, 1825-Dec. 16, 1826. ... N 4869
- Carolan. Poems. *Ed.* by T. Ó'Máille. [*Irish Texts Soc's. Pubs.*] 1916. N 2413
- Croker (T. C.) The Keen of the South of Ireland: *verse*. 1844. ... N 4857
- Cuireadóir, *pseud.* Music of freedom: poems. *Cork*, 1907. ... N 4928
- Davitt (Michael). Speech in defence of the Land League. 1890. ... N 4852
- Dublin University Calendar, 1916-1917. Vol. 1. ... M 2335
- Egan (P. M.) History of Waterford. *Kilkenny*, *n.d.* [1895]. ... N 4858
- [Fitzpatrick (W. J.)] Memoirs of Father Healy, of Little Bray. 1896. N 1415
- Fournier d'Albe (E. E.) English-Irish dictionary and phrase book. 1910. N 4910
- Frost (James). History and topography of Co. Clare. *Dublin*, 1893. N 1851

- [Geoghegan (A. G.)] Monks of Kilcrea: a ballad poem. *Dublin*, 1853. N 4950
- Gosse (Edmund). Jeremy Taylor. 1904. N 4841
- Infantile mortality. With special reference to Belfast. *Belfast*, 1906. ... B.P.B.
- Ingram (J. K.) The Library of Trinity College, Dublin: an address. 1886. N 4866
- Le Fanu (J. S.) The Fortunes of Colonel Torlogh O'Brien. 1855. ... N 4892
- Letter from a Soldier to the Commons of England, occasioned by an address to take away the fund appropriated for the payment of the arrears of the army. 1702. ... N 4947
- Lyons (W. F.) Thomas Francis Meagher: his political and military career. *n.d.* N 4949
- MacCartan (Hugh A.) Little white roads, etc. *n.d.* ... N 4948
- McClure's Rambles: (with) The Western Ocean, and The Cowan's Dream. *Belfast*, 1807. ... B.P.B.
- Mackenzie (W. C.) Races of Ireland and Scotland. *n.d.* [1916]. ... N 4915
- Moore (R.) The Rev. William Dobbin, of Annaghlon. *Belfast*, 1901. B.P.B.
- Mulligan (J. F.) Ramble through Dromore. *Banbridge*, 1886. ... N 4951
- O'Conor (C.) Columbanus, No. VI.; or, An unpublished correspondence between Rev. Dr. Poynter and Rev. Dr. O'Conor, on foreign-influencing maxims, etc. 1813. ... N 4862
- O'Reilly (S.) The Dublin Linen Hall 1914. ... ... ... N 4929
- O'Toole (John). The O'Tooles. With some notices of Feagh Mac Hugh O'Byrne. *Dublin*, *n.d.* ... N 4847
- Perceval (*Rt. Hon.* Spencer). Speech (on) the debate on the first Roman-Catholic petition to Parliament, 1805. 1844. N 4792
- Pococke (Richard) *Bp. of (1) Ossory (2) Meath.* Tour in Ireland in 1752. Ed. by G. T. Stokes. *Dublin*, 1891. N 4848
- Pooler (L. A.) 'Down and its Parish Church. *Downpatrick*, 1907. N 4864
- Press, The. Jan. 23, 25, 1798. *Dublin*, 1798. N 4953
- Reid (Thomas). Travels in Ireland, 1822. 1823. ... ... N 4855
- [Rushe (J. P.)] Carmel in Ireland. 1897. N 4856
- Russell (G. W.) The National being: thoughts on Irish polity. 1916. N 4932
- Seward (W. W.) *Topographia Hibernica.* *Dublin*, 1795. N 4918
- Sigerson (D.) Love of Ireland: poems and ballads. *Dublin*, 1916. ... N 4952
- Smyth (John). Rainfall on the River Bann, 1862-1911. 1913. ... N 4863
- Ulster Journal of Archaeology. 9 vol. 1853-1862. ... ... N 4883-4891
- Walker (H. W.) Ancestors of Woodrow Wilson. *n.d.* [1915]. ... N 4859
- Wilde (W. R.) Irish popular superstitions. *Dublin*, *n.d.* ... N 4845





**HECKMAN**  
BINDERY INC.



**APR 98**

Bound -To -Please® N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

